

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Pung. B 1

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

PUNJAB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

FOR

1881-82.



Lahore:

PRINTED AT THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT CIVIL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1882.

PRINTED BY J. A. MONNIER,
PUNJAB GOVERNMENT CIVIL SECRETARIAT PRESS, LARORE.

CONTENTS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

								PAGE
NATIVE STATES	•••	•••	•••	•••	,,,	ee4 .		1
THE NORTH-WEST	FRONTINE	:	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2
The Khyber		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
The Upper Khy	ber	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Kohát Border		***		***	•••	•••	141	8
Border Police	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•	•••	ŧЪ.
The Mahsúd Ex	pedition	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	4
Dera Gházi Kha	n Frontie	r	•••	•••	•••	100	•••	ib.
Settlements	•••	•••	***	•••	•••		***	ü.
TREAMOY	•••	•••	•••	•••	100	•••	•••	5
AGRICULTURE	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
HARVESTS	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
REVESUE	•••	•••	106	•••	***	•••	•••	iš.
CRIME AND LITIGA	TION	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	6
JUDICIAL AGENCY	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
REGISTRATION	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		ib.
LOCAL SELF-GOVERN	MENT	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
TRADE	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ü.
PUBLIC WORKS		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Railways	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	й.
Canals	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8
DECENTRALIZATION (or Provi	HOIAL	Finances	***	•••	•••	•••	9
HEALTH OF THE PR	OVINOR	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ið.
Vaccination		•••	•••	***	•••	***	100	10
Cholera	•••	•••		•••		•••	•••	ίδ.
EDUCATION	•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	íb.
LAHORB EXHIBITION		***	•••		•••	•••	•••	11

REPORT.

CHAPTER 1--PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

								Page.
PHYSICAL		•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	1
HISTORICAL	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
NATIVE STATES	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Patiála, Jínd and	Nábha	***	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
Baháwalpur	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		2
Kapurthala	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Chamba	•••	***	***	•••	•••	***	•••	4
Mandi	•••	•	***		•••	•••	•••	5
Saket	•••	•••	***	300	•••	•••	***	ið.
Faridkot	•••	ped	***	***	•••	•••	•••	6
Máler Kotla	•••	•••	***	***	***	444	•••	iš.
Kalsia	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Simla Hill States		•••	•••	900	•••	•••		ib.
Sirmúr	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ið.
Biláspur		•••	•	•••		•••	•••	7
Hindúr *	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	tb.
Bashahr	***	•••	•••		•••	***	***	ŧЪ.
Loháru	•••	***	488	***	***	•••	***	ið,
Dujána	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	***	8
Pataudi	•••	***	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ið.
PUNJAB BORDER	•••	***	***	•••		•••	•••	9
Hazára	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Syads of Paran		•••	•••	•••	***	•~	***	ið.
Chagarzai, Has					•••	•••	•••	ib.
Pesháwar		·			•••	404	***	10
Yusafzai sub-d			***	***		•••	•••	iš.
Buner				•••	•••	••••	•••	11
Khudu Khel an			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	12
Utmán Khel, E							•••	13
Halimzai and		_					***	ib.
Aka Khel Afri		***		•••		•••	•••	iò.
Khyber Afrid			•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Lálpura		***	•••	•••	•••			16
Kohát	•••	•••	•••	•••	100	•••	***	17
Adam Khel At	••• •_/ 3/_	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
	TT QUE	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Kurram	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ю. iš.
Zaimushts	***	•••	***	***	•••	***	•••	
Orakzai	***	•••	•••	•••	***	***	•••	1b.
Wazirs, Kabul	Khel	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	18
Khataks	***	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••	19

[iv]

								I AGE.
Deraját Divis	ion	***	***	•••	***	•••	`	19
Bannu	110	***	•••	1+4	***	***	•••	ið.
Dera Ismail K	han	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	20
Dera Gházi K	han	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	21
Kasranis, I	unds and		•••	•••	•••	• •	•••	ib.
Lagharis		•••	***	•••	•••	100		ib.
Gurchanis	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	· 	•••	22
Mazaris	•••	•••	•••		•••	***	***	ið.
Bozdárs	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
Marris and		•••	•••	•••	***	***	***	ið.
CH	IAPTER	II.—ADM	IN1S	TRATION	0F	THE LAN	3.	
		•						
Surveys	***	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	4**	25
Settlements	• • • •	***	•••	•••	• •••	•4•	***	ib.
Kohát	• • •	•••	***	•••	•••		***	26
Ludhiána	•••	•••	• • • •	***	•••		•••	ib.
Hoshiárpur	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
J ullu ndur	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	••	•••	ib.
Sirsa	***	***	•••	***	•••	***	•••	ið.
Ráwalpindi	100	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•	27
Simla	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
LAND TENURES	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
Working of th	e Punjab	Tenahoy	Act	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
GOVERNMENT LA	NDS	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	29
ESTATES UNDER	DIRBOT MA	NAGEMENT	•••	***	***	•••	•••	ib.
WARDS' ESTATES	***	***	•••	•••	***		•••	80
TRANSFERS OF L	AND	•••	•••	••• .	***	•••	***	31 .
Sales	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
Mortgages	***	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	89
LAND REVENUE	•••	***	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	33
Alterations in	n the fixed	revenue-ro	11	•••	***	•••	•••	ið.
Collections	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	84
Balances	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Fluctuating			renne		•••	•••	***	85
Land-revenue	e assignm	ents	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	87
Land taken		lic purpose	···	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Agricultural	advances		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	38
				 -				
		CHAPTE	R III	I.—PROTE	CTIO	N.		
COURSE OF LEG	ISLATION		***	•••	•••	•••	•••	41
Police	•	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	43
Strength and	l cost	•••	***	•••	95 9	• •••	***	ib.
State of crin		***	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	44
Working of	the police	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	45
Equipment a	nd discipli	ine	•••	•••	-99	•••	•••	ib.

[v]

								Page.
•	einibal Tribes	***	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	47
C	RIMINAL JUSTICE	•••	***	***	•••	•••	•••	48
	Offences committed and	brough	t to trial	***	•••	***	***	ib.
	Classification of offences	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	49
	Results of trials	•••	•••	***		•••	•••	52
	Average duration of cases	I	•40	•••	•••	•••	•••	54
	Distribution of work	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		ib.
	Special jurisdiction		•••	144	•••	***	•••	ib.
	Summary jurisdiction		•••	***	1.4	***	•••	ib.
	European British subject	te	•••	***	***	•••	***	ib.
	Frontier Rules		•••	•••	•••		***	55
	Sessions Courts	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	56
	Witnesses	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	***	ib.
	Punishments	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
	Appellate jurisdiction	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	58
	Chief Court	•••	•••	•••	•••	4.00	•••	59
Pı	risors	***	***	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
	Jail population	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
	Daily average population		ls	904	•••	•••	***	60
	Classification of convicts			100		•••	•••	ib.
	Sentences	•••	***		•••		***	61
	Offences in jails	•••	•••	•••	***	***	•••	62
	Education of convicts		•••	***	***	***	***	ib.
	Expenditure on jails	•••	•••	•••	•••	:••	•••	ib.
	Prison manufactories	***	•••	***	***	***		.63
	Health	•••	•••	100	•••	•••	•••	64
Cr	VIL JUSTION	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	66
	Suits instituted	•••	***		•••	•••	***	ið.
	Classification of suits	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	67
	Value of suits		***	•••	***	•••	•••	68
	Disposals of original suits	••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	69
	Cost of original suits	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	70
	Agency employed in distric	ets	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
	Execution of decrees	•••	•••	•••	***		•••	71
	Small Cause Courts	***	•••	***	•••	***	•••	72
	Appellate Courts subording	ate to	the Chief C	ourt	•••	***	•••	ið.
	Civil business of the Chie	f Cou	rt	***	•••	•••	•••	74
Rz	GISTRATION	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	76
Mt	BICIPAL ADMINISTRATION	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	79
KI	LITARY	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	81
	Bengal Army	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ŧЪ.
	Strength and cost of Punja	ab Fro	ntier Force	***	•••	•••	•••	88
	Militia	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iò.
3	Raids—Deraját Division	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
	Pesháwar Division	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	84
	2nd Punjab Volunteer Biffe	e Corp	e	•••	•••	***	***	85
	3rd Punjab Volunteer Rifle	Corp		•••	***	•••	•••	iò.
	-							

[vi]

MILITARY—(continued.)							PAGE.
Horse Fairs and Shows	,	•••		•••	• • • •	***	86
Rawalpindi Fair	•••	***	***	•••	•••	***	87
Dera Gházi Khan Shov	Ŧ	•••	***	•••	•••	***	íв.
Mooltan Show	•••	***	•••	100	•••	***	ib.
Muzaffargarh Show	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	88
Shahpur, Jhelum, Jhan	g and	Lahore She	ows	100	***	•••	ib.
Jalálábád Fair	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib
CUARTER IV.		OBLIGHTIO	81 8811	n nioth	IDITTIO	. 8.7	
GHAPTER IV	-rĸ	טווטטטטט	N ANI	D DISTR	IBUTIU	N.	
AGRICULTURE	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	91
Weather	•	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Meteorology	***	***	100	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Crops—Spring crop, 1881	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Autumn crop, 1881		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	92
Spring crop, 1882	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	93
Agricultural experiments	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	94
Agri-Horticultural Societ	y	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Sericulture	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	95
Live stock	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	96
Cattle disease	***	•••	100	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Cattle fairs	- 101 - 301	.17 . 0	•••	•••	•••	•••	98
Rates of rent and produce	8.— I	eld of crops	B	•••	•••	•••	99
Prices	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
ABBORICULTURE	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	100 101
FORESTS	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	101
Reserves	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Protected areas Forest offences	•••	•••	•••	•••	104	•••	ю. ід.
TO 4 41	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	103
	•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Cultural experiments	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		ib.
Timber operations Financial results	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	104
MINES AND QUARRIES	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	105
MANUFACTURES	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	107
TRADE	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	
Foreign trade	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Internal trade	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	400	109 ib.
Rail-borne trade	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	
Boat-borne traffic	•••	***	940	***	•••	•••	112
Municipal trade	•••	***	***	•••	•••	***	ib.
Delhi	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
Amritsar	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Lahore	•••	•••	•••	***	***	***	113
Mooltan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Simla	•••	***	***	***	•••	***	ib.
Joint-Stock Companies	***	***	•••	***	•••	***	ib.

['vii]

								Page
PUBLIC WORKS	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	115
Imperial (Military) Works	***	•••	•••	• • •	•••	***	ib.
Imperial other Serv	rices—Po	st Offic	85	•••	•••	•••	•••	118
Telegraph Office	s	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Customs	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	119
Minor Departme	nt—Mon	uments	and Anti	quities	•••	100	***	ib.
Administration	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Provincial-Civil 1	Buildings	Adm	inistration	444	•••	•••	***	120
Minor Departme	ent	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	121
Law and Justice	• •••	***	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ið.
Excise	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	122
Ecclesiastical	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ü.
Jails	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	123
Police	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	124
Educational	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	125
Medical	•••	***	***	•••	•••	***	***	126
Miscellaneous	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	127
Provincial-Comm	nication	s	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ið.
Metalled roads			•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Unmetalled road	ls	***	***	•••	***	•••	•••	130
District roads (m	aintaine	from	District F	unds)	•••	•••	•••	131
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	188
Boat-bridges		•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	185
Minor ferries		•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	138
Accommodation for	r travelle	ers	•••	•••		•••	•••	ið.
Arboriculture	•••	100	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	139
Miscellaneous Publ	lic Impro	vement	s	•••	***	***	•••	ib.
Town Buildings,	_				•••	•••	•••	ib.
Markets		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	141
Paving streets, l	anes, stat	ion roa	ds, &c.	•••	•••	***		ib.
Water-supply	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	143
Drainage and Se	werage		•••	***	•••	•••	144	145
Miscellaneous-	General		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	146
Conservancy		***	•••	***	***		•••	147
•	•••			•••	800	•••	•••	
Railways	•••	•••	***	***	•••	***	***	ið.
Amritear and Pr	thankst	Railwa	J	***	•••	***	***	ib.
Umballa and K	alka Ra	ilway	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	148
Rawalpindi and	Murree F	Bailway		•••	•••	•••	***	ið.
Indus Valley and	Kandál	ar Sta	te Railway	7	***	•••	•••	153
Punjab Northern		•		•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
Sind, Punjab an	d Delhi l	Rail way	7	•••	•••	•••	•••	154
Canals	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	158
Bári Doáb Canal		•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ið.

[viii]

								PAGE
Canals—(continued)							
Western Jumna		•••	•••		•••	***	•••	159
Okla Navigation	Channel	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Inundation Cana	ls—Upper	Sutlej	Division		•••	***	•••	iб.
Lower Sutlej an	d Chenab	Division	2	***	•••	-	•••	ib.
Muzaffargarh Ca	mals	•••	•••	•••	•••	100	***	160
Dera Gházi Khai	n Division	ı	•••	***	•••	•••		ib.
Sirhind Canal	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Distributaries		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ið.
Swát River Cana	d Division	Main	Canal	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Telegraphs	•••	***	•••	•••		•••	•••	161
POSTAL	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	162
CH	IAPTER	V	REVEN	HE AN	D FINA	NCF.		
,		T. 1	ILVLI	UL AN	DIMA	NUL;		
RECEIPTS AND CHARG	rs.	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	***	165
Land Revenue	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	ib.
Excise	•••	***	***	•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
Stamps	• • • •	100	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	167
Minor Departmen	nts	•••	•••	•••		***	. •••	168
Law and Justice	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Police	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
Political Agencie	s	•••	•••	***	***	•••	•••	ib.
Ferries with boat	· bridges	144	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	169
Ferries without h	oat-bridge	B .6	•••	•••	•••	***	***	ib.
Staging-bungalov	vs, &c.	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	ib.
Nazúl properties		•••	•••	• ••	•••	•••	***	170
Cattle-pounds		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ið.
DISTRICT COMMITTEE	:s .	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
CUSTOMS AND SALT		••	•••	•••	•••		•••	171
FORESTS			•••	•••	•••	***	•••	172
CANAL REVENUE		•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
CHAPTER VI	ATIV—.	L STA	TISTIC	S AND	MEDI	CAL S	SERVIC	E.
SANITATION		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		175
VITAL STATISTICS .	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		176
Births	•	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Deaths		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	177
MEDICAL RELIEF					***	***	400	179
Leper Asylums		•••	•••		***		100	180
Mayo Hospital		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	101	ib.
Amritsar Lying-i		aī.	•••	•••	•••		•••	181
LUNATIC ABYLUMS	-		•••	.***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
LOCK HOSPITALS		40			•••	•••		182
VACCINATION		•••	•••	•••	•••	,,,	•••	184
	-							

[ix]

CHAPTER	A11'—IV	12 I KU	ICHUN.			
						PAGE
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, STATE	stics, &o.		***	***	•••	187
Results of University Examinati			***	•••	•••	189
Oriental Examinations of the F	unjab Uni	versity	College	•••	•••	ib.
The Lahore Government College	в	•••	•••	•••	•••	190
The Oriental College and Schoo	1	•••	•••	•••	***	191
The Central Training College	•••	•••	•••			ib
Secondary Education	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	192
English secondary schools—Gov	ernment	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
English secondary schools—Aid	ed	•••	•••	•••	•••	193.
Secondary schools for Europeans	and Eura	sians	Aided	•••	***	194
Vernacular secondary schools for	r boys	•••	•••	•••	•••	195
Secondary education for girls	•••	•••	•••	***	***	196
Primary Education	***	•••	•••	900	•••	ib.
Primary schools for boys	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Government English Primary S	chools	•••	•••	•••	•••	197
Aided English Primary Schools	for Nativ	765 .	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Aided Primary Schools for Euro	opeans and	Euras	ans.	***	***	ib.
Vernacular Primary Schools for	bo ys	•••	***	***	***	ib.
Government Vernacular Primary	y Schools f	or boys	•••	***	•••	198
Aided Vernacular Primary School	ols for boy	Б	•••	100	•••	ib.
Female Primary Schools	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	ib.
Government English Primary F	emale Sch	ool	•••	•••	•••	199
Aided English Primary Female	Schools fo	r Nativ	es	•••		ib.
Aided English Primary Female	Schools fo	r Euro	peans and	Eurasians.	•••	ib.
Government Vernacular Primary	y Female S	chools	•••	•••	•••	ið.
Aided Vernacular Primary Fema	le Schools		•••	•••	•••	ib.
Schools for special or technical tra	ining	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Mayo School of Industrial Art,	Lahore.	•••	•••	***	•••	ið.
Medical School	***	•••	•••	•••	***	200
Normal Schools for Masters	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Government Normal Schools	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	ib.
Aided Normal School	•••	***	•••	***	***	ib.
Normal Schools for Mistresses	•••	•••	•••	•••		201
Aided Native Schools	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Aided European School	•••	•••	•••	***	***	ib.
Industrial Schools	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Employment of Students in the	Public Ser	vice	•••	•••	•••	203:
The Lawrence Military Asylum	•••	,	•••	•••	•••	ið.
LITERATURE AND THE PRESS	•••	***	•••	•••	***	204
Biography	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	205
Drama	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Fiction	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
History	***	•••	•••	***	•••	206
Language	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Law	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	íð.

LITEBATURE AND	TRB P	RBS. —(c	ontinued)).				Page
Medicine	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	206
Poetry	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	207
Religion	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	***	•••	ib.
Science	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iò.
ARTS AND SCIENCE	E8	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	ú.
Exhibition of	Arts ar	d Manuf	ctures	•••	•••	•••	•••	ib.
Lahore Centra	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	215		
Government E	Book D	epôt	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	16.

[xi]

APPENDICES.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

			• • • •	OONL	AIL	IOFILI	JAL U	LUUNA	rnı.
									PAGE
1		ed and Ur	cultiv	ated, and	Commu	nications	200	•••	ii
3		***	***	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	iv
8		s	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	₹i
4		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	x
6		•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	xiv
6	. Native Chiefs	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xvi
	II.—STAT	TISTICS	0F	ADMINI	STRAT	ION OF	THE	LAND	
7	. Survey and Set	tlement	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••	XX
8.	. Surveyed and	Assessed	Area	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	xxii
9.	Transfers of La	nd	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	104	zzi+
10.	Land Revenue	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	***	•••	XXV
		III C7	ratio	TIOC C) E DD	07F071	\a1		
				1169 (IF PK	OTECTIO	JN.		
11.				•••	•••	•••	•••	***	xxvi
12.					•••	•••	***	•••	xxvii
18.			_		-	•••	•••	***	xxviil
14.	Judicial Tribun	als, Origin	al and	Appellat	е	***	•••	•••	1
15.	Offences reporte	d and Pen	sons tr	ried	•••	•••	•••	•••	lii
16,	Miscellaneous P	roceedings)	•••	***	•••	•••	***	li♥
17.	General Result of	of Crimina	l Trial	s	•••	•••	•••	•••	l₩
18.	Punishments inf	licted		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	lvi
19.	Result of Appeal	l and Revi	ision	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	lviii
2 0.	Number and Des	cription o	f Saits		•••	***	•••	•••	lx
21.	Number and Val	ue of Suit	8	•••	***	***	•••	•••	lxiv
23.	General Result of (Part I.)		of Civ	ril Cases i	n Courts	of Origin	d Jurisd	iction 	lxv
22A.	General Result of	the Trial	of Civ	il Cases in	n Courts	of Origin	d Jurisd	iction	
	(Part II.)	•••	•••	P00.	•••	•••	-04	•••	lxvi
28.	Business of the C					•••	•••	•••	lxvii
	Business of the C	• -		•		***		•••	lxviii
24.	Result of Procee	dings on	Appli	cations fo	r the E	xecution (of Decre	es of	
			••	•••	•••		٠٠٠ ش	•••	lxx
25.	Number and Red Act X of 1877	•	plicati	ions and l	Proceedin	ngs under	Chapter	· XX,	lxxii
26.	Jurors and Assess		••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	lxxiii
27.	Distribution of P			100	•••	•••	•••	•••	lxxiv
28.	Number and Disp			•••	***	•••	•••	•••	xciv
29.	Religion, Age and		•			***	•••	•••	xcviii
	Classes of Convict		•		•			•••	cii
81.	Convicts on 31st l				•	•		•••	CXIV
	Convicts admitted	•			n previo	usly conv	icted	•••	cxviii
	Offences and Puni		f Conv	ricts	•••	•••	•••	•••	exxii
B8.	Education of Conv	ricts	• •	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	CXXVI

[**xii**]

								Page.
84.	Expenditure in guard	ing and r	naintaining	Prisone	ers	•••	•••	CXXX
35.	Employment of Conv	•		•••		•••	•••	OXXXIV
36.	Result of the Employ			Jails	•••	.44	0	xxxviii
87.	Net Cost of Prisoner		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	cxlii
88.	Sickness and Mortalit	y among	Convicts	•••	•••	•••	•••	cxliv
3 9.	Particulars regarding	Prisoner	s under tria	1	•••		***	clæ
39A	Particulars regarding	Prisoner	s under tri	al in the	look-up		•••	clziv
40.	Deeds registered	•••	***	•••	•	•••	•••	clxviii
41.	Municipalities	•••	•••	444	•••	•••	•••	clxxiv
4 2.	Strength, Cost, &c., o	f Punjab	Frontier F	orce	•••	***	•••	clxxxii
48.	Distribution and Emp	loyment :	of Punjab l	Frontier	Force.	•••	•••	clxxxiii
	IV.—STATISTIC	S OF	PRODUC	TION	AND	DISTRIB	UTION	l .
44.	Crops	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	clxxxi v
45.	Stock	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	c	lxxxviii
46.	Bates of Rent and Pr	earbo	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	cxc
47.	Prices of Produce	•••	•••	•••.	•••	***	***	cxcvi
48.	Price of Labour	•••	•••	•••	•••.	•••	•••	cci v
49.	Mines and Quarries	•••	•••	•••	•••.	•••.	•••	cevi.
50.	Manufactures	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	ccx
51.	Trade	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	cexii
52.	Expenditure on Publi	ic Works	other than	Canals a	and Railv	ways		ecxiii
53.	Railways	•••	•••	•••	***	***	***	ccxvi
54.	Expenditure on Irrig	gation W	orks	•••	•••	•••	•••	ccxviii '
	v.—stati	STICS	OF REV	FNUF	AND	FINANCE		•
55.	Receipts and Charge				***		-	CCXX
56.	Income and Expendit				•••	•••	•••	CCXXIV
50.	Income and paperan	die on 1	oproduom	, ,, 0,25	•••	•••	•••	OUZZIV
	VI.—V	ITAL A	AND ME	DICAL	STAT	ISTICS.		
57.	Births	•••	•••	•••	•,••		•••	ocxxvi
58.	Deaths	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	0	exxviii
69 .	Hospitals and Disper	saries	•••	•••	***	•••	(ccxxxi v
60	Vaccine Operations	•••	•••	•••	***	.41	•••	cexl
	vii —	STATIS	TIGS OF	: INS	TRUCTI	n N		
61		•						ecxli
61. 62.	Colleges, Schools and Ditto	CHOTSLE	***	•••	•••	•••	***	eczlii
63.	Expenditure on Edu	netionel	Rate bliche	···	•••	•••	•••	cel
64.	Result of Examination			101109	***	***	•••	eclviii
65.	Who Deeps		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	oclix
w.	Ine Fress	***	***			***	•••	~~~

SUMMARY.

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

PUNJAB AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

FOR

1881-82

CENERAL SUMMARY.

In the Summary of the Report for 1880-81 the events of the year and of the three years immediately preceding it were discussed at some length, with the object of giving a general review of the administration of the Punjab during the term of office of Sir Robert Egerton. The measures initiated in the various Departments of Government during the year 1881-82 up to the date of the publication of the Report, namely, January 1882, were also noticed by anticipation. There is therefore no need for discussing at length the matters contained in the present Report. The office of Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies was held by Sir Robert Egerton till the close of the year.

2. There is no event of importance to record in the history of the Native States in political relation with the Punjab Government. There has been no repetition of even such slight disturbances as were reported to have occurred in the two previous years in the Baháwalpur and Mandi States. Effect was given to the arrangements proposed for the restoration of the finances in the Loháru State, and the Nawáb took up his residence at Farrukhnagar, his eldest son, Mirza Farrukh, undertaking the administration.

- 3. The North-West Frontier has been quiet. No raids

 THE NORTH-WEST FROM. in force were attempted, and, but for
 the assaults made by a gang of Afridis
 on the Pesháwar and Kohát cantonments mentioned in
 last year's review and a few cattle raids, the year has been
 devoid of incident.
- to the arrangements made for securing the tranquillity of the Khyber, and caravans have passed freely to and fro without impediment or apprehension. The Afridi Maliks now freely communicate with the Political Officer stationed at Jamrúd, and there is a marked contrast in their bearing to the independent, and sometimes haughty, attitude formerly assumed by them in dealing with the officers of the British Government. The traditions of the tribe are no doubt undergoing a change; and if nothing occurs to interrupt the friendly relations which are at present maintained, the Khyber Pass, as far as Landi Khána, may in a few years be safe for traffic.
- which lies beyond the scope of the tribal agreement, and, although Akbar Khán, the Khán of Lálpura, has done his best to afford protection to traders, this Chief does not possess either the influence or the resources to enable him to afford a guarantee for their safety at all equal to that which is enjoyed under the arrangements made with the British Government. It is doubtful how long the affairs of the Upper Khyber, lying within Shinwari and Mohmand territory, will be directed from Lálpura. But the ultimate settlement of this question need not be anticipated. Serious complications have as yet been avoided, and the insecurity which was felt at times from the unsettled relations of Lálpura and

the Shinwaris inter se, and of both to His Highness the Amir of Kabul, did not result during the year in any stoppage of the traffic.

- On the death of the Bangash Nawab proposals were submitted for the transfer of the Kohát Kohát Border. Pass arrangements to the control of the Deputy Commissioner of Kohát, and this arrangement was sanctioned shortly after the close of the year. The experience gained in the Khyber points to the advantage of bringing into direct relations with British Officers the influential Maliks who control this thoroughfare. The tribes on the Kohát border have, on the whole, behaved well; but, in spite of the expedition made into their territory in October 1880, the Kabul Khel Wazírs have been guilty of several pillaging raids into the Khattak country, the settlement of which is still pending. The state of affairs in the Barak tract of the Khattak country has improved, and the Nawab of Teri was able to collect his revenue peaceably. The summary settlement of this tract is under contemplation, and the causes of disaffection will then be thoroughly investigated.
- the efficiency of the Peshawar and Kohat
 Border Police.

 Border Police in preventing and arresting raids from the hills. Out of four attempts to lift
 cattle on the Peshawar border, three were successfully
 repulsed by bodies of the Militia or of the Border Police.
 Self-reliance has also sprung up among the inhabitants of
 Frontier villages, and along the Yusafzai frontier it has
 been found possible to dispense with the system of Border
 Police, which, only so far back as 1878, was considered
 indispensable by the Committee appointed to consider the
 question. The inhabitants of British villages on the
 Frontier lack none of the spirit of their trans-border neigh-

bours, and there is no reason why they should not defend themselves and ultimately enjoy the same immunity from the attacks of their turbulent neighbours as the latter, from no preventive measures of their own, enjoy from all attacks on the British side.

- 8. The history of the Mahsúd Expedition of 1881 was given by anticipation in last year's review. The object for which that almost bloodless expedition was undertaken has been thoroughly attained, and the fine imposed upon the tribe is in course of realization. Intercourse between the Mahsúds and British villages has been resumed, and it may be hoped that for a long time this part of the border will be completely tranquil.
- The tribes on the Dera Gházi Khan Frontier have maintained a friendly attitude, which Dera Gházi Khan Frontier. is now with them habitual. The march of General Wilkinson's column through the Bozdár country was accomplished without difficulty or opposition, the Chief rendering every assistance. A number of disputes between the tribes was settled by the intervention of British Officers acting in conjunction from Dera Gházi Khan and Quetta. Intervention in such cases is rendered desirable by the fact that several of the tribes reside partly in British territory, and retaliation arising from their differences not unfrequently results in murders within the border. The tribes, moreover, are glad to compose their quarrels by a reference to British Officers, who, in this part of the frontier, are regarded with the most friendly feelings.
- 10. The settlement operations of the year extended to seven districts, and in two of these, Kohát and Sirsa, they were nearly completed. Now that regular settlements have been effected and formal



records of rights made in every district of the Province, and in several districts for the second time, one of the most important operations of a settlement is the adjustment of relations between landlord and tenant. The state of this question in the Sirsa District was described last year. The Punjab Tenancy Act has been somewhat unequal in its operation in the different districts of the Province, but special legislation was not considered necessary. The time, however, cannot be far distant when some amendment of the law will be required, and the matter has been under consideration since the close of the year.

- The year was on the whole a prosperous one for the agricultural community. The rainfall HARVESTS. was more copious and better distributed. In the area of the spring crops there was a slight falling-off, which was more than made up by the autumn cultivation. Prices declined gradually throughout the year, and at its close there was a sudden fall when it was seen that the spring harvest of 1882 would be a good one. To the general prosperity of the Province, however, the district of Gurgaon formed an exception. A series of bad and indifferent seasons, combined with severe mortality from fever among the agriculturists in 1879 and 1880 and loss of cattle during the drought of 1877-78, has so far reduced the material resources of the people that the state of the district has caused considerable anxiety, and it is now certain that relief on a somewhat extensive scale will be required.
- 12. The collection of the revenue was, as a rule, made without difficulty, 99 per cent. being realized.

 The outstanding balances, which in 1878-79 stood at 8 lakhs of rupees, and in the two succeeding years amounted to 6\frac{3}{4} lakhs and nearly 4\frac{1}{2} lakhs respectively, decreased to a figure below 3 lakhs of rupees at the close of the year.

- 13. The decrease in petty crime was probably due to CRIME AND LITI. the same cause; but there was a slight increase in serious crime, though cases of murder were fewer. The jail population decreased correspondingly. There was also a slight falling-off in civil suits, which was probably also connected with the state of the agricultural market, as suits regarding land, rent and tenancy were all less than in the previous year.
- of the Province was disposed of underwent no change; but, owing to the large arrears in the Chief Court, a fourth Judge was added for three months at the close of the year. The judicial agency of the Province has, since the close of the year, been under the consideration of the Government, and among other measures a reform of the appellate system is proposed so as to reduce within normal limits the work of the Chief Court, which has long exceeded the power of three Judges to cope with.
- The large falling-off in the operations of the Registration Department has been such as REGISTRATION. to attract attention of recent years. decrease is due to a disuse of the provisions of the law in regard to documents of which the registration is optional, and it has been steady and marked during the past five years, until in the year under review the number was scarcely more than half that of the documents registered under the optional clauses of the Act in 1877-78. The causes which have led to this decrease have recently been under discussion, but the only conclusion which can be safely ventured at present is that the decrease cannot be attributed to defects in the administration of the Department. The advantages of registration under the optional clauses are apparently not sufficient to make it popular.

- 16. Regarding the municipal administration of the Local year there is little to note; but the Resolutions of the Supreme Government on the subject of local self-government, which were issued in the year under report, will invest this subject with special interest in the future. The elaboration of the scheme for the development of local self-government was left by Sir Robert Egerton to his successor, as only a few months of his term of office remained when the first Resolution of the Government of India on the subject was received; and the development of the subject belongs therefore to the current and not to the past year.
- 17. The external trade of the Punjab showed great steadiness, the only noticeable feature being TRADE. the falling-off in the import of shawls and raw silk from Kashmír, and the substitution of Indian for European piece-goods in the export trade to Kabul. The trade of the Punjab compared with other Provinces shows a marked decrease in the value of imports, and a still more marked increase in the value of exports. The abnormal traffic caused by the Kabul war having ceased, and the harvests having brought about a state of greater prosperity. these results are not to be wondered at; but the most noticeable feature of the year is the large increase in the export of wheat, which now amounts to 71 million maunds, and shows an increase over the figures of the two previous years of about 40 per cent. It is probable that there is a future for Punjab wheat in the annals of trade, and the effect upon this trade of the two lines of railway which have recently been opened to the sea-ports will no doubt be considerable.
- 18. The goods traffic on the Indus Valley and Kandahar

 PUBLIC WORKS. State Railway continues to develop satisRailways. factorily, notwithstanding the cessation of
 military operations, and consequent decrease in military

stores transmitted. Special concessions were made for the transport of grains and pulses, and on this line alone the quantity conveyed was more than double what it was in the year 1880. The main line of the Punjab Northern State Railway was pushed on to Attock, and the branch from Tarnál to Khushálgarh opened for traffic; also a short extension to Bhera, in the Shahpur District. The branch to the Salt Mines is also in progress, and the line to Siálkot has been surveyed. A Company has been formed for constructing a narrow gauge railway from Rawalpindi to Murree, and the line has been surveyed and pronounced practicable. The construction of a railway from Amritsar to Pathánkot was sanctioned during the year, and the first sod was turned by Sir Robert Egerton in March 1882. The work is being constructed from a loan sanctioned by the Imperial Government on the guarantee of the provincial revenues, and is the first productive work which has been undertaken on these terms in the Punjab. The survey of the railway from Umballa to Kálka was also completed during the year, and the line from Rewari to Ferozepore was sanctioned and put in hand.

following may be noticed:—The main line and head-works of the Sirhind Canal were completed, with the exception of a small quantity of earth-work in the first 4 miles; the work on the main branches was also nearly finished. Considerable progress was made with the Swat River Canal in the Peshawar District. Application was also made for permission to survey a project for the construction of a canal with the head-works at Kalabagh for the irrigation of the Sind Sagar Doab.

The operations of the Public Works Department have been given in detail in the body of the Report. It was found possible to place a somewhat larger amount of money to the credit of this Department than in previous years; but provincial works in the Punjab have long been starved, and the outlay which is urgently demanded for public buildings in different localities is larger than can be afforded from the provincial revenues, unless spread over a series of years.

- For the development of projects long contemplated and frequently postponed, as well as for material advancement in other depart-State, the Lieutenant-Governor ments of the forward with hopefulness, though not without some anxiety, to the scheme for the further decentralization of the provincial finances which was propounded in the year under report, and to which effect has been given since its close. It is a great object gained that the Province will in future have to be more self-dependent for the prosecution of schemes which are for its benefit. Local selfgovernment must begin with the body nearest allied to the central power before it can descend into the minor branches of the administration and communicate itself to the people at large; and if the estimate formed of the capabilities of development possessed by the Punjab is not too sanguine, and if the new settlement is not too severely tested at the outset by failure of seasons or other unforeseen calamities, there can be no doubt that the measure will infuse life and energy into the various departments of provincial administration.
- 21. The year was not a very healthy one. The death-rate Health of the Prov. rose higher than in 1880, though it was lower than during the two previous years. The increase of mortality was due chiefly to malarious fever, the city of Amritsar suffering more heavily than any other locality. In connection with this subject it is satisfactory to note the increase in medical relief provided during the year. A considerable improvement, however, took place in the



health of the prisoners confined in the various jails of the Province. The death-rate had fallen from 14 per cent. in 1879 and 8 per cent. in 1880 to 61 per cent. in the year under report. The mortality in the Punjab jails has of late years been lamentably conspicuous; but the decrease above mentioned has been followed by a still further decrease in the current year, from which it may be hoped that normal conditions will soon be reached. The new scheme of vaccination described in last year's review Vaccination. was brought into force from the 1st of There was an outbreak of cholera which October 1881. affected several districts in the Province. Cholers. The mortality nearly equalled that which occurred in the years 1875 and 1876, but did not exceed 20 per cent. of the mortality from the same cause in 1879. Under the orders of the Government of India a Committee was appointed to investigate the conditions of this outbreak, but the report has not yet been furnished.

The statistics of educational progress in the Punjab will be found in Chapter VII. of the EDUCATION. Report. So much interest has been awakened in the subject by the appointment of the Education Commission, and by the prominence thus given to the whole history of educational progress in India, that it may be confidently anticipated that defects in the existing systems will be removed, and improved methods introduced in the Punjab as well as in other provinces, as a result of the labours of the Commission. The growth of the education of a people cannot be measured from year to year, though it can be gauged from time to time by indications other than the number of primary schools or of passed candidates for academical honors; and the eagerness manifested by a large portion of the educated community for the passing of the University Act, and perhaps not less the opposition encountered by its promoters, afford indications of a growing interest in intellectual progress among the Native gentry and the educated classes in this Province. But while the number of children attending the primary schools of the Province amounts only to 1/2 per cent. of the total population, the want of the people cannot be said to have been supplied, nor their interest awakened.

It only remains to record that at the end of 1881 an exhibition of industrial art was held at LAHORE EXHIBITION. Lahore with the object of ascertaining the progress made in this respect since the last Exhibition in 1864, and also to encourage the production of genuine native work of original Oriental design. The collection was a good one, and it was materially aided by the loan of objects of artistic design by the Chiefs of the Punjab. success of the Exhibition was mainly due to the efforts of Mr. J. L. Kipling, Principal of the School of Art, and its objects are fully described in the address of the Committee and the reply of the Lieutenant-Governor quoted at the close of this Report.

REPORT.

CHAPTER I.

PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

HYSICAL.—The physical features of the Punjab and its Dependencies, including area, topography, climate and chief staples, were described at length in paragraphs 1 to 23 of the Report for 1872-73, and will not be repeated before the Report for 1882-83 falls due.

- 2. HISTORICAL.—During the year the Punjab and its Dependencies remained under the charge of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.B. On the 2nd April 1882, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.B., assumed the office of Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and its Dependencies.
- 3. NATIVE STATES.—The Native States subordinate to the Punjab Government are 36 in number, viz:—
 - (I) Under the direct control of the Lieutenant-Governor,— Patiála, Baháwalpur, Jínd, and Nábha;
 - (II) Under the Commissioner of Amritsar,-Chamba;
 - (III) Under the Commissioner of Umballa,—Maler Kotla, Kalsia, and the Simla Hill States (twenty in number);
 - (IV) Under the Commissioner of Jullundur,—Kapurthala, Mandi, and Súket;
 - (V) Under the Commissioner of Lahore,-Faridkot;
 - (VI) Under the Commissioner of Delhi,—Pataudi;
 - (VII) Under the Commissioner of Hissar,—Loháru and Dujána.
- 4. Patiála, Jínd and Nábha.—There is not much to record regarding the Phulkián States. The State of Patiála continues to be administered by a Council of Regency, under the presidency of Sardár Sir Deva Singh, k. c. s. i. The health of the young Mahárája and his brother has been good, and they make progress in their studies. The chief administrative measure of importance in the Jind State is the resolve of the Rája to introduce the system of sadar distilleries into his territories. The Rája pays much attention to the affairs of

his State, in which he is emulated by the Rája of Nábha. The latter during the year visited the principal Hindu shrines and places of interest in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces.

- 5. Baháwalpur.—In last year's Report it was noticed that ill-feeling between the Hindu and Muhammadan residents of the city of Baháwalpur had given rise to disturbances, in consequence of which the Lieutenant-Governor visited Baháwalpur in April 1881. Matters have now settled down, and there has been no further trouble. Muhammad Mehdi Khán has been appointed Wazír of the State in place of Wazír Sheikh Firoz-ud-dín, deceased; Ghulám Nabi Khán was appointed Judge of Baháwalpur. In January 1882 the Nawáb visited Calcutta, and attended a Chapter of the Order of the Star of India, where he was invested with the Insignia as Knight Grand Commander of that Order.
- Kapurthala.-Mr. C. M. Rivaz, c.s., held the post of Superintendent throughout the year, and during the cold season visited every portion of the Kapurthala territory in the Punjab; and the Bithauli, Bandi and Akona estates in Oudh. The Raja completed his ninth year of age in November 1881, and is making fair progress in his education, which includes English, riding and drilling. The results of the census of the State, which was taken in February 1881, have now been fully, ascertained. They show a total population of 252,617 souls, giving an average of 407 to the square mile; of which 138,638 are males and 113,979 females. Thirty-two tribes, numbering more than 1,000 souls each, are recorded among the population. The principal tribes whose members are, for the most part, owners or cultivators of land, are the Jats. Arains, Kambos, Gujars, Dogars, Mahtons, Sainis, Labanas and Rajputs. The last are, in proportion to their numbers, the largest proprietors in the State. As regards educational attainments, 5,350 males and 58 females can read and write, and 2,126 males and 33 females are The whole cost of the census operations was under instruction. Rs. 4,700. The rains of 1881 were seasonable and plentiful, and the autumn harvest was generally good, the sugarcane crop especially being excellent. The spring harvest has also been a fair average one. Cattle disease caused considerable loss in several villages, which was met by giving advances, where necessary, for the purchase of plough cattle. The land-revenue was realized with ease and punctuality. The demand was Rs. 7,42,199, and the collections Rs. 7,33,147, leaving a balance of only Rs. 9,052, of which, however, Rs. 7,149 were nominal, being remissions that were sanctioned on various accounts. The percentage of

collection on the demand amounted to 99.7, a result which is satisfactory. Rs. 12,018 were recovered during the year on account of the balances of former years. Including cesses, fluctuating assessments, and the income from jagirs in British territory, the total revenue of the State in the Punjab was Rs. 9,05,232, as compared with Rs. 8,87,938 last year. A revised settlement of rents is in progress in the villages and lands which are the private property of the State, and long leases will be granted to the tenants when the new rents are fixed. It has been determined to apply Rs. 5,000 each year to the extension of irrigation in those estates. During the past year 16 new wells were completed, and 10 more were in the course of construction. All the tabsils and pergunnahs of the Kapurthala State have now come under revision of settlement; and the new assessments came into force from the commencement of the year under review. The country is advancing in prosperity. There has been a remarkable decrease in serious crime throughout the State, due in some measure to fair harvests; and in consequence the number of the prisoners in jail has diminished, and the work of the Criminal Courts was lighter. At the close of the year there were few arrears in the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts. of cholera occurred in Kapurthala territory during the autumn months: in all 411 cases were reported, 243 of which proved fatal. This epidemic excepted, the year was a healthy one. Greater success was attained in vaccination than in any previous year; 8,651 children, chiefly under one year of age, were operated on, and the benefits of vaccination are every year better recognized and appreciated by the people of the State. As far as could be ascertained, not a single case of small-pox occurred in Kapurthala during the year. The finances of the State continue in a satisfactory condition. The total revenue in the Punjab was Rs. 18,65,998, and the total expenditure Rs. 17,48,268. At the close of the year there was a cash balance in the treasuries of the State and the Bank of Bengal of Rs. 4,36,624. Two lakhs of rupees have been spent, as last year, upon useful public works. They include a bridge over the Kail stream near Phagwara, and the metalling of half of the road from Phagwara to Hoshiarpur and from Kapurthala to Jullundur. The . bridge on the road to the Beyn River has been completed, and the construction of 16 miles of metalled road has been taken in hand. This will complete the more important lines of communication in Kapurthala. Good progress is being made in the construction of the Central Offices and Darbár Hall at Kapurthala. A new police thána at Phagwára and a

new tahsil at Bhulath have been completed, and the new tahsil at Kapurthala will soon be finished. Arboriculture is receiving considerable attention. The fuel reserves of the Phagwara tahsil have been divided into blocks, and with careful management are expected to yield about 40,000 maunds of fuel annually. The total area of these reserves is 9,000 About 30 miles of road have been lined with trees, and further progress is being made. In the Oudh estates the harvests on the whole were not so good as in the previous year, but more land continues to be brought under cultivation; 5,000 acres of waste were this year added to the cultivated area. The revised settlement of rents in the Bandi and Bithauli estates, which has been in progress for the past five years under the charge of Diwan Ramjus, c.s.I., has been completed. The rents have been re-adjusted and equalized, and the new rates have been willingly accepted, and are being readily paid by the large majority of the tenants. Eighteen masonry irrigation wells have been constructed in the Akona and Durgapur estates, and 27 more are in process of construction; and although the results have not been altogether satisfactory in providing for irrigation, yet there is hope of ultimate success. The estates are well administered by Kanwar Harnám Singh, uncle of the Rája.

Chamba. - Major C. H. T. Marshall held charge of the office of Superintendent of the State during the year. The Raja continues to take an interest in his lessons and to enjoy manly sports. During the year he made a visit to Rájputána and Bombay, and was present at the Lahore Exhibition in January. His former tutor, Mr. Harvey, having been appointed officiating Inspector of Schools in the Mooltan Circle, Mr. G. W. Blathwayt was selected to succeed him at Chamba. The condition of the State during the year has been one of unusual agricultural prosperity, and the stores of grain now in the country are reported to be larger than they have been at any time during the past eight years. The new settlement has been completed, and the revenue was collected with ease. The income of the State during 1881-82 amounted to Rs. 2,33,000, and the expenditure to Rs. 2,30,254; the cash balance in the State Treasury at the close of the year was Rs. 65,666, and it is expected that it will be Rs. 20,000 more by the end of 1882-83. Over Rs. 65,000 were spent on public works, of which Rs. 18,000 were expended on the Barmour road alone. The cost of road-making in the State has been very heavy, but the main lines are now almost complete. The construction of bridges in many parts of the country has proved a great boon to the people. Progress was made during the year in the cultivation

of hops and the development of the culture of silk-worms and bees, and it has been suggested that the growth of the vine might be introduced into the State with advantage. The demarcation of the Chamba forests, which have been leased to the Punjab Government, was completed during 1851-82, and the report concerning them is now before the Lieutenant-Governor. The schools continue to be well attended, and the dispensaries gain increased popularity year by year.

- Mandi.—The difficulties connected with the administration of Mandi that were alluded to in the Report for last year have ceased; the Rája exercises personal authority, and delegates but little power to his Minister, Wazír Uttam Singh. It is satisfactory to notice that the Rája has since 1880 taken a more active share in the transaction of official business, marching through his territory and attending to complaints on the spot. The financial condition of the State is improving; the expenditure for the year under report fell short of the revenue by Rs. 32,000 in spite of heavy unforeseen charges. The income arising from the Mandi salt mines is decreasing, which is due to the reduction of the duty upon salt in British India. The latter, owing to its cheaper price and superior quality, is driving the Mandi salt out of the market. A proposal to reduce to a corresponding extent the duty on salt excavated in Mandi is under consideration. The road between Mandi and Phagwara is completed; and the extension to Bajaura, in Kulu, over the Dulchi Pass, involving the construction of a girder bridge over the Ul River, is in progress. complete the lines of communications in Mandi, it is proposed, as soon as the funds of the State will permit of it, to improve the road which connects the Salt Mines of Gunah and Drang with Mandi and Palampur in the Kangra Valley. In conclusion, it may be noted that the birth of a son and heir to the Raja in February 1882 was the occasion for rejoicing to him and his people.
- 9. Siket.—This State has continued under the management of Hardial Singh, subject to supervision by the Commissioner of Jullundur. The Raja has not yet attained his majority. The revenue collected was Rs. 1,16,500, and the expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,00,949 during the year, leaving a balance of Rs. 15,551. The revenue actually realised fell short of the estimate for the year by Rs. 28,500: much of this deficiency is due to a large quantity of State timber remaining unsold at the close of the year. The revision of the assessment of land-revenue was commenced last year. The measurements have now been completed, and materials have now been collected for revising the assessments wherever the

people applied for revision on the grounds that their villages were over-assessed. This has only been in five out of the sixteen circles into which the State is divided. Portions of the roads to Choasi and to Simla have been constructed; the remainder is in progress, and the road to Sinkandra has been completed. The Rája attained his sixteenth year in February 1882, and was married in December 1881 to a niece of the Rája of Beghal. His education makes good progress: he can read and write Persian well, and has a fair knowledge of English. During the year it was found necessary to remove the guardian of the Rája and replace him by Mian Salma Singh, the Rája's maternal uncle.

- 10. Paridkot.—There is little to record of this State, which is carefully administered by Rája Bikrama Singh. The road between Faridkot and Kot Kapúra is being metalled, and an extension to British territory is under discussion. The Rája takes much interest in the sanitary and medical departments of his administration, and the sanitary arrangements of the city of Faridkot are creditable. Vaccination is carried on, and 3,074 children appear to have been vaccinated during the year. The outturn of the spring and autumn harvests in the State was an average one; the supply of fodder was plentiful. A new settlement is in progress under an official who was trained in the service of the British Government, and the operations are near completion. According to the recent census, the population of the State is 97,034 souls, as against 71,691 according to a previous enumeration. The increase is attributed chiefly to immigration.
- 11. Máler Kotla.—The management of the State is in fairly good order; and although the government of the Nawáb is not markedly personal, he is a ruler who endeavours to do what is right towards his people. The relations between him and his brother, Inayat Ali Khan, have, it is to be regretted, become somewhat strained.
- 12. Kalsia.—There is nothing of importance to record regarding this State.
- 13. Simla Hill States.—The most important of the Simla Hill States, which are under the political control of the Deputy Commissioner of Simla, are Sirmúr, Biláspur, Bashahr, Hindúr and Kyunthal.
- 14. Sirmúr.—The Rája is paying much attention to public works of usefulness, and manages the affairs of his State in a manner creditable to his exceptional ability and intelligence. He has lost a wise adviser by the death of his uncle, Kaur Bir Singh, on the 9th September 1881.

- 15. Biláspur.—The relations between the Rája and his only son are now more friendly than they were last year, and they have reestablished an outwardly decorous bearing towards one another. The Rája's health is not good.
- 16. Hindúr.—Everything was in good order in this State, and the complaints brought by the ex-Wazír, Ghulám Kadir, and his party have been proved to be unfounded.
- 17. Bashahr.—His Excellency the Viceroy made a short visit to this State in October 1881. The Rája commences to take a more personal interest in the management of his affairs, and the removal of Sarn Das, an official of the State, has had a beneficial effect. The forest lease is working well, and a demarcation of the forests is in progress.
- Lohdru.—Allusion was made in the Report for last year to the 18. financial embarrassments of this State, which is subject to the political supervision of the Commissioner of the Hissar Division. In 1878 the debts of the Nawab amounted to Rs. 1,44,148, and arrangements were then made by the Commissioner to pay off the liabilities at the rate of Rs. 7,000 a year. But the impoverished condition of the State and the continued imprudence of its ruler necessitated further measures for the rehabilitation of the finances of Loháru. Careful calculations, based upon the observations of past years, have led to the conclusion that the average annual income of the State is Rs. 69,000, and the expenditure has been fixed at Rs. 55,000 a year, leaving an estimated annual surplus available for the repayment of Rs. 7,000 of the liabilities. An examination of the affairs of the Nawab disclosed the fact that in April 1881 he owed to various creditors a total sum of Rs. 1,02,391, which it was expected could be paid off with the surplus revenue of the year and a loan of Rs. 95,000. This advance has accordingly been granted by Government at 5 per cent. interest, and will be repaid in eleven annual instalments of equal amount, which will be considered a primary charge upon the revenues of the State. It has been found advisable, in order to ensure a careful management of the revenues of the State, that the Nawab should temporarily leave Loharu, his son, Mirza Farrukh remaining as Manager, The Nawab will reside at Farukhnagar, receiving Rs. 18,000 a year as an allowance, and in addition, every year in which a larger income is realized than that estimated, one-half of the surplus will be paid to him, and the other half will be

devoted to the repayment of the Government loan. It has also been necessary to effect considerable reductions in the establishment of State officials, without, however, endangering the efficiency of the police, who will be strengthened by the entertainment of camel sowars. They will be useful in maintaining order on the boundary of the Loharu and Jaipur State, where grave disorders, culminating in organized forays by bands from Jaipur territory upon villages of Loháru. have called for the serious consideration of Government. A conference of representatives of those States in the Punjab and Rajputana, the boundaries of which march together, attended by officers deputed by the Punjab Government and the Agent to the Governor-General for Rajputana, has been proposed to deliberate upon the measures that are required to place the affairs of the border on a satisfactory footing. Among these will be a thorough reorganization of the frontier police on both sides, and probably the adoption of the rules now in force for extradition between the States of Patiála and Jaipur by all the States interested in preserving tranquillity upon this border.

- 19. Dujána.—The affairs of the State are carried on by the Manager, Nijábat Ali Khan, under the supervision of the Commissioner of the Hissar Division. During the year the Nawáb, who is now 17 years of age, has begun to take an active part in the administration. The harvests were good, and the revenue was paid punctually.
- 20. Pataudi.—The young Nawab, who is now 7½ years of age, continued in good health throughout the year. If possible, it will be arranged to send him in time to the Mayo College at Ajmir. He was presented to His Excellency the Viceroy on the occasion of his visit to Delhi in November last. The income of the State for the year was Rs. 1,00,684, and the expenditure Rs. 75,520, giving a surplus of Rs. 25,164. The State being now free of debt, a sum of Rs. 20,106 was advanced upon proper security to enable the dowager Begum to liquidate her liabilities. The dispensary was for a time closed, owing to the removal of the Native doctor in charge. A successor has been appointed, and the institution, which is popular, has been reopened. The construction of a new jail is under consideration. The rainfall of the year was seasonable and in sufficient quantity; the harvests were good. The management of the State by Pundit Kishen Lal continues to give satisfaction.
- 21. In October 1881 the Lieutenant-Governor visited the States of Patiála, Jínd, Nábha and Máler Kotla, and in February 1882 he paid

- a short visit to Baháwalpur. His Honor held darbárs in December 1881, at Pesháwar, Kohát and Lahore; the last on the occasion of the epening of the Lahore Industrial Exhibition. Darbárs were also held, while the Lieutenant-Governor was on tour, at Dera Ismail Khan, Dera Ghazi Khan and Muzaffargarh. Towards the close of March 1882 the Mahárája of Patiála, the Nawáb of Baháwalpur, the Rájas of Jind, Nábha, Kapurthala and Faridkot, the Nawáb of Máler Kotla and the Kalsia Sardár visited Lahore to bid farewell to Sir Robert Egerton, and to welcome his successor.
- THE PUNJAB BORDER DURING THE YEAR 1881-82.—HAZARA.— The frontier of Hazara has been more than usually tranquil during the year, and no offences have been committed by any of the tribes in independent territory, with the exception of an insignificant attack by the Akazai on the possessions of the Nawab of Amb. It originated in a quarrel regarding tolls levied by the Nawab on members of the Akazai tribe in July 1881. No event of importance has occurred in Chilás, Kohistán, Nindahár, Tikri or Deshi; and our relations with these remote valleys continue to be friendly. With Allai, our position remains the same as it was at the close of last year, and the fine of Rs. 5,000 imposed upon the Allaiwals for their raid in 1878 upon the British village of Battal has still to be paid; but the tribe and Arsalla Khan, its chief, have lately evinced a desire to assume a more conciliatory attitude than they have hitherto exhibited. During the autumn, the necessity for a military expedition to Allai was considered: the operations, however, would have been on a scale out of proportion to the occasion; and our relations with Allai have improved so much that extreme measures have for the present been deferred.
- 23. The Syads of Parari, in pursuance of a private quarrel, on the last day of the preceding year, attacked the village of Bágrián, wounding three villagers. They were punished by the imposition of a fine of Bs. 300, which they have paid, and they have, since then, remained quiet.
- 24. The purely Pathan tribes of *Chagarzai*, *Hassanzai*, *Akasai* and *Madda Khei*, located on the slopes of the Black Mountain and the hills flanking the Indus west of Agror and Amb, have given no trouble. After the Black Mountain expedition, the lands of Shahtut, in the Agror Valley, which were then cultivated by the Akazai, were confiscated. From time to time the question comes forward, and during the year the Akazai jirga were summoned to Abbottabad on account of encroachments.

by individual clansmen on the lands. The matter is now under the consideration of Government, and it is anticipated that a satisfactory settlement of the dispute will be effected. The outpost which the colony of Hindustáni fanatics at Palosi established in Madda Khel limits, with the consent of that tribe, at Sumtse, has been withdrawn, the garrison retiring to Palosi.

- 25. The misunderstanding, to which allusion was made in last year's Report, between the Nawáb of Amb and the Khan of Phulera has been removed. On the other hand, the feeling between the Nawab and Ali Gauhar Khan of Agror, who is connected with the Hassanzai, is unfriendly. The Khan Khel of the Hassanzai are divided into two factions, led respectively by Hashim Ali Khán, a relative of the Khan of Agror, and by Feroz Khan: the latter has taken refuge in the territory of the Nawáb of Amb, who accords him protection.
- PESHAWAR. Yusafeai sub-division: Swat. Rahmat-ulla Khan of Dir, the valley north of Swat, whose waters join the Swat River below Talash, has during the year been the chief political power in this In opposition to his faction is the elder son of the late Akhund of Swat: he is commonly known as the elder Miangul, and, by virtue of his descent from an universally respected religious leader, enjoys a certain amount of consideration among the tribes, which he has been steadily endeavouring, though with indifferent success as yet, to turn to account for political purposes. In that part of the valley which lies north of the Swat River, the influence of Rahmat-ulla Khan has remained undisputed and undisturbed. On the south bank of the river, Sharif Khan, younger son of the late Sherdil Khan, was in power at Allahdand, till July 1881, with the consent of the Dir Khan. In that month Bahadur Khan, the elder brother of Sharif Khan, won over Rahmat-ulla Khan to his side by promises of tribute, and, with the assistance of Dir, expelled Sharif Khan, who retired to Thana, the usual resting-place of the Khans of Allahdand when out of power. A fresh revolution, however, fomented for his own purposes by the Khan of Dir, who derives much pecuniary benefit from the quarrels of the brothers, drove Bahadur Khan in December 1881 to Thana and recalled Sharif Khan to Allahdand. the temporary support of Rahmat-ulla Khan, Sharif Khan left Swat in March last on a visit to Rawalpindi and Lahore, returning to his home towards the end of the month. The elder Miangul has endeavoured to take a prominent part in these oscillations of party intrigue; but his efforts to gain a leading political position in Swat were met by the

passive resistance of the people, who view with concealed jealousy and dislike his attempts to efface the local tribal chiefs, and apprehend that the consequences of his rule, if established, will take the shape of taxation. This feeling is naturally, as far as they can venture to do so, fostered by the Khans themselves, and in the Khan of Dir the elder Miangul has an open and undisguised rival. In June 1881 Miangul paid a visit to the Amir of Kabul, and though he brought back presents of value, popular suspicion was aroused that with the aid of a foreign alliance he would aim at supremacy in Swat, and his hopes that with extraneous support he would be able to consolidate his power have not been fulfilled. His brother, the younger Miangul, continues to devote himself to the life of an ascetic, to the satisfaction of the people; lately he has commenced to enforce the Muhammadan Law with some vigour. He is not on good terms with his brother, partly owing to differences regarding the division of the offerings brought by pilgrims to their father's tomb, and partly because he disapproves of a son of the Akhund mixing actively in mundane affairs. In lower Ranizai, which comprises the glens on the southern face of the range that separates Swat from the Peshawar Valley, the ever-shifting character of Pathan party struggles has again been exemplified in the expulsion of the faction of Ghulám Hyder Khan and Rahmat Shah from the villages of Dargai and Dobandi in December Amír-ulla Khan, the chief of Palli, was forced in February 1882 to give way before a coalition of the headmen of the Darra Valley, led by Khursand Khan of Zormandi. In January 1882 a theft of property valued at Rs. 1,300 was committed at the Mardán post-office by a chaukidár acting in concert with the men of influence in Palli. of the property was recovered from the village, and, what is rare in frontier annals, the offender was surrendered to our Criminal Courts. relations with Swat and Lower Ranizai have been undisturbed during Party dissensions have only so far affected our territory that it has been sought as an asylum by the refugees on one side or the other.

27. Buner.—The principal events in Buner have been the action taken by the Nurazai and Daulatzai clans in the Khudu Khel troubles narrated below, and the occurrence of the decennial "vesh" or re-distribution by lot of holdings among the Ashuzai, Salarzai and Gadaizai sections of the Bunerwals. This is a process seldom unattended by bloodshed; but up to the close of last year the attention of the clans was chiefly directed towards effecting a peaceable exchange of the lands which were to be re-divided, to the exclusion of other matters. The conduct

of the Bunerwals has given no cause for complaint. Jirgas and representatives of their tribes at intervals visited British officers at Mardán and Pesháwar.

28. The Khudu Khel and Gadúne.—After twenty years of exile Muqarrab Khan of Panjtár, the hereditary Khan of the Khudu Khel and head of the oldest family in the whole Mandan tribe, regained power in August 1879, and shortly after engaged in a struggle with the Bam Khela large section of his tribe. In the Report for last year it was mentioned that Akbar Khan, his only son, had been killed in an engagement with the hostile clansmen: this event, unprecedented in the traditions of the Khan Khel of Panjtar, led to extraordinary exertions by Muqarrab Khan. Spending money freely, he called in the Gadúns and Amazai to his assistance, and with them and a small contingent from Amb invested the village of Bam Khel, the stronghold of his opponents, in June 1881, but without success. His auxiliaries dispersed. Then the Bam Khel summoned the Nurazai Bunerwals to their aid, and burnt Panjtar, the Khan taking up his position at Totali, near Bam Khel. Fruitless negotiations and desultory skirmishes followed throughout July and August, in which the Nurazai and Daulatzai Bunerwals alternately offered to assist the contending parties, but confined themselves to accepting subsidies without committing themselves to anything more than promises. Eventually, with the connivance of a few of the Bam Khel, Muqarrab Khan and the Gadúns occupied Bam Khel on the 30th August, and immediately burnt the village. The traitors among the Bam Khel were themselves seized by Mugarrab Khan, and only escaped with their lives, owing to the intercession of a local mullah. The whole Bam Khel having now fled to British territory, arrangements were made to intern them at a safe distance from the border. In the flush of their success the Gadúns and Mugarrab Khan were tempted to commit excesses: the former carried off some cattle belonging to a British village, which were grazing near the border, and detained a messenger despatched to demand their release; subsequently the messenger was set free and the cattle were returned; and Muqarrab Khan instigated two attacks, one of which proved fatal, within British territory upon Bam Khel refugees. offences, a fine of Rs. 200 was imposed upon the Gadúns, and of Rs. 800 upon Muqarrab Khan. The fines were paid in November 1881 without demur, and the border has not been disturbed since that date. In January 1882 the Bam Khel left British territory and commenced to collect in the villages of Buner and Chamla, contiguous to the Khudu Khel country;

preparatory to an attack on the Khan, with the explicit understanding that if unsuccessful they would not be permitted to seek refuge in our territory. It may not be out of place to add that in August this year Muqarrab Khan was again expelled from Khudu Khel limits, with the consent of his own faction, whom his ungovernable temper and savage oppression had thoroughly alienated from his cause. The end of an eventful feud with his tribe, which has now extended over a period of thirty years, finds the Khan an exile in his old age.

- 29. The Utmán Khel, Eastern Mullahgoris, and Mohmands of Pindiali. The north-western border of the Pesháwar District, which marches with the settlements of the Utmán Khel, the Eastern Mullahgoris of Sapri and the Mohmands of Pindiali, who are composed of the Isa Khel and Burhan Khel clans, has been quiet throughout the year.
- 30. The Halimzai and Tarakzai Mohmands have behaved well, and with the exception of some offences committed in the Peshawar District by Khalid, a son of the notorious Malik Muhammad Didar Halimzai, there is nothing to record. Khalid has been arrested and dealt with under the Frontier Regulations.
- S1. The Aka Khel Afridis have been quiet and orderly throughout the year.
- The Khyber Afridis.—The Report for last year contains a 32. full account of the engagement entered into on the 17th February 1881 by the jirgas of the Khyber tribes with the British Government, by which they bound themselves to keep open the Pass under their own independent and exclusive charge with the assistance of a body of Jezailchia On the 21st of March 1881 the British troops were finally withdrawn from the Khyber, and the road was made over to tribal custody. Considering the extent of the road to be guarded, the number, character and conflicting interests of the tribes to whom has been entrusted the safety of the Pass, and the value of the goods which pass through the protection of men to whom robbery is an honorable vocation and a customary pursuit from childhood, the measure which placed the Khyber under the sole control of the Afridis themselves is one which is unique, for its magnitude and interest, in the history of the border since annexation of the Punjab. That the step which has transformed the predatory denizens of Tirah and Bára into guardians of the Khyber will in course of time tend gradually to civilize and soften these wild hill-men, may perhaps be fairly expected, although it can by no means be confidently predicted. During the year which has passed the arrangements concluded

in the spring of 1881 have worked satisfactorily; and long trains of travellers and pack-animals, convoys of treasure and stores of ammunition for Kabul, have come and gone through the Pass with safety. Traffic in the Khyber has not been molested, save in one instance, when, as a demonstration, a body of Zakha Khels, chiefly belonging to the Anai section, attempted an unsuccessful raid on a caravan near Gurgurra, three miles from Ali Masjid, on the 21st February 1882. Due warning of their intention had been previously received, and the two Zakha Khel companies of the Jezailchis, with half of the Malikdin company, repulsed the marauders with a loss of four men killed and ten wounded, before they could attack the travellers on the road. Shortly afterwards the offending section of the Zakha Khel submitted. seems that they had reason to be discontented with the conduct of the Zakha Khel Maliks in the distribution of the tribal subsidy, and their action is to be attributed more to this cause than to a desire to break the treaty which provides for the management of the Pass by the Afridis. Measures have been adopted to remove their causes for discontent by a re-allotment of the Zakha Khel subsidy. At the same time the opportunity was taken to bring the distant section of the Ziauddin, which inhabits a tract in the Bára Valley detached from the main settlements of the Zakha Khel, into closer connection with the responsibility of the tribe for all its sub-divisions.

- 33. Tolls on caravans passing through the Khyber commenced to be levied on the 15th September 1881, and from that date to the 31st March 1882 produced a sum of Rs. 51,860, of which Rs. 1,489 were spent on establishment and initiatory expenses, and the balance of Rs. 50,431 was credited to Government. The rules for the transit of caravans remain the same as last year. The strength of the Jezailchi Corps has not been altered, and that body continues to do loyal and efficient service.
- 34. The ferocious and unrelenting nature of feuds among the Afridis has found expression in the violent deaths of several of the headmen and leading representatives of the clans during the year which commenced with the murder of Mustamand, Sepah. In the early part of 1880 he had instigated the assassination of Malik Ahmed, his relative and rival for the leadership of his tribe, whom he hoped to succeed. Disappointed in this, he led numerous raids on our line of communications in the Khyber and was proclaimed an outlaw. He has now met his fate at the hands of the friends of Malik Ahmed. In the summer of 1881 Kazi Murzil, Malikdin Khel, and his brother were put to death in

their own village by their cousin in the prosecution of a private feud. Kazi Murzil rendered valuable services in connection with the arrangements contingent on the withdrawal of our troops from the Khyber; he was a man of much force of character. About the same date, Khandad, who had been recently appointed Malik of half of the Kamrai section, and Lal Muhammad, who laid claim to the Malikship of the Qambar Khel, were killed in private quarrels. Towards the end of the year, Mirzada, the Malik of the other half of the Kamrai, was murdered, with his son, by the faction in his tribe opposed to him. These deeds have in no case affected the arrangements connected with the Pass. They are matters of demestic concern to the tribes.

35. Unconnected with the affairs of the Khyber and our general relations with the Afridis were the two night attacks by Kamal, Malikdin Khel, and his gang, on pickets of Native Cavalry at Peshawar and Kohat. In the first, which occurred on the night of the 19th July 1881, Kamal, with eight associates, surprised a post on the road leading from the Pesháwar Cantonment to Jamrúd. Of the daffadár and six men who formed the picket, three were killed and three were badly wounded, and four of their carbines were carried off. The raiders escaped unpunished, owing to the darkness of the night, the rugged and broken nature of the ground they traversed, and the precaution they took of cutting the telegraph wire to Jamrud. On the night of the 20th September 1881 a similar carefully planned and boldy executed attack was delivered on the quarter-guard of the 3rd Punjab Cavalry at Kohat by Kamal and eight or nine companions belonging to the Malikdin Khel and Aotar Khel sections. this occasion three sowars were killed and four wounded, and two carbines were taken. Of the raiders two were wounded, of whom one was abandoned by his comrades and was captured near the kotal of the Kohat Pass next morning. He subsequently died of his wounds. The audacity of these raids has brought them into conspicuous prominence. It is clear, however, that they are not the outcome of collective tribal ill-feeling against the British, nor prompted by any expectation of plunder, but are the acts of individual border ruffians who were actuated by personal motives of revenge. Kamal himself, who has served in the Native Army, where he acquired a knowledge of military routine which materially facilitated the execution of his plans, lost a brother, and two near relatives of his associates were killed in a raid which they attempted in February 1881 on eattle of Peshawar villages grazing on the Aka Khel border. And it is believed that the Actar Khel, who accompanied him in the attack on the

post at Kohát, were relations of a raider who was executed in the Khyber in the winter of 1878-79. It was in retaliation for the death of their relatives that these raids on cantonments were made by Kamal and his party. Not the less, they constituted a breach of the engagement by which the Khyber tribes had bound themselves to prevent such outrages. It was therefore required of them either to surrender the raiders to justice or to pay a fine of Rs. 7,000 and to exclude Kamal from the Afrídicountry. Both the demands involved in the second alternative have been since obeyed without hesitation, and a heavy reward for the capture of Kamal has kept him at a distance from British territory and may lead to his apprehension. Fines have also been levied from the tribes who permitted him to pass through their limits to Kohát.

- 36. The year has been marked by the success with which our villagers. organized into a border police and militia, have either repelled, or by their resolute front prevented, attacks from the neighbouring tribes in the Afridi hills. Along this part of the border the attempts at raiding out cattle numbered only four, and three of these were unsuccessful. They were all committed by the Ziauddin Zakha Khel with some members of the Anai and Khasrogi sections. The lost cattle have been recovered, and fines aggregating Rs. 1,400 were inflicted for these offences. The energy shewn at Peshawar in preparing the villagers against danger and in providing them with arms and ammunition has had an excellent effect. There is every reason to hope that, as is already the case on the border of the Yusafzai sub-division of this district, sufficient animation may be given along the Afridi frontier, also, to our system of border defence, which is intended to call forth a spirit of self-reliance in the villagers, as the best security against the repetition of such forays. A revised scheme with that object is now under the consideration of the Government of India.
- 87. Lálpura.—Our relations with Akbar Khan, who was appointed Chief of Lálpura on the defection of Sadiq Khan in January 1880, continue to be satisfactory. During the year he has managed the western part of the Khyber, from Landi Khana to Dakka, with much success, arranging for the tranquil passage of caravans through that portion of the Pass which is especially exposed to the attacks of marauding bands of Shínwárís. His influence was also exerted to represe the exactions of the Barakzai residents of Michni in levying excessive dues on rafts upon the Kabul River.

- KOHAT.—The Adam Khel Afridis, who are under the political control of the Deputy Commissioner of Kohat, have given no trouble. Their conduct has been uniformly good. The Galai or Kohát Pass Afridis committed a few petty thefts which have been disposed of at the usual quarterly settlement of claims against the Galai. The road has remained open throughout the year, and no serious offence has been committed upon it. With the Hasan Khel section, a settlement of all cases pending since 1877 has been effected, and penalties amounting to Rs. 1,790 were realized. A dispute between the Kalla Khel and Ashu Khel clans with the Kaka Khel, who hold the village of Garhi Zaid Gul Mian on the border of the Mohmand Tappa of the Peshawar District. has led to the suggestion that a clearer definition of the boundary between our territory and that of the Adam Khel Afridis at the mouth of the Kohat Pass, may be advisable; but this question is still under consideration. Ata Muhammad Khan, Bangash, brother of the late Nawab Bahádur Sher Khan, has been in direct charge of our relations with the tribes who hold the Kohat Pass.
- the direction of the two delegates, Sayad Bádsháh Gul and Muhammad Nur Khan, elected on the retirement of our troops. There have been no events of importance during the year. During the last months the valley was in rather a disturbed state, and the two delegates visited the Deputy Commissioner at Kohát in December 1881, and represented the difficulties in the administration of Kurram owing to the internecine feuds of the Turis. They were informed that the British Government would not interfere in the internal management of the valley, but would be pleased to hear of their union and prosperity. The delegates and Turi Maliks who accompanied them were dismissed with liberal khillats. Since their departure constant fighting has been going on between the two factions of the Turis. Instigated by Mullah Wali Khan, the Massozai, Alisherzai and other Samil clans have been assisting the Sust Gundi faction, but neither party has hitherto had any decisive success.
- 40. The conduct of the Zaimushts has, on the whole, been good this year. Owing to grazing disputes they are on bad terms with the Bangash of Darsamand; in consequence the Zaimushts of Torawari and the Darsamand headmen have been bound down to keep the peace.
- 41. The Oraksai.—Of the clans included in the Lashkarzai Division, the Alisherzai have behaved well; and, though the blockade against

the Mamuzai still continues, they have given very little trouble. A fine of Rs. 5,000 was imposed upon them in 1879 during the Zaimusht expedition. Lately they sent a deputation praying that their fine be reduced to Rs. 2,500, which they agreed to pay; but their request could The Massozai committed no offences. With the not be granted. exception of the Khawaja Hawas Khel section of the Ali Khel clan, none of the ten tribes forming the Ismailzai and Hamzazai divisions have been hostile to the British Government. During the Deputy Commissioner's tour in Miranzai the Ali Khel, who had been fined Rs. 4,500 for their complicity in attacks on the Muazzam Talao and Bagatu serais in 1879 and 1880, gave security for the payment of the fine at the following autumn harvest. For joining the Ali Khel in these outrages, the Akhel were fined Rs. 2,000, which they have not yet paid. There are also outstanding fines aggregating Rs. 9,000 against other sections of the Orakzai,-the Rabiya Khel, Malla Khel, Mishti, Sheikhan and Mamuzai Darradar,-imposed for offences committed during the late war. These tribes are so situated in the distant glens of Tirah as not to be much injured by blockade or reprisal, and the recovery of the fines is a matter of some difficulty. The Daulatzai clans have been quiet. Among the Alizai, the Sturi Khel are to blame for permitting a party of Ziauddin Zakha Khel raiders to pass through their limits and commit two raids on the Kohat District. In the first raid a number of goats were carried off, which have since been recovered. In the second, on the 13th November 1881, a villager of Kachai was killed and some cattle were lifted, but were regained by the pursuit party: for this and other misconduct fines have been imposed on the Ziauddin, as stated above, and measures have been taken to bring them more under control. This has been the only offence of a grave nature on the Orakzai border during the year.

- 42. The feud between the Tirah Sayads of the Shia sect and the Sunnis continues unabated; latterly there has not been much fighting. The influence of the Sayad, Mir Bashar, who was elected king of Tirah in 1880, has totally declined; although the Mullahs are still zealous in enforcing the precepts of the Muhammadan Law upon the careless residents of the hills.
- 43. Wazirs, Kabul Khel.—The conduct of the Kabul Khel Wazirs has been bad in spite of the fact that an expedition was made into their hills in October 1880 and a fine of Rs. 13,200 realized from them. With the Hati Khel and other sections residing on the Bannu border, and with

the support of Khatak outlaws who have increased in number and daring since the troubles in Teri, the Kabul Khel have been guilty of numerous raids into the heart of the Khatak country. In some of these cases they succeeded in carrying off large herds of Powinda camels; in the majority they were unsuccessful, the stolen cattle being recovered on pursuit. The head-quarters of the raiders have been in Hati Khel territory, but most of the stolen cattle found their way to the Saifali Kabul Khel. The Kabul Khel jirga was summoned by the Deputy Commissioner of Kohát in February 1882; and, after a careful inquiry, fines were imposed in cases brought home to them, which are in course of recovery. The Kabul Khel endeavoured on their part to throw the onus in all possible cases upon the Wazírs of the Bannu border. But it is not improbable that a satisfactory settlement will be made in the winter of 1882-83, on the return of the Wazírs from their summer retreats in the Suliman range.

- 44. Khataks.—The state of the Barak section has improved. The malcontents have paid up nearly all revenue demands, and have desisted from resistance. The revenue of the Nawab of Teri was collected peaceably. The outlaw Zundai has taken refuge with the Bosti Khel Afridis in the Kohat Pass, and the last of the bands of thieves which had taken refuge in the recesses of the Lawaghar mountain has, it is believed, been finally broken up. The result of the inquiry into the origin and nature of the grievances of the Baraks of Chauntra by the Deputy Commissioner of Kohat, shews that a summary settlement of the Barak ilaqua will place revenue matters on a sound basis, to the advantage both of the Nawab and the Baraks. This has accordingly been sanctioned.
- 45. Derajat Division.—Bannu.—Few serious offences have occurred. On the 18th July 1881, near Latammar, 4 sepoys of the 2nd Punjab Infantry were attacked: owing to the resistance offered the robbers did not succeed in carrying off anything of value, but one of the sepoys received a mortal wound. Compensation for the act has been received from the offenders, who were Wazírs. A column from Bannu, under the command of Brigadier-General Gordon, c. B., consisting of 8 guns and 4,161 fighting men, co-operated with the Mahsud Wazíri field force. It started on the 16th April 1881, crossed the British border on the 4th May, reached Razmak on the 9th, and opened up communication with General Kennedy's force; and returned

to British territory by the hitherto unsurveyed Shakhtu Pass, arriving at Bannu on the 22nd May. Throughout the year the Bannu border has been perfectly quiet. It may be noted that the notorious priest, Mullah Adhkar, whose harangues contributed much to the excitement of the hill-men, and consequent insecurity of the line between Thal and Kurram, died in May 1882 in Upper Daur.

- 46. Dera Ismail Khan.—The chief event on the border of this district was the Mahsúd Wazíri expedition, the course of which has been fully described in last year's Report. It will be sufficient to recapitulate the salient points. The demands made by Government on the Mahsúd tribe, in consequence of their raid on Tánk in January 1879, were:—
 - (1.) The restitution of all the property plundered, with compensation for all that had been destroyed in the burning of Tank and in subsequent raids;
 - (2.) Payment of a fine of Rs. 30,000;
 - (3.) Surrender of six headmen, ringleaders in the attack on Tank:

 Umar Khan, Yarik and Matin (Alizai), and Boyak, Azmat
 and Mashak (Bahlolzai).

The tribe shewed no inclination to give the satisfaction demanded by Government; and, after a stringent blockade had proved fruitless, a military expedition was sanctioned by the Government of India. April 1881 two brigades assembled, - one under Brigadier-General Kennedy, c.B., on the Tank border, and a second in reserve, under Brigadier-General Gordon, c.B., at Bannu. On the 21st April 1881 the force under General Kennedy entered the hills by the Tank Zam Pass. Prior to this, on the 18th, Azmat and Boyak (Bahlolzai), and on the 19th Umar Khan, Matin and a son of Yarik (Alizai), gave themselves Thus, before operations in the field had actually commenced, four of the proscribed headmen and a son of the fifth surrendered, shewing that a profound effect had been produced on the tribe by the certainty that the British Government was about to take active measures to enforce satisfaction. Some sections of the Mahsuds still held out, and General Kennedy's column—12 guns and 4,370 fighting men—proceeded up the Shahur Valley and Narai Raghza Pass to Kaniguram. 8rd May an attempt made at Shahalam by the Nazar Khel and Nana Khel sections to dispute the passage of our troops was easily overcome, with a loss of 20 killed on the part of the enemy. On the 9th May communications were opened with the reserve column under General Gordon at Razmati, and on the 17th May General Kennedy's force

reached British territory by the Tank Zam Pass, having visited Makin on the march. A portion of the fine imposed was recovered during the march of the troops by taking grain and forage at half value, and the remainder of the fine and compensation is being realized by a tax of 25 per cent. on the imports of the Mahsúd Wazírs into Dera Ismail Khan. On the 7th September 1881 Mashak (Bahlolzai) was delivered up by his clansmen, and on the 16th November 1881 Yarik (Alizai) surrendered, and his son was released. The third demand of Government—one which is singularly distasteful to Pathan tribes and difficult to enforce—has therefore been fully complied with. Of the six headmen one, Azmat, is dead; four are residing under surveillance with their families at Lahore, and the sixth, Mashak, is in confinement for the present. Seventy hostages, leading men, with their families, remain in Dera Ismail Khan to assist the Deputy Commissioner in his dealings with the Mahsuds. Waste lands have been allotted to families of this tribe in order to induce them to settle in the plains, and, as far as is compatible with their untamed character, to accept the rudiments of civilization. The tribe has also undertaken the responsibility for that important trade route, the Gomal Pass, within their limits. During the year there were 19 border offences, as against 47 in the previous year, and of these only 9 were traceable to the Mahsúds, and these were committed before they had given their submission. The value of the property stolen was Rs 2,321, as compared with Rs. 6,529 in the preceding year, and the whole of the property was recovered, besides compensation realized and various sentences of imprisonment inflicted upon the offenders.

- 47. Dera Ghazi Khan.—The Kasranis, Lunds and Khosas have been quiet and well-behaved. Muhammad Khan, the Chief of the Lunds, and his brothers are on bad terms, and there is a deep-seated enmity between the young Khosa Tumandár, Bahádur Khan, and his cousin Sikandar Khan, which it will be difficult to eradicate in their life-time.
- 48. The Lagharis.—Muhammad Khan succeeded to the Tumandárship on the death of his father, Nawáb Jama Khan, in December 1881. The hill section of this clan, the Hadianis, have been more out of hand during the year; and, although as far as our territory is concerned they have given little cause of offence, their depredations have extended far and wide in independent territory; owing to their poverty and to the present weakness of control over them by Muhammad Khan. There are hopes, however, that he will soon be able to establish his power and curb the lawless instincts of this section.

- 49. Gurchanis.—The blockade imposed upon the Durkani section for their raid on the Khetráns was withdrawn on the 19th July 1881; but in spite of this concession they have not ceased from making reprisals and plundering their neighbours in the hills beyond the border. The main reason for their restlessness is doubtless the reduced condition of this clan, many of whose members are in poor and straitened circumstances. The Lisharis, the other hill section of the Gurchanis, have behaved fairly well.
- 50. Mazarís.—For some time a private system of reprisals was carried on by the Mazarís with the Marrís, but in March 1881 a peaceful settlement of the cases that were admitted by both tribes was effected by the Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan; the remaining cases have been settled satisfactorily in a conference attended by officers of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, the Beluchistán Agency, and the Tumandárs and headmen of the tribes concerned.
- Bozdárs.—The offences committed by the Bozdárs were somewhat more numerous in this than in the previous year. They were promptly settled through the Tumandar, Muhammad Husain Khan; and our relations with this tribe are good. They gave every assistance when, on the retirement of the British forces from Kandahar, a column under Brigadier-General Wilkinson marched through their hills, in December 1882, on The tribe is at feud with the Musa Khel its way to Dera Ghazi Khan. Pathans, to their west, and the Bugtis to the south. With the latter a satisfactory understanding has been obtained, on the basis of mutual renunciation of claims, at a meeting of the tribal leaders in conjunction with the Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan and the first Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General at Quetta. A set of rules ensuring the maintenance of amicable relations between the two tribes for the future, was also drawn up and agreed to by the representatives of the clans, and has been approved by the Government of India.
- 52. The Marris and Bugtis are now under the political jurisdiction of the Beluchistán Agency. They have been quiet, and have not disturbed the border.
- 53. During the year the deaths of the following Native gentlemen have been recorded:—
 - Fatteh Khan, Khan Bahádur, Khatak, of Jehangira, in the Pesháwar District.

- As a Native officer in the Guide Cavalry, he rendered signal service at Lahore in the period preceding the second Sikh War. In 1857 he was selected for the duty of guarding the passage of the Indus at Attock, which he performed effectually; and in 1858 he was deputed on a political mission to Kabul.
- Sardár Jhanda Singh, Honorary Magistrate of Butála, in the district of Gujránwala. Always loyal to the British Government, this Chief performed valuable services during the second Sikh War.
- 3. Sardár Gurbakhsh Singh, of Shahkot, Jullundur.
- 4. Sardár Bhag Singh, of Sikandra, Umballa.
- 5. Jehangir Khan, Mooltani, of Lahore.
- 6. Sardár Fatteh Singh, Honorary Magistrate of Gujránwala,
- 7. Diwán Kishen Kaur, of Siálkot.
- 8. Mián Muhammad Ján, Khan Bahádur, of Amritsar.
- 9. Bhai Chiranjit Singh, of Lahore.
- 10. Sardár Ranjít Singh, of Rámgarh, Umballa.
- 11. Nawab Jamal Khan, Loghari, of Choti, in the Dera Ghazi Khan District. This Chief was the head of the Loghari tribe. He received the title of Nawab in connection with political services rendered to Government in 1876 at Khelat.
- 12. Nawab Shah Nawaz Khan, the Chief of Tank, in the Dera Ismail Khan District.
- 13. Guru Jowahir Singh, of Kartarpur, Jullundur.
- 14. Muhammad Husain Khan, of Kunjpura, Karnál District.
- 15. Khanan Khan, Khan Bahádur, Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy; a jagírdár in the Pesháwar District, and formerly Resaldár-Major of the Queen's Own Corps of Guides.

CHAPTER II.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

OURVEYS.—The total area surveyed and mapped in the Punjab and its Dependencies to the close of 1880-81 (exclusive of the area surveyed by the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, of which no details are available), with the cost per square mile, was as follows:—

	Area.	Cost per square mile.		
	Square miles.	Rs.	A.	P.
Topographical survey of the Jhelum and Rawalpindi districts, 1857-59	10,555	20	5	1
Military reconnaissance of Hazara, 1847-49	7,5CO	2	7	0
Revenue and cantonment surveys topographically	23,603	12	4	4
Revenue survey by villages	126,704	29	5	8

- 55. Two revenue survey parties were at work in the Punjab during the year under report. The first, under Lieutenant-Colonel D. Macdonald, Deputy Superintendent of Surveys, completed detailed surveys, on a scale of 4 inches to a mile, of 885 square miles of territory in the Leiah tahsíl of the Dera Ismail Khan District, 789 square miles in the Muzaffargarh District, and 200 square miles of hill-country in the Kala Chitta Pahar tract of the Rawalpindi District; the total area surveyed being 1,874 square miles at an approximate cost of Rs. 54,611-6-8, or Rs. 29-2-3 a mile. Colonel Macdonald's party also surveyed some ground in dispute between the British Government and His Highness the Mahárája of Kashmír, along the Chenab River, in the Siálkot District.
- 56. The other survey party under Mr. E. Johnson, Deputy Superintendent of Surveys, surveyed 6 square miles of territory in the villages of the Delhi and Gurgaon districts bordering on the Jumna River, the cost of which is included in the cost of the survey of the Meerut and Bulandshahr districts of the North-Western Provinces.
- 57. SETTLEMENTS.—The districts under settlement in the Punjab during 1881-82 were Kohát, Ludhiána, Hoshiárpur, Jullundur, Sirsa, Rawalpindi and Simla. Work was commenced in the last-named district during the year under the immediate supervision of the Settlement

Commissioner; and since the close of the year operations have also been started in the Karnál-Umballa settlement, which comprises the Kaithal, and part of the Karnál tahsíl of the Karnál District, and the two southern tahsíls of the Umballa District. The final report of the Rohtak settlement was submitted to Government during the year, and received the orders of the Lieutenant-Governor; and the final report of Bannu was forwarded soon after 1st April 1882. The reports on the settlements of Dera Ismail Khan, Mooltan and the Síba jagír are with the Financial Commissioner; those of the Delhi and Gurgaon districts with the Commissioner of Delhi; and those of Jhang, Jhelum and Muzaffargarh with the Settlement Commissioner. The final report of the Karnál District has not yet been received from the Settlement Officer. The assessment reports submitted by Settlement Officers during the year were those of the Sirsa and Ludhiána districts and the Hoshiárpur tahsíl.

- 58. The work of the various settlements may be briefly detailed as follows:—
- 59. Kokát.—But little now remains to be done in this settlement. The final report will be submitted by the Officiating Deputy Commissioner of the district, Mr. H. St. G. Tucker, late Settlement Officer of Dera Ismail Khan.
- 60. Ludhiána.—Work has made satisfactory progress and will be completed by the spring of 1883. The assessments of the Samrála tahsíl were announced during the year. In addition to his own duties the Settlement Officer had charge of the patwaris' schools in the Umballa District as well.
- 61. Hoshiárpur.—Work in the Una tahsíl has been completed, and the establishment has been transferred to Karnál. The progress made elsewhere in the district has been somewhat delayed by the difficult nature of the work and the large number of judicial suits filed, but measurements have been finished and attestation is now well advanced.
- 62. Jullundur.—Settlement operations during the year have been confined to field measurements which are now nearly completed. The work has been done almost entirely by the patwaris, who have been trained by Mr. Purser with much trouble.
- 63. Sirea.—Attestation and fairing were completed during the year, and the new assessments were announced and distributed. The

work of this settlement is now (December 1882) almost completely finished, and has occupied the brief space of less than 3 years. The number of tenancy suits filed in the settlement courts has continued large.

- 64. Ravalpindi.—In this district the boundaries of 1,524 villages were mapped, and the field maps completed in 117; preliminary records were prepared in 747 villages. The Settlement Officer has had special difficulties to contend with in pushing on work, and the results so far have been as satisfactory as could be expected.
- 65. Simla.—The work in the lower portion of the district was almost completed during the year, and since its close orders have been passed on the assessment report on the Kalka and Barauli parganas.
- 66. The report on the forest settlement of the last tahsil of the Jhelum District, Pind Dádan Khan, was submitted during 1881-82; and the only portion of the Salt Range in which the rakhs still remain to be finally demarcated is that in the Shahpur District. This work will probably be allowed to stand over until the Shahpur settlement is undertaken in 1885 or 1886.
- 67. LAND TENURES.—Of the land-tenures of the Province there is nothing special to note in the present Report.

The subject will be fully treated in the revised decennial Report of next year.

68. WORKING OF THE PUNJAB TENANCY ACT.—The number of suits for the enhancement of the rent of occupancy tenants filed during 1881-92 was 1,022. This shows a considerable increase from the returns of the previous year, which, however, as noticed in last year's Report, were not complete. Of the suits filed 768 were decided during the year, and 254 were still pending at its close. More than half the number, viz., 539, were instituted in the Hoshiárpur District, where the cases have arisen in connection with settlement operations and are strenuously contested. The Settlement Officer considers that it would conduce to their satisfactory decision if he were empowered to fix rents summarily for the period of the new settlement. This proposal is already before the Lieutenant-Governor in connection with the question of the revision of the Punjab Tenancy Act in certain respects, and it is probable that it will ultimately become law. The only other district in which a large number of suits for the enhancement of the rents of occupancy tenants were filed was Delhi, in which the purchasers of the Ballabgarh confiscated villages have sued for an increase of rent from the tenants to whom Government granted occupancy rights before disposing of the estates. In 725 cases out of the whole number decided enhancement of rent was decreed, and only in 43 did the plaintiff fail in his suit. In 17 districts of the Province not a single suit for the enhancement of the rent of occupancy tenants was filed.

69. Twenty decrees were passed during the year under section 19, clause (1) of the Tenancy Act, for the ejectment of occupancy tenants, principally in the Siálkot District, and 29 under section 19 clause (2), of which 23 were in the Ferozepore District. The number of notices of ejectment issued to tenants-at-will increased again from 7,995 to 10,659, which were served in the following districts: for the sake of comparison the number of notices served in 1880-81 is also given:—

		Number in 1886-81.	Number in 1881-82.
Hissar	***	8,116	8,213
Sirsa	•••	1,189	1,882
Gurgaon	•••	477	525
Rohtak	•••	885	349
Ferozepore	•••	364	961
Delbi	•••	386	587
Rawalpindi	***	291 ·	242
Amritsar	•••	286	827
J ullund ur	•••	266	299
Karnál		209	275
Hoshiárpur	•••	188	416

- 70. It is reported from the Hissar District that the large number of notices served is due to the wish of the landlords to secure themselves against any possible claim of occupancy rights hereafter by the tenants, and that notices are often issued with this object even where the tenant is willing to give up the land of his own free will; the largest number are said to have been put in force by the Bania landlords and the managers of the Skinner Estate. In about one-sixth of the cases only was assistance required to eject the tenant; in one case only out of eight was the right to eject contested, and in 4 per cent. only of the total number of notices issued was the right contested successfully.
- 71. It was mentioned in the Report of last year that a proposal for special legislation to meet the case of the Sirsa and Hissar districts was under the consideration of the Punjab Government. Ultimately it was decided by Sir Robert Egerton that this extreme measure was unnecessary, and the same conclusion has since the close of the year been

formed by Sir Charles Aitchison also. During the discussion of the circumstances of the case, however, various defects in the present Tenancy Act have been brought to light, and the amendment of the Tenant Law of the Punjab is still under discussion. The treatment of this subject belongs, however, properly to the Report of 1852-83, and it is not necessary to refer to it at greater length in the present place.

- GOVERNMENT LANDS.—The area of Government lands, which was returned last year as 11,282,109 acres, again shows an increase which is due partly to the inclusion of certain lands in the Kohát District, and partly to the correction of former figures in Jhang, and is now stated to be 11,379,606 acres. Of this area 8,584,956 acres are under the management of Deputy Commissioners; 2,376,852 acres under the control of the Forest Department; and 73,824 acres under other departments: the increase in the area under district management was caused by the facts above stated, and by the transfer of 27,147 acres from the Forest Department to the Deputy Commissioner in the Jhelum District in consequence of the arrangements made by the Forest Settlement Officer in connection with the Salt Range rakhs, and sanctioned by Government. The grazing income from Government lands amounted to Rs. 3,75,103, and the receipts from the 343,984 acres leased for cultivation to Rs. 87,419; of the above area 1,31,250 acres only were actually cultivated. The total income from all sources from the Government land was Rs. 6,56,451 as compared with Rs. 6,11,749 in 1881-82.
- 73. ESTATES UNDER DIRECT MANAGEMENT.—The number of estates held under direct management in 1881-82 was 27, of which 28 are situated in the Gandapur tract of the Dera Ismail Khan District. These villages, as explained in previous Reports, are not, properly speaking, held under direct management, as the proprietors have full control over the lands, and they differ from ordinary estates only in the fact that they pay an assessment in kind instead of in cash. The net income realized from them during the year was Rs. 27,999: the autumn crop did not yield one-sixth of what it did in 1880, but the gross realizations from the spring crop amounted to Rs. 32,192 as against Rs. 12,090 in the previous year. These fluctuations show why it was necessary to grant these villages a special form of assessment. From the Bhittanni village, which is similarly held in the Bannu District, a revenue of Rs. 7,448 was realized, which is much the same as the cash assessment proposed for it by the Settlement Officer. Two estates in Gurgaon were

placed under management during the year, while one village in Gurdáspur and some holdings in Hoshiarpur were treated in the same way. There is nothing else that calls for notice in connection with this phase of the revenue management of the Province.

WARDS' ESTATES.—Thirty-one estates were under the management of the Court of Wards at the close of 1881-82, most of which were jagirs situated in the old Cis-Sutlej and Trans-Sutlej Divisions, and many of which were of but little value. The income from the estates during the year amounted to Rs. 6,51,883, of which a sum of Rs. 20,988 was invested; Rs. 40,400 were paid in liquidation of debts, and Rs. 4,60,596 were expended on management, the personal expenses of the wards, and the like. The most important estates under Government control are those of the Nawab of Mamdot, Sardar Bakhshish Singh Sindhanwalia, and Umar Hayat Khan Tawana; to which must be added that of Umrao Singh, son of the late Raja Surat Singh of Majitha, who died during the year. Rája Surat Singh left his property in good condition and with a large cash balance in hand; this has been invested, as the Raja him self had intended, in mortgages in the Bareilly District, where the fami ly owns lands granted after the mutiny, and is consequently not shown in the Punjab returns. It is proposed to start a small horse-breeding farm on this estate: an experiment in this direction has already been tried on the estate of Umar Hayat Khan, and is proving a very successful one. The farm and horse-run were visited by the Superintendent and Deputy Superintendents of Horsebreeding and by the Government Remount Agent in the cold weather, and these officers expressed very favorable opinions on the system followed, and on the young stock being reared in Shahpur. of this estate was also invested in purchasing lands and sinking wells. On the Mamdot estate Rs. 8,700 were expended on the latter object, and a large sum on canals; 17,500 trees were also planted on the estate. Guru Jowahir Singh of Kartárpur died during the year and was succeeded by an infant son born only a few months before his father's death. The liabilities of this estate exceed 11 lakhs of rupees, but it is hoped that they will be cleared off before the boy comes of age. Eight wards were being educated during the year at the wards' school in Umballa. Proposals for reconstituting this institution, and placing it on a more satisfactory basis than the present one, are now under the consideration of the Lieutenant-Governor.

75. TRANSFERS OF LAND.—The statistics of sale and mortgage of land in the Punjab, as recorded in the returns of the Registration as well as of the Revenue Department, may be shown as follows for the years 1880-81 and 1881-82:—

		8.	LES.	1	Mortgag	28.	
Source of Statis- tics.	Years.	No. of cases.	Area transfer- red in acres,	Price in Rupees.	No. of cases.	Area transfer- red in acres.	Price in Rupees.
By the Revenue	1880-81	9,474			20,786		42,10,794
returns.	1881-82	11,588	175,445	29,62,080	19.683	804,971	46,35,875
By the Registra-	1880-81	10,872	•••	43,36,419	3 9,381	•••	1,82,48,706
tion returns.	1881-82	10,008	•••	41,91,081	87,275	•••	1,85,22,836

From these results it is apparent that there is a tendency in the Province to avoid the trouble of effecting the mutation of names in the Revenue records, and to be content with the transfer of title or possession which is conferred by registered deeds. The increase in the number of sales and in the value of land sold shown by the Revenue returns is probably due to the entry of transactions of 1880-81, when the patwaris were a good deal engaged on census work, in the revenue papers of 1881-82, as it is not likely that the number of sales was actually larger in the present year, and the Registration returns show a different result.

76. Sales.—The area sold is said to have been transferred to the hands of fellow agriculturists and of non-agriculturists in the following proportions:—

	-	No. of sales.	Area in acres.	Revenue.	Price realized.	Average price per acre.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
To agriculturists	•••	8,282	128,142	61,846	18,56,887	14
To non-agriculturists	•••	8,806	47,804	30,249	11,05,843	28
. Total	' 60	11,588	175,446	82,095	29,62,080	17

Seventy-two per cent. of the whole, therefore, was secured by cultivators, and twenty-eight per cent. only was purchased by others than tillers of the soil. The lowest prices obtained were in the Sirsa and Hissar districts, and the highest in Delhi: in 1880-81 the average selling price for the Province was Rs. 18, so that there has been a slight falling-off during the present year. The figures do not, however, give any true indication of real selling value of land in the Punjab, as the largest areas sold were in districts in which the land is poor and to a large extent waste, such as Mooltan, Dera Ismail Khan, Dera Ghazi Khan, and Muzaffargarh. Moreover, as has been pointed out in previous Reports, the transfer is often only of superior proprietary rights over large tracts and not of the actual cultivating and inferior proprietary rights: sale of such superior rights often indicates a rise in the value of land, rather than any pecuniary embarrassment of the superior proprietors.

77. Mortgages.—The area mortgaged during 1881-82 to agriculturists and non-agriculturists was as follows, 60 per cent. of the land affected passing into the hands of the former:—

		No. of mort-gages.	Атев in acres.	Revenue.	Amount of mortgage-money	Amount of mortgage-money per acre.
To agriculturists				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
To non-agriculturists	•••	10,077	185,304	82,840	22,09,594	12
-		9,606	19,667	90,721	24,26,281	20
Total	•••	19,683	804,971	178,561	46,35,875	32

The average sum of mortgage-money per acre shows a diminution of Rs. 3 as compared with that of 1880-81. The largest areas mortgaged were in the Dera Ismail Khan, Siálkot, Lahore, Jhelum, Shahpur, Mooltan, Montgomery, Bannu, Dera Ghazi Khan and Hissar districts; the first district alone showing an area of 105,000 acres mortgaged, or more than one-third of that of the whole Province. The alienations of land throughout the Derajat Division have formed the subject of a special enquiry during the year, but the information collected is not yet in such a shape as to permit a report on the matter

being submitted to the Government of India. The increase of alienations in Jhelum and Shahpur is probably due to the prevalence of unfavorable seasons in parts of these districts during the past three years, and that in Montgomery to the failure of the Ravi floods. It is noticeable that in Siálkot nearly one-tenth of the whole area of the district has been mortgaged during the last 10 years; this is due to the density of population and the exceedingly minute sub-division of property, and not in any way to the revenue demand, which is relatively very moderate. During 1881-82 an area of 78,236 acres was redeemed from mortgage, as compared with 66,078 in the previous year: the incidence of the mortgage-money per acre redeemed was the same as that on lands mortgaged during the year in the case of agriculturists, and in the case of non-agriculturists Rs. 3 less.

78. Land Revenue.—The land-revenue demand for the last two years has been as follows:—

	1880-81.	1881-82.
Regular land-revenue on the rent-roll	Ra. 1,90,75,897	Rs. 1,91,91,755
Fluctuating and miscellaneous land-revenue	16,03,918	16,21,885
TOTAL	2,06,79,815	2,08,18,640

The miscellaneous and fluctuating income of 1880-81 was shown in the last Report as Rs. 17,61,060, but this included a sum of Rs. 157,142, recovered on account of advances made against the anticipated receipts of settlement parcha fees. This sum is not, properly speaking, income, and has now been removed from the statement.

79. Alterations in the fixed Revenue-roll.—These may be seen from the following statement:—

	Increase.	Decrease.
By lapses and grants of revenue-free assessments revision of assessment alluvion and diluvion action progressive assessments leases of waste, wells, formation of new estates, &c., or lands being occupied by Government other causes	Rs. 89,968 95,409 40,352 8,553 4,615 1,028	Rs. 9,395 10,669 47,113 5,281 1,604
TOTAL	1,89,920	74,062

The net increase was therefore Rs. 1,15,858, which was due principally to the introduction of enhanced assessments in the Jhang and Sirsa districts, to progressive assessments in Montgomery, to lapses of revenue-free grants, and to assessment of newly-formed river-lands. The reduction of assessment granted to estates occurred principally in the Amritsar District.

80. Collections.—The total collections on account of land-revenue and tribute have been as follows during the last three years:—

	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs,
Fixed land-revenue Fluctuating and miscellaneous revenue Tribute	 1,92,05,705 14,68,534 2,80,46£	1.90,16,147 18,23,794 2,8 0,465	1,91,21,164 17,05,672 2,80,46 5
Total	 2,09,54, 704	2,11,20,406	2,11,07,301

The collections of the fixed land-revenue amounted to 99 per cent. of the demand, and the outstanding balances were reduced from Rs. 4,38,820 to Rs. 2,98,096. There was a small increase in the number of warrants issued for the collection of arrears, but less resort was had to the severer forms of coercion than in previous years. During the year special instructions were issued with the object of preventing the issue of warrants against village headmen in an unnecessary manner in cases in which it is possible to ascertain the real defaulter in the village community; and a period of eight days' grace, counting from the first date on which the revenue is due, will in future be allowed to all headmen before a warrant of distress is issued against them personally.

81. Balances.—The uncollected portion of the fixed land-revenue during the past four years has been as follows:—

. •		1878-79.	1879-80.	18 80-81.	1881-82.
Balances of year under report	•••	Rs. 6,13,496	Rs. 4,08,941	Rs. 2,01,181	Rs. 1,68,575
Balances of previous years	•••	1,95,295	2,70,448	2,87,689	1,29,539
TOTAL	•••	8,08,791	6,79,884	4,88,820	2,98,114

The outstandings of eight lakhs of rupees caused by the disastrous seasons of 1877 and 1878 have therefore been reduced by collections and remissions to less than three lakhs, of which half is in train of liquidation, and half doubtful or irrecoverable. The districts which show the worst balance sheets are the following:—

		Rs.
Bannu .		47,000
Gurgaon	***	24,000
Sirsa	900	26,800
Dera Ghazi Khan	•••	21,000
Hoebiárpur	***	20,000
Kohát	. •••	18,500
Muzaffargarh.	***	17,500
Gurdáspur	•	14,000
Mooltan	. 100	14,000
Jhang	•••	11,000

The arrears in Bannu have been caused by calamities of seasons in a large number of Marwat villages, and since the close of the year they have been remitted to a large extent. The same is the case in Gurgaon. In Sirsa the balance is nominal merely, and is due to the deferment of collections pending the introduction of the new assessments. Two-thirds of the arrears in Dera Ghazi Khan were due to diluvion and have been struck off the collection statements. In Hoshiarpur the balances are still large, and some difficulty is experienced in realizing the revenue from villages which have suffered from the ravages of the sandy torrents or "chohs." Of the balance in Kohat half was due from the Nawab of Teri, and has now been realized. The arrears in Mooltan were caused by the operation of the rules for the fluctuating assessment of canal-irrigated lands; in Muzaffargarh to old diluvion balances since struck off the rolls; and in Jhang to the introduction of the new assessments, by which the revenue of some villages was reduced.

82. Fluctuating and Miscellaneous Revenue.—The collections on account of these sources of revenue for the past two years have been as follows:—

		1880-81,	1881-82.
Fluctuating	•	10,78,786	10,92,908
Miscellaneous	***	5,25,182	5,2 8,977
TOTAL	• •••	16,03,918	16,21,885

In the statement of the miscellaneous income of 1880-81 the sum realized on account of parcha fees is omitted. The chief heads of income under fluctuating revenue are:—

•		Rs.
Assessment of riverain and other lands	•••	5,18,916
Water-advantage rate	•••	8,58,474
Lapses of revenue-free assignments	•••	57,988
and under miscellaneous revenue:-		Rs.
Grazing dues · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	8,75,103
· Sale of wood · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••• .	48,486

The largest fluctuating assessment of riverain estates is found in the Dera Ismail Khan District, in which the average revenue as realized from such lands during the past four years and estimated for the present year has been Rs. 1,78,585 compared with an estimate of Rs. 2,01,411 made by the Settlement Officer. The floods of the Indus have not however been favorable of late, and in the Bannu District the receipts have in consequence been much below the estimate, the average collections having been only Rs. 69,776 as compared with a sum of Rs. 1,62,348 estimated at the time of settlement. In Muzaffargarh the income from this source has shown a steady increase year by year, and in Mooltan the assessment for 1882-83 is higher than that in any season since the system was first introduced. The collections on account of the water-advantage rate show a slight falling-off in Gurdáspur, and a large increase in Lahore and Montgomery, in which special efforts were made to extend irrigation from the Upper Sutlej Inundation Canals.

The income from miscellaneous land-revenue was much the same as in the preceding year, and does not call for any special remark. Nearly every source of income showed a slight falling-off; and, but for the realization from the jagirdars of Karnál of their share of the cost of the settlement of their villages, the total receipts would have fallen below those of 1880-81. The diminution of the income from grazing fees is due partly to a change of system in Shahpur and partly to the reduced number of Powindah camels grazing in the Dera Ismail Khan District.

The outstanding balance on account of fluctuating and miscellaneous revenue at the close of the year was Rs. 88,746 as compared with Rs. 1,07,976 at the end of 1880-81. The largest arrears occurred in the Montgomery, Lahore and Peshawar districts, but these sums have for the most part been collected since 1st April 1882.

83. Land Revenue Assignments.—The area of which the land-revenue is assigned in the Punjab, and the value of the grants, may be compared for the past two years as follows:—

		•	1880-81.		1881-82.			
-NATUR	ment.	No. of grantess.	Area granted in acrea.	Bevenue assess- ed in Bs.	No. of grantees.	Ares granted in acres.	Revenue assess- ed in Bs.	
Assigne	d in perpetuity	55,863	40,54,004	18,99,143	59,289	41,75,888	19,48,910	
20	for life	56,483	14,12,565	6,69,461	55,181	12,80,055	6,38,845	
20	for more than one life	12,747	2,26,297	1,58,580	18,928	2,23,528	1,56,456	
>>	during main- tenance of in- stitutions.	17,112	2,51,005	1,95,261	17,027	2,49,175	1,94,089	
*	under orders	8,677	3 9,958	32,124	8,187	41,001	81,828	
	TOTAL	1,45,882	59,83,829	29,54,519	1,48,562	59,69,642	29,64,623	

One-tenth of the whole revenue of the Province is held in jagirs assigned in perpetuity, and during the last 10 years a sum of nearly Rs. 2,00,000 has been added to these grants. This, however, is largely due to the re-assessment or re-valuation of the jagir villages, and except in the Dera Ismail Khan District no new grants of any considerable size have been made in perpetuity during the last five years. Half of the grants in perpetuity are situated in the Umballa, Karnál, Ludhiána and Kangra districts; and more than one-fourth in the single district of Umballa, in which most of the disfranchised Sikh jagirdárs who were taken under protection in 1809 reside.

The jagirs granted for life will no doubt show a very large diminution during the next ten years.

84. Land taken up for public purposes.—An area of 3,641 acres was taken up during the year for public purposes, on payment of compensation amounting to Rs. 1,54,445: the procedure adopted in almost all cases was that prescribed by Act X of 1870. The following table shows

the purposes	for	which	the	land	was	acquired, and	the	average prices
paid:			•	•				- -

	Area in acres.	AVERAGE PR	Average price per Re.		
Purposa.		For land.	For trees and houses.	of revenue	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
For roads	•••	89	94	20	46
" canals	•••	2,2 63	80	8	88
, railways		1,189	89	Ĭ	165
" miscellaneous purposes		150		8	
25 miscentaneous purposes	•••	150	80		628
Total	•••	8,641	86	4.	114

The prices paid in most cases are undoubtedly very full ones, and in some cases are probably much too high. The compensation paid per acre is barely half of the average rate shown in last year's Report; but that rate, as explained then, was unduly swellen by compensation paid for land required for the Rawalpindi railway station. The awards of the Deputy Commissioner, or of the officer specially deputed to take up the land, were accepted in almost every case. The land taken up for canals is situated principally in the Ludhiána and Ferozepore districts, and was required for the Sirhind project. Of the land taken up for railways nearly the whole is under the Punjab Northern State Railway line.

advances during the year rose to Rs. 89,498 from Rs. 65,029 in 1880-81. This sum, however, is an exceedingly small one if the circumstances of the Province be considered; and in only a few districts, notably Muzaffargarh, Dera Ghazi Khan and Ferozepore, where the efforts of Mr. O'Brien, Mr. Fryer and Major Grey have borne very satisfactory results, can the system be said to be worked by the revenue officials with interest and success. The rules under the Land Improvement Act and Act X. of 1879, the latter of which were recently sanctioned by the Government of India, are sufficiently simple to meet all requirements of the case, and the only respect in which the former appear to be faulty is that the date of the first instalment of repayment is fixed at toe short a period after the loan has been taken up. This point, however,

is under consideration, and will no doubt be rectified shortly. The attention of the district officers has been specially invited during 1881-82 to the subject of promoting the grant of loans; and the results of greater interest bestowed on it are already apparent in largely increased applications for advances since the close of the year. In April 1882 Rs. 50,000 were sanctioned for the purchase of bullocks in the Gurgaon District, where, owing to a series of bad harvests, much agricultural distress prevails, but elsewhere in the Punjab no special advances were required. The realization of sums due on account of previous advances amounted to Rs. 91,877, and was as a rule promptly effected: the outstanding balance at the close of the year had been reduced from Rs. 13,016 to Rs. 8,730.

CHAPTER III. PROTECTION.

OURSE OF LEGISLATION.—The only Act passed by the Legislature during the year 1831-82, having either exclusive or special reference to the Punjab, was Act XXIV. of 1831 (an Act to amend the Punjab Laws Act, 1872), the object of which is to provide for the establishment in minor municipalities of a system of village watchmen similar to the village watchmen for whose control and discipline provision exists in Section 39 A of the Punjab Laws Act.

87. It may also be noted that, shortly after the close of the year, the Bill to constitute the Punjab University College a University, which was alluded to in the Report for 1880-81, was passed into law, and the Punjab University came into existence on the 14th October 1882. In addition to the above, the Acts enumerated below may be mentioned as affecting the Punjab in common with other Provinces in British India:—

Act XXII of 1861-The Excise Act 1881;

Act XXVI of 1881—The Negotiable Instruments Act 1881 (an Act to define and amend the law relating to Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange and Cheques);

Act II of 1882-The Indian Trusts Act;

Act III of 1882-An Act to amend the law relating to seditions publications;

Act VI of 1882—The Indian Companies Act;

Act VII of 1882-An Act to amend the law relating to powers-of-attorney;

Act VIII of 1882—An Act to amend the Indian Penal Code;

Act IX of 1882—An Act to amend the Prisoners' Act 1881;

Act X of 1882-The Code of Criminal Procedure;

Act XI of 1882-The Indian Tariff Act;

Act XII of 1882-The Indian Salt Act;

Act XIV of 1882-The Code of Civil Procedure;

88. The Code of Civil Procedure, although passed during the year 1881-82, did not come into force until the 1st July 1882, and Act X of 1882 (Code of Criminal Procedure) will not have effect until the 1st January 1883, Act X of 1872 remaining in force meanwhile.

- 89. The following rules having the force of law and applicable to the Punjab as well as to the rest of British India, were issued by the Governor-General in Council:—
 - (1.) Rules under Section 17 of the Indian Arms Act 1878, regarding the grant of licenses for the possession and transport of gunpowder and fuses required by cultivators for blasting purposes; and
 - (2.) Revised rules under the same enactment regulating the grant of licenses for the transport of arms and ammunition, &c.
- 90. Among rules made by the Local Government during the year, under authority given by Acts of the Legislature, may be mentioned—
 - (1.) Additional rules under Section 55 of Act I of 1879 (the Indian Stamp Act 1879), for regulating the number of impressed sheets to be used when the duty chargeable in respect of any instrument exceeds Rs. 100, and the treasury officer and stamp vender certifies his inability to furnish a single sheet of the required value.
 - (2.) Additional rule framed under the Opium Act 1878, providing for the grant of passes to export opium from Kulu to Ladakh, issued with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council.
 - (3.) Rules framed by the Municipalities of Delhi, Rawalpindi, Jullundur and Mooltan, under the Hackney Carriage Act, and confirmed by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor.
 - (4.) Rules under Section 18 of the Indian Factories Act 1881.
 - (5.) Rules issued with the concurrence of His Excellency the Commanderin-Chief, regarding the imposition of taxes in military cantonments and regulation of strength and cost of Cantonm ent Police.
- 91. The following is a list of the Bills on which the opinion of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor was sought by the Legislative Department and furnished during the year:—
 - (1.) The Indian Easements Bill.
 - (2.) Bill to amend the law relating to Criminal Procedure.
 - (3.) Indian Trusts Bill.
 - (4.) Bill to amend the law relating to the emigration of Natives of India.
 - (5.) Bill to amend the Indian Penal Code.
 - (6.) Bill to amend the law relating to powers-of-attorney.
 - (7.) Bill to amend the law relating to transfer of property.

92. Police.—Strength and Cost.—The strength of the Police force employed during 1881, excluding border police, was as follows:—

Inspector-General	•••	1
Deputy Inspectors-General	•••	8
District Superintendents	•••	33
Assistant District Superintendents	•••	24
Subordinate Officers on pay of Rs. 100 and upwards	•••	, 65
Ditto on less pay	•••	512
Men (Mounted	•••	844
Men { Mounted Foot	•••	18,988

The whole of this force is organized under Act V. of 1861. The nationality of the force was—

Europeans	•••	68
Eurasians	•••	9

and the rest natives of India. Three of the Assistant District Super-intendents were natives of the Punjab.

- 93. The classification of the force by religion shows that 78 officers and 12 men were Christians; 294 officers and 10,888 men were Muhammadans; 77 officers and 2,696 men were Sikhs; 172 officers and 6,072 men were Hindus, and 5 officers and 176 men of other religions.
- 94. The total cost of the police during the year was Rs. 32,23,323; of this sum Rs. 26,95,070 was paid from provincial revenues and Rs. 5,22,853 from municipal, cantonment and ferry funds, and from other sources.
- 95. The provincial contribution towards the cost of the cantonment police will in future years be less than heretofore, as the military authorities have now agreed to pay the whole of the charges for police in most of the cantonments.
- 96. Taking the population of the Province at 18,850,487 souls, there was one policeman to 945.7 persons.
- 97. The cost of the police force, if distributed over the entire population, would amount to two annas and eight pie per person.

- 98. Compared with the area of the Province the strength of the police (excluding officers) represents one policeman to 5.3 square miles.
- 99. The number of police employed on guard duties was 3,177, so the number available for the prevention and detection of crime is really not so great as above shewn.
- 100. State of crime.—The number of cognizable offences reported to the police, and the number of non-cognizable offences investigated by the police, is given in the subjoined table—

	1			ı .	Γ	1	1			ī	
Capes,	1871.	1972.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1878.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1890.	1881.
Cognizable by Police.											
Substantive abetments		7	5	2	2	1		4	8		1
CLASS I.—Offences against the State, public tran- quillity, safety, and justice :	839	830	821	845	794	794	694	742	712	707	750
CLASS II.—Serious offences against the person	2,321	2,292	2,309	2,437	2,409	2,451	2,285	2,334	2,247	2,358	2,448
CLASS III.—Serious offen- tes against the person and property, or against property only	10,406	10,345	9,2 18	8,586	8,816	8,322	10,374	11,743	12,971	10,781	10,857
Chass IV.—Minor offences against the person	831	46	389	2,203	2,42 3	2,065	1,927	1,820	1,632	1,885	1,71
CLASS V.—Minor offences against property	22,685	22,137	21,203	19,640	18,805	18,995	19,674	23,823	21,197	17,851	16,48
CLASS VI.—Other offences not specified above	7,287	8,396	16,081	16,061	14,221	16,175	17,997	18,058	24, 053	24,021	22,660
Total	44,369	44,048	50,028	49,773	47,470	48,803	52,951	58,534	62,815	57,003	54,96
Mon-cognisable by Police	7.831	7,296	7,888	7,272	13,568	9,720	6,281	5,152	5,267	5,189	5,27

The figures show a considerable decrease in crime under classes IV, V and VI, and a slight increase under classes I, II and III.

The decrease in crime must be attributed to the excellent harvests which the Province has enjoyed during the last two years.

There has been a satisfactory decrease in the number of murders; the number committed being 285 in 1877, 326 in 1878, 339 in 1879, 351 in 1880, and 326 in 1881,

101. The returns shew a marked decrease in violent crime in the Trans-Indus districts, due, no doubt, to the conclusion of the Afghan War.

102. Working of the Police.—The working of the police in classes

I to V of cognizable crime is given in the following table:—

1		2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
				CASES.			PERSONS.		PROPERTY.			
			(columns	victions	eported	d, less osed of lamn 14 to 25).	Cut (column Stateme					
Division ор Рвочиса		Year.	Number reported (c	Number in which convictions were obtained.	Per cent, convicted to reported	Number apprehended, less died, otherwise disposed of and pending trial (column 14 less columns 15 and 21 to 25).	Number.	Per cent.	Stolen.	Becovered.	Per cent, recovere d.	
Cis-Indus	,	1878 1879 1880 1881	33,757 31,615 27,235 26,257	16,296 14,923 12,755 11,376	48 47 47 43	31,747 28,996 25,584 24,374	23,579 21,296 18,776 17,254	74 73 73 71	8,38,558 7,98,202 7,75,589 8,69,141	3,64,064 3,75,382 3,65,871 3,69,030	43.8 47.0 47.2 40.2	
Trans-Indns	•••	1878 1879 1880 1881	7,236 7 715 6,925 6,560	3,110 2,957 3,034 2,751	43 38 44 42	8,310 8,680 8,542 8,408	5,260 5,659 5,607 5,688	63 65 66 67	2,38,013 2,66,346 2,32,458 2,48,539	71,952 1,80,673 1,12,136 1,19,078	30°0 49°0 48°2 47°8	
Total	•••	1878 1879 1880 1881	40,993 39,330 34,160 32,817	19,406 17,880 15,789 14,127	47 45 46 43	40,057 37,676 34,126 32,782	28,839 26,955 24,383 22,942	72 72 72 73 70	10,76,571 10,64,548 10,08,047 11,17,680	4,38,016 5,06,055 4,78,006 4,88,108	40·4 47·5 47·4 43·6	

Compared with the results for 1880 these figures shew a falling-off of 3 per cent. in the proportion of convictions, of 2 per cent. in persons convicted, and of 3 per cent. of property recovered.

In the prosecution of cases of dacoity the working has improved by 7 per cent., and in robbery cases by 3 per cent.; while in burglaries there has been a falling-off of 3 per cent., and in thefts of 6 per cent.

103. Equipment and Discipline.—The armament of the force was as follows:—

(With fire-arms	•••	9,444
Men armed {	" swords and batons	•••	10,617
(" batons only	***	833

104. As far as possible buckshot cartridges have been substituted for ball cartridges. For police purposes and with smooth-bore carbines buckshot is far more suitable.

105. Compared with the returns for 1880 the number of departmental punishments has decreased, but there have been rather more judicial punishments, as will be seen from the following table:—

		E ACT.	AND 348, IN	ions 830, 881 Dian Preal	Under IX, Indi Con			
YRAR.	Officers.	Men.	Офен.	Ken.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
7000						7		
1880	1	65	•••	2	•••	7	•••	189
1881	•••	85	3	8	1	17	5	165

106. The subjoined table shews the percentage of dismissals and resignations:—

	Dismissals.					IGNATI	OMS.		DISMISSALS AND RESIGNATIONS.			
Ybars	•	Regular.	Railway.	Municipal.	Regular.	Railway.	Municipal.	Regular.	Railway,	Municipal.		
1877	•••	2.7	2.6	8.5	2.8	6.4	2.9	5.5	9.0	6.4		
1878 1879		2·8 3·5	8·8 2·9	8·2 8·2	8·4 4·4	4·5 6·9	4.5	6·5 7·9	8·3 9·7	7·8 7·1		
1880 1881	•••	8·4 2·5	2·9 2·5	3·9 2·6	4·9 5·0	9·7 3·6	4·9 4·7	8·8 7·5	12·6 6·1	8·9 7·8		

It will be noticed that, while there have been fewer dismissals, the number of resignations among the regular or district police is greater than in any previous year. The reason for this is that service in the police is not as popular as it used to be. The rates of wages for both skilled and unskilled labor have during the last 20 years increased 50 per cent., while the pay of the police is the same as it was when the force was organized in 1861.

- 107. Four hundred and eighty officers and 3,007 men of the entire force are able to read and write, or 4 officers and 227 men more than in 1880.
- 108. CRIMINAL TRIBES.—The total number of persons belonging to criminal tribes on the register on the last day of the year 1881 was 16,057. During the year the tribe of Tagus, in the Karnál District was notified, and 276 men were brought on to the register and subjected to the rules framed under the Act. There has been a considerable decrease both in serious offences against property committed by members of these tribes in districts where they are registered, and a falling-off also in the number of prosecutions for breach of the rules under Act XXVII. of 1871. The Baurias, who are registered in Ferozepore and Ludhiána, now give far less trouble than when they were first brought under the provisions of the Act, and the Sansis in Karnál and Lahore are reported to have taken largely to honest pursuits. The habits of this tribe vary greatly in different localities: in Siálkot and Gurdáspur they still require the restraints and police surveillance provided by the rules under the Act, while in Lahore they are becoming comparatively harmless.

109. The main features of the operation of Act XXVII. of 1871 are shown in the following table. It is impossible to trace men who have absconded in previous years, and many shown in the last column as absent without permission have probably died:—

		AT OL	REGISTER DEE OF AR.	CORATO	ER OF	at close
Tring.	District.	1880.	1881.	Under Act XXVII. of 1871.	Serious offences under Indian Penal Code.	Absent without pass of year 1881.
				1881.	1881.	
Servis	Karnál Ludhiána Jullundur Hoshiárpur Gurdáspur Siálkot Gujránwála Lahore Gujrát	803 888 479 183 1,833 1,194 2,220 1,866 962	795 888 512 177 1,888 1,217 2,318 1,888 629	28 88 18 20 108 85 58 	1 17 10 11 10 18 10	66 11 6 21 42 49 60
	Total	9,927	9,748	818	82	357

					EGISTER OF YEAR.		TIONS.	at close
Teibe.	TRIBE. DISTRICT.					Under Act XXVII. of 1881.	Serious offences under Indian Penal Code.	Absent without pass of year 1881.
						1881.	1881.	1
Minas	***	Gurgaon	•••	896	870	27	9	26
		Total	•••	886	870	27	9	26
Biluchis	•••	Karnál Umballa	•••	122 896	121 406	11 23	13	30 97
		Total	•••	518	527	84	18	127
Tagus	000	Karnál	500	276	276	.,.	1	11
		Total	•••	276	276		1	11
Harnis	•••	Ludhiána Jullundur Hoshiárpur	•••	2,119 79 416	2,183 82 415	56 4 42	₂	325 1 40
		Total	•••	2,614	2,680	102	13	366
Baurias	•••	Ludhiána Ferozepore	•••	836 951	850 1,012	1 24	6 83	69 1
		Total	•••	1,287	1,362	25	89	70
Pakhiwars	•••	Siálkot Gujrát	•••	986	1,048	85	8	49
•		Total	•••	993	1,048	85	8	49
Gurmange	•••	Rawalpindi	•••	43	42			
		Total	•••	43	42	•••		-

Revised forms of statements showing the working of criminal courts in the Province have now been introduced in accordance with instructions of the Government of India, and after the necessary corrections the returns for the year 1881 show a decrease of 1.8 per cent. of offences under the Indian Penal Code, a slight increase of offences under Special and Local Laws, and in regard to crime generally a decrease of 1.2 per cent.



111. The table annexed gives a detail of offences reported and admitted to have occurred, and of cases and persons brought to trial, during the past five years, excluding complaints dismissed under Section 147 of the Criminal Procedure Code and certain miscellaneous proceedings under the same law:—

1	2	8	4	5	6	7
NATURE OF OFFENCES.	Year.	Offences reported.	Offences struck off the register on the application of the police.	Offences admitted to have occurred.	Cases brought to trial.	Persons brought to trial.
Offences under the Indian Penal Code.	1877	66,451	1,882	64,569	49,299	99,985
	1878	71,687	1,615	69,472	53,392	103,876
	1879	69,859	1,291	68,568	51,805	101,432
	1880	69,778	987	68,791	54,583	111,485
	1881	68,607	1,031	67,576	53,131	112,073
Offences under Special and Local Laws.	1877	16,649	21	16,628	16,621	84,886
	1878	18,154	17	18,137	17,886	86,023
	1879	19,018	87	18,981	18,666	89,468
	1880	20,188	21	20,167	19,613	42,263
	1881	20,819	18	20,301	20,056	43,560
TOTAL {	1877	83,100	1,903	81,197	65,920	134,871
	1878	89,241	1,632	87,609	71,228	139,899
	1879	88,877	1,328	87,549	70,471	140,900
	1880	89,966	1,008	88,958	74,201	153,748
	1881	88,926	1,049	87,877	78,187	155,683

- 112. The number of cases struck off the register on the application of the police was 1,049, as compared with 1,008 in the previous year. These figures require no comment; they indicate that care continues to be exercised in the matter.
- 113. Classification of Offences.—Offences against the public tranquillity increased 21 per cent., chiefly in consequence of the riots at Mooltan; and a failure of rain in Pesháwar led to many affrays arising from quarrels about distribution of irrigation water. Offences relating to coin and stamps fell 21 per cent., and offences relating to weights and measures show a decrease of 15 per cent. Offences affecting human life fell from 790 in 1880 to 763 in 1881. Of these, 325 are cases of murder, against 363 in the year preceding.

114. The Frontier and Rawalpindi Divisions are, as usual, those which show the heaviest calendars. The return of true cases in these Divisions for the last five years is compared below:—

	DISTRICTS.					1879.	1880.	1881,
Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	•••	100	•••	66 17 25	58 16 80	55 82 47	64 21 39	54 11 28
		Total	***	108	99	184	124	98
Dera Ismail K Dera Ghazi Kl Bannu		***	•••	4 14 11	11 11 13	15 14 17	15 21 25	9 19 17
		Total	•••	29	85	46	61	45
Rawalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	•••	000 000 000	•••	28 9 3 8	82 20 6 7	20 19 4 12	21 11 9 6	24 19 10 7
		Total	•	38	65	55	47	60

- 115. In the Peshawar Division, it will be seen, the results of 1881 were more favourable than in any of the four previous years. In the Derajat and Rawalpindi Divisions the numbers are above the average of the four preceding years.
- 116. Six hundred and seventy-nine persons were brought up on charges of murder. Of these, 10 persons died during the course of the proceedings; 153 persons were disposed of by Councils of Elders under Frontier Regulations, with the result that 28 persons were acquitted and 125 were convicted; and 516 persons were dealt with by the ordinary tribunals.
- 117. Offences against property, taken as a whole, show a satisfactory decrease of 7 per cent., the numbers for the two years being 33,407 and 30,913 respectively.

The most important offences of this class fall under three principal heads, and the variations during the past five years are exhibited in the subjoined table:—

	1877.		1878.		1879.		188	80.	1881.	
Cases.	Offences return- ed as true.	Cases brought to	Offences return- ed as true.	Cases brought to trial.	Offences return- ed as true.	Cases brought to trial.	Offences return- ed as true.	Cases brought to trial.	Offences return- ed as true.	Cases brought to trial.
Theft and receipt of stolen property.	15,422	10,634	19,336	l 4,2 53	18,210	18,074	15,831	11,887	14,588	9,960
Criminal trespass, Robbery and da- coity.	13,386 309	4,500 168	15,421 851	5,596 2 05	14,981 422		11,995 871	4, 901 1 54	11,582 816	4,786 168
TOTAL	29,117	15,302	35,108	20,054	83,568	18,850	28,197	16,392	26,481	14,91

118. The years 1878 and 1879 were exceptional years, in which there were peculiar temptations to commit offences against property. The figures of the last two years, however, compare favourably with those of 1877 also, which was not of an exceptional character. As regards cases brought to trial, under the first head the percentage is not quite so favourable as in the previous years. In cases of criminal trespass, the percentages of 1880 and 1831 are about the same, and are higher than those of the three preceding years. In cases of robbery and dacoity the percentage (53) is rather higher than in the two preceding years, but not so high as in 1877 and 1878.

119. The fluctuations in prosecutions under the principal Local and Special Laws are shown in the following table:—

·		Cases returned as true,		Persons con	victed.
		1880	1881	1880	1881
Arms Act Military Cantonments Act Chaukidárs Act Cattle Trespass Act Canal Act	101 101 101 101	200 2,907 9 1,002 577	282 3,881 76 1,157 650	201 4,250 9 605 1,130	277 5,686 123 730 1,018
Act XIII of 1859 for the punishment of breaches of contract by workmen	}	450	540	169	64
Hackney and Stage Carriages Act Criminal Tribes Act Forest Act Police Act Stamp Act	•••	17 654 1,122 6,753 168	70 509 800 5,798 135	19 682 3,189 12,858 21 5	96 612 2,484 10,923 180

· 120. The following table shows the number of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code, instituted against 24,123 persons:—

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	Year.	Total num- ber of cases disposed of.	Total num- ber of per- sons dis- posed of.	Number of persons convicted.
Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily to dealt with under Chapter XVI, Section 209 }	1880	682	738	738
	1881	639	701	790
Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter (XXVI.	1880 1881	1	1	 1
Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under / Chapter XXVIII.	1880	92	121	100
	1881	160	238	177
Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIX, Section 414.	1880 1881	1	2	•••
Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXII }	1880	169	206	201
	1881	240	277	262
Proceedings under Chapter XXXVII to pre-	1880	2,412	8,866	6,177
vent breach of the peace.	1881	2,681	11,380	7,514
Proceedings under Chapter XXXVIII, security for good behaviour.	1880	5,237	7,603	6,263
	1881	5,199	7,680	6,388
Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter XXXIX.	1880	81	109	3
	1881	91	199	73
Possession, Chapter XL	1880	109	258	37
	1881	109	288	90
Maintenance, Chapter XLI	1880	3,590	8,590	581
	1881	3,074	3,074	486

- 121. Security for good behaviour was demanded from 6,388 persons during 1881 as compared with 6,263 in the preceding year. Of these 16 per cent. were imprisoned in default of furnishing security, and 9 per cent. were in confinement for more than one month. The average security demanded was Rs. 166.
- 122. Results of Trials.—Proceedings were commenced before magistrates against 176,795 persons during the year 1881, as compared with 173,823 persons in the previous year.

123. Including persons under trial at the close of 1880, there were 179,483 persons for disposal during 1881. Of these, 176,975 persons, or 98.6 per cent., were disposed of during the year, as under:—

				Persons.	Percentage.
Died, escape	ed, not proceeded a	gainst	in con-		
sequen	ce of insanity	•••	•••	165	•••
Transferred	•••	•••	•••	89	•••
Discharged	for want of prosec	ution	•••	42,188	24
Discharged	on other grounds	•••	•••	28,907	16
Acquitted	•••	•••	•••	19,580	11
Convicted	•••	•••	•••	84,417	48
Committed	or referred	•••	•••	1,629	1

124. The results of trials in the different denominations of magisterial courts are given for the two past years in the annexed statement:—

Class o	Number sons disp		Percentage of persons convicted, committed or referred.				
				1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Deputy Commissioners Judicial Assistants Assistant Commissioners Extra Assistant Commissioners Tabsildárs Náib Tabsildárs Munsiffs Cantonment Magistrates Judges of Small Cause Co Canal Officers and other S Boards of Honorary Magis	ourts	Europeans Natives Natives Natives The control of	00. 00. 00. 00. 00. 00. 00. 00.	6,784 2,624 3,829 10,724 5,735 41,062 55,948 9,670 72 6,861 113 1,527 17,117	8,387 8,042 2,816 18,073 8,546 43,859 55,972 8,663 192 7,596 97 1,627 16,602	63 54 50 47 56 49 47 38 100 74 59 72 48	58 54 50 50 42 49 44 85 90 79 40 67 52
Honorary Magistrates sitt	ing singly	TOTAL	•••	172,700	176,975		49

Of the total number of persons convicted during 1881, 76,621, or 87 per cent., were convicted on regular trial, and 10,796, or 13 per cent., on summary trial. Of the sentences passed in regular trials, 74 per cent. were appealable, and appealable sentences were passed in 37 per cent. of the summary convictions.

- 125. Average duration of cases.—The average duration of cases disposed of by magistrates of all classes was 8 days, as in 1879 and the six preceding years.
- 126. Distribution of Work.—Honorary Magistrates sitting alone disposed of 5,212 cases, and Boards of Magistrates decided 8,518 cases. The Ferozepore Board ceased to hold sittings, and the work of the Mooltan Bench of Honorary Magistrates was suspended during the last quarter of the year, when party feeling about the sale of beef and about the damage done to religious buildings during the riots was excessively bitter. A new Board was constituted at Mánánwála.
- of by Deputy Commissioners under their enhanced powers under Section 36, Criminal Procedure Code, was 1,348. Of these 26 per cent. were acquitted or discharged, 50 per cent. were convicted and sentenced to punishments not requiring confirmation by the Sessions Judge, and on 24 per cent. sentences were passed which had to be referred for confirmation of the Court of Session. Of these last sentences, numbering 329, 277 were confirmed, 39 were modified, and 3 were annulled.
- Punjab which dispose of any considerable number of cases summarily are benches of Municipal Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates. Magistrates of districts, in whose office the power is inherent, have not, as a rule, leisure to take up cases which are suitable for summary trial, and other subordinate Magistrates are not now, except under special circumstances, invested with powers that, under the present law, allow sentences to be passed to the full extent of the Magistrate's powers which, though theoretically appealable, can, from the nature of the proceedings, hardly be appealed against. The difficulty of dealing with these cases satisfactorily on appeal has been recognised in the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which limits the term of imprisonment awardable on summary trial to three months. When this Code comes into force at the beginning of next year, it will be possible to increase the number of Magistrates with summary powers.
- 129. European British Subjects.—During the year under report 192 European British subjects were brought before Magistrates on criminal charges, as compared with 194 in the previous year. Sixty-six were acquitted or discharged, 114 were convicted, and 12 persons were committed—7 to the Chief Court and 5 to Courts of Session.

130. Frontier Rules.—The following table exhibits the working of the Frontier Rules during the past two years:—

	I of	Regulation I of 1872, Section 3.		Regulation I of 1872, Section 4.		Regulation I of 1872, Section 8.		Regulation IV of 1878, Section-2.	
District.	Villages flued for suppres- sion of evi- dence or har- bouring cri- minals.		were deported				References to Councils of Elders.		
Dera Ismail Khan	1880.	1881. 	1880.	1881.	1 8 80.	1881. 8	1880. 75	1881.	
Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	2	2	•••	:::	4	•••	89 120	8 2 106	
Pesháwar	8	2	8	6		•••	75	115	
Hazára	2 2		•••	1	•••	•••	81	27	
Kohát	2	2	5	6	8	•••	182	233	
Total	9	6	18	13	7	3	522	564	

^{131.} The fines imposed under Section 3, Regulation I of 1872, aggregated Rs. 532-12-0 in the Bannu District, Rs. 700 in Peshawar, and Rs. 950 in Kohát.

132. The 564 cases disposed of by Councils of Elders involved 1,466 persons; of these, 718, or 49 per cent. were convicted.

The percentage of convictions in each district is compared with that of the previous year below:—

		1880.	1881.
Dera Ismail Khan		77	57
Dera Ghazi Khan	•••	91	77
Bannu	•••	88	31
Peshawar	***	81	70
Hazára	•••	31	54
Kohát	144	51	43

133. The Sessions Judge of Pesháwar, in commenting on the working of the rules in the Pesháwar Division, says that he believes that in the Pesháwar District the jírgas take but little trouble to find out the facts, and decide on the record and what they can discover at the katchery, instead of making a local enquiry. This mode of disposing of the cases, if it really prevails, certainly seems open to objection.

134. Sessions Courts.—The number of cases for disposal in Sessions Courts increased from 407 to 482, the increase being most conspicuous in the Rawalpindi Division, where 48 more cases were committed for trial in 1881 than in the previous year, and in the Umballa Division, where the number of commitments rose from 14 to 29. Of the cases for disposal, 423, or 88 per cent., were disposed of during the year, the 850 persons concerned in these cases being dealt with as under:—

		Number.		Percentag	
		1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Convicted and sentenced to death	•••	147	136	14	16
Convicted and sentenced otherwise	•••	211	303	53	48
Acquitted	•••	296	219	31	35
Died, &c.	•••	8	7	2	1

The percentage of convictions was lowest in the Hissar (42) and Deraját (46) Courts. Ninety per cent. of the persons tried by the Sessions Judge of Umballa were convicted.

135. Witnesses.—The number of witnesses who were examined by the Criminal Courts of the Province during the year under report is noted below:—

District Courts	•••	***	•••	223,146
Sessions Courts	•••	•••	•••	5,807
Chief Courts	•••	•••	•••	95
		TOTAL	•••	229,048

Including witnesses who were not examined, the total number who attended District Courts was 228,627. Of these 89 per cent. were discharged on the first day of their attendance, 8 per cent. were discharged on the second day, 2 per cent. on the third day, and 1 per cent. were detained for more than three days. The proportions were exactly the same in the previous year.

136. Punishments.—The total number of persons punished by the Criminal Courts of the Punjab during 1881 was 84,630, as compared with 84,006 in 1880. In the year under report 906 of the persons punished had been once previously convicted, and 368 more than once. In the previous year, 995 persons were punished on a second conviction, and 370 had been more than once previously convicted.

187. The punishments awarded by the different classes of Courts during the past and the previous year are given below:—

e l	120	,		Panished other	a	84 84	i.	:	•	:		22
18	REE	M A	Roog	Securities for behaviour.	6,263	6,388	:	18	:	:	6,263	6,406
17		ID OR GIVE		ot sonszingcosA sq sd1 qss2	2,401	2,438	:	:	:	:	2,401	2,433
91	Ржвеоие	to Find	ь сре	Security to kee peace.	8,776	4,836	81	:	:	:	3,778	4,836
16		pi .	-nosi	Without impr ment.	60,956	51,266	æ	21	:	i	50,959	61,236
14		FINE.	.taer	anosisqai džiW	11,856	11,110		251	:	4	11,407	11,365
18		PING.	-und	In lieu of other ishment.	3,086	2,666	H	94	:	:	3,087	2,668
18	ED TO	W агрегие.	ther	o od aition to o daising and single of	809	467	61	28	:	i	510	496
=	ENCI	•4	opert?	Forfeiture of proper		:	11	83	:	:	12	23
10	ENT	Ę		Simple.		758	:	7	:	:	628	765
6	PERSONS SENTENCED TO	IMPRISONMENT.	***0	Without soli- tary con- finement.	6,092	5,485	67	119	61	4	6,151	19, 3
80	PER	IKPR	Rigorous	With solitary confinement.	10,828	9,894	122	446	-	:	10,451	10,340
7			.0	Penal Servitud	;	:	:	:	:	8	:	81
90				For a term.	6	:	61	8	:	:	=	81
10		TRANS.	TION.	For life.	:	:	120	118	:	31	120	149
4				Destp.		:	147	:	:	8	1.18	8
တ	.bədein	nd suc	ereq 1	o vodanna ladoT	88,549	83,747	454	594	8	121	84,006	84,630
69				Теат.	1880	1881	1880	1881	1880	1881	1880	1881
1		•	CLASS OF	TRIBUNAL	Macistrates'	Courts	Sessions (Courts		Chief Court {		} T

138. The proportions in which the various punishments were awarded in each year appear from the following table:—

	18	30.	1881.				
Punishment.				Number.	Per- centage.	Number.	Per- centage.
Death	•••	•••		148	0.3	81	0-1
Transportation for life	•••	***	•••	120	0.1	149	0-2
Transportation for a term		***	•••	11	***	81	
Penal servitude		•••	•••			2	
Imprisoned and fined	•••	100	•	11,407	13.6	11,365	13.4
Imprisoned and whipped		•••	•••	510	0.6	496	0.6
Imprisoned only	•••	***	•••	5,318	6.3	4,855	5.7
Whipped only	•••	•••	•••	3.087	3.7	2,668	8.2
Fined only	***	•••	•••	50,959	60.7	51,286	60.6
Ordered to find security			•••	8,778	4.5	4,836	5.7
Ordered to enter into reco	gnizan	e to keep the		2,401	2.9	2,433	2.9
Ordered to find security i			•••	6,263	7.4	6,406	7-0
Punished otherwise	•••	•••	***	9		22	***
		TOTAL .	•••	84,006		84,630	

Sentences of forfeiture of property were passed on 23 persons; 2,668 persons, of whom 371 were juveniles, were sentenced to whipping; in the preceding year 3,597 persons, and in 1879, 4,863 were punished with stripes.

139. The total amount of fines imposed and realized, and of compensation awarded and paid away, during the two last years is shown below—

		FINES.		Compensation.						
In	posed.	Realized.	Percentage.	Awarded.	Paid.	Percentage.				
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.					
1880 6,	49,175	4,85,212	75	1,26,560	73,686	58				
1881 6,	80,355	4,97,993	78	1,01,282	54,516	54				

Of the amount imposed in 1881, Rs. 22,648 were imposed by Courts of Session, and Rs. 350 by the Chief Court. The realizations of 1880 include Rs. 91,495, and those of 1881 Rs. 95,401, collected on account of fines imposed in previous years. Similarly, the sums paid in compensation include sums paid on account of awards of former years.

140. Appellate Jurisdiction.—Forty-five thousand nine hundred and thirteen sentences were passed from which an appeal lay to a District Court, and 4,191 persons appealed to such Courts, the ratio of persons appealing to persons having a right to appeal being 9.1 per cent.

- 141. Eleven thousand two hundred and seventy-one sentences were passed in 1881 from which an appeal lay to the Court of Session, and 3,565 persons availed themselves of the right, the ratio of appellants to appealable sentences being 32 per cent. for the Province. In Courts of Session, 72 per cent. of orders appealed were upheld; in 2 per cent. sentences were enhanced; in 8 per cent. reduced or modified; and 18 per cent. were reversed or quashed.
- 142. Chief Court.—In the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction the Chief Court held 9 trials during the year; in 5 cases the defendants were acquitted and in 2 sentenced to penal servitude for life.
- 143. Ninety-nine cases of capital sentences affecting 133 persons were referred by Sessions Courts for confirmation; the sentences on 81 persons were confirmed, 34 modified, and 18 persons were acquitted; 15 cases remained pending at the close of the year.
- 144. The criminal appellate business of the Court has increased considerably during the past three years. Last year 714 appeals were filed, as compared with 645 appeals in 1880 and 631 appeals in 1879. Forty per cent. of the appeals in 1881 were against orders passed by Courts of Session, and 60 per cent. against sentences passed by Magistrates of districts in the exercise of their enhanced powers. The corresponding proportions in 1880 were 54 and 46 per cent., and in the preceding year 42 and 58 per cent., respectively.
- 145. Prisons.—Jail population.—The total prison population in the year under report, taking all classes of prisoners together—convicts, under trial, and civil—amounted to 63,424, or 1,765 less than in the year before. The number received into jail was 48,867 against 50,309, or 1,442 less than in 1880; and the daily average was 14,357, or 316 less than in 1880.

Further details are given in the subjoined table:-

		Convicts.	Under trial.	Civil.	
Remained at commencement of the year Received during the year	***	13,481 24,964	1,005 22,8 31	71 1,072	
Total	•••	88,445	23,836	1,148	
Discharged from all causes Remained at end of the year	•••	25,620 12,825	22,983 853	1,062 81	
Daily average number of each class	•••	13,238	1,010	109	
TOTAL DAILY AVERAGE					14,357

- 146. During the year there were 15 escapes, of which 3 occurred at Rohtak, 3 at Amritsar, and 2 at the Central Jail at Rupar, where prisoners are employed on out-of-door labour under the Department of Public Works.
- 147. Daily average Population in Jails.—At the close of the year there remained in the jails 12,339 males and 486 females, in all 12,825 convicted prisoners. The daily average population for the year was 13,238, or 12,717 males and 521 females.
- 148. The following table gives a comparison of the number of convicted and under-trial prisoners in jails during the years 1880 and 1881:—

:	1980.	1881.	Difference.
Remained on last day of preceding year Committed during the year	14,560 80,880	14,235 28,807	- 325 2,730
TOTAL	44,940	42,542	- 2,398
Daily average number	14,291	13,966	— 825

- 149. As in 1880 so in 1881 the most important works that have been carried out have been of the nature of repairs. At the Lahore Central Jail and the Rawalpindi Jail these have been of a very extensive character; at Delhi quarters for the jailer and the police and contingent guards have been provided; and works of minor importance have been carried out in the various jails.
- 150. Classification of convicts.—There were 18 Christians (0.14 per cent. of the total number of prisoners) in jail on the last day of the year. Of these Christians, 9 were Europeans, 6 Eurasians, and 3 natives of this country. The Muhammadans numbered 8,256 (64.37 per cent.); the Hindus 3,161 (24.64). There were no Buddhists or Jains in jail at the close of the year. There were of all other classes 1,390 (10.83 per cent.)
- 151. There were 172 juvenile prisoners, that is, prisoners under 16 years of age. The number of juveniles was greater than in the preceding year by 16. 141 children were received into jail with their mothers, and 38 born in the jail. Of these, 14 were handed over to their friends, and 17 died.

152. The occupations followed by the prisoners previous to their entering jail are shown in the following table:—

Persons	mploye	l under (3overnment	or Munici	ipal or other	Local	
author	rities	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8-73
Profession	nal pers	ons	•••	•••	***	•••	6.06
Persons	in servic	e or perf	orming per	onal office	111	•••	5.93
Do.	engage	d in agri	culture and	with anin	nals	•••	56-18
Do.	do.	in com	merce and t	rade	***	•••	4·10
Do,	employ	red in n	nechanical	arts, man	ufactures and	l engi-	
	meet	ring oper	ations, &c.	•••	•••		1.08
Miscellar	eous per	sons not	classed oth	erwi se	•••	•••	22.98

- 153. Among the female prisoners 71.40 per cent. were married, 2.67 per cent. unmarried, 23.46 per cent. widows, and 2.47 per cent. were prostitutes.
- 154. Sentences.—Of the total number of prisoners, 1.27 per cent. were sentenced to simple imprisonment. There were 4,798, or 37 per cent., with sentences of a year and under: of one year and not exceeding two years' term there were 3,803, or 29 per cent.; over two years and not exceeding five, there were 2,681 prisoners, or 21 per cent.; over five and not exceeding ten years there were 987, or 7 per cent.; and over ten years' term there were 129 prisoners, or 1 per cent. of the entire number in jail at the close of the year. There were 390 prisoners sentenced to transportation; of these 306 were for life and 84 for terms. The number of prisoners under sentence of death was 37, and of these 2 were females.
- 155. Of the 13,481 prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year, 1,395, or 15 per cent., had been previously convicted. The proportion of reconvictions among males is the same as it was in the year before, 15 per cent.; but among females it is 2 per cent. higher, having risen from 6 to 8. The largest proportion (32 per cent.) was at Ludhiana, and next (30 per cent.) at Simla. Among males of the juvenile prisoners, numbering in all 156, there were 46 who had been previously convicted; this would give a proportion of 29 per cent., or 5 per cent. more than in the year before. The largest number of reconvictions

among this class of prisoners is, as a matter of course, to be found at the Lahore Central Jail, which receives juvenile prisoners into the reformatory ward from all the other jails of the Province.

- 156. Offences in Jails.—There were in all 2,132 offences committed by prisoners during the year; of these 21 were of a criminal nature—that is, escaping or attempting to escape, assault on officials or on fellow-prisoners, and the like. The other offences were against the rules for the maintenance of jail discipline. Of the daily average number of male prisoners in jail during the year, 16 per cent., and of the female prisoners 10 per cent., committed offences of various kinds.
- 157. Two thousand one hundred and thirty-two punishments were inflicted. Of these, 25 were by criminal courts. The other 2,107 punishments were inflicted by Superintendents, and of these 552 were solitary confinement with reduction of diet, 1,106 corporal punishment, and 40 other punishments. The total number of punishments amounted to 16 per cent. of the daily average number of prisoners in jail during the year.
- 158. Education of convicts.—During the year 19,492 persons were imprisoned; of these 18,464 were males, and 1,028 were females: among the males 18,162 were quite unable to read and write, and among females all except one were uneducated; 164 males could read and write a little, and 138 could read and write well; 1 female was imprisoned at Umballa who could read and write well.
- 159. Among males, the attendance at school amounted to 10.22 per cent., and among females to 5.76 per cent. of the daily average number of each sex in prison.
- 160. The average number of convicts employed as prison officials was 542 males and 11 females, or 4 per cent. of the daily average number of the former in jail, and 2 per cent. of the latter. Of a total of 1,856 males and 18 females so employed, 144 males and 4 females were punished by reduction from the post of officer, or in some other way. These prisoner officials, on the whole, continue to give satisf action, and prove very useful, especially in the large jails, where the range of selection is greater.
- 161. Expenditure on Jails.—In 1880 the total expenditure amounted to Rs. 8,61,607; in 1881 it amounted to Rs. 8,29,586, or Rs. 32,021 less. This decrease is mainly due to the fall in price of the main articles of food throughout the Punjab.

162. The following table shows the cost of guarding and keeping prisoners during the year:—

		B NU	MBEB IRS.	RA	TIONS.	Est LI ME	SH- NT.	Por	LICE RDS.		OSPIT HARG		CLO	TH-	Con			
					В	A	В	A	В	A	В	C	A	В	A	В		strength,
Cohvicts.	Under-trial.	Ci+il.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil pri- soners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra
13,258	788	100	14,076	8,14,843	80 88	2,61,150	18 8 10	81,620	6 18 9	81,637	0 7 8	47 0 8	466,79	4 19 11	78,843	83 53	8,39,586	9 8 09

163. Prison Manufactories.—The direct profits on the entire operations of the manufactories amounted in 1881 to Rs. 1,83,041. This is Rs. 22,789 less than in the year before; but it is still (by Rs. 15,314) ahead of the profits for 1879. The average cash profit per head of prisoners sentenced to labor is lower than it was in either of the two preceding years,—in 1880 it was Rs. 13-0-0, in 1879 it was Rs. 12-0-0, and in 1881 it was Rs. 11-0-0.

٠	164.	The financial	results of	the	chief	branches of	manufactures
in	jails are	shown in the	table belo	w:	•		

Branch of manufactor	ire.	Expenditure	Receipts.	Profits.	Percent- age of profits on expendi- ture.	BEKARES.
		Rs.	Re	Rs.	Rs.	
Carpets	•••	26,286	43,834	17,548	67	
Durries	_	11,527	15,795	4,268	87	
Weaving cotton (1)	.01	28,591	82,397	8,806	13	٠
Weaving worsted (2)	•••	42,125	41,711	- 414		Loss.
Tent-making	•••	16,242	14,843	1,399		Loss,
Typographic Printing	•••	81,724	50,677	-31,047		Loss.
Lithographic Printing	-	18,919	54,168	35,249	186	
Paper making	•	67,193	108,567	86,374	54	
Pottery	•••	2,425	8,257	832	84	
Rope-making	•••	4,186	7,733	3,547	85	
Ice	***	8.888	3.742	- 146	•••	Loss.
Labour supplied to Munici	pality or	1 1	•		1	
Department Public Work		! !		1	1	
one else (3)	-,,	9,591	73,719	64,128	669	
Miscellaneous (4)	•••	29,538	46,508	16,970	57	i
Commission	•••	+ 9,345	•••	- 9,345	•••	
Тот	AL	8,51,580	4,91,951	1,40,871	40	

- (1.) Includes all woven cotton fabrics, dasúti, garrah, towels, dusters, &c., &c.
- (2.) Includes all woven woollen fabrics, blankets, horse-rugs, pattis, &c., &c.
- (3.) Includes all labour paid for as labour, whether by cash or transfer in account.
- (4.) Includes everything not mentioned in this return.

The most profitable employment for the prisoners was the utilization of their labour by the Department of Public Works—that is, in the making of the Sirhind Canal at Rupar. This form of labour is not only lucrative, but it is in every way the most appropriate that can be given to prisoners.

In 1879 the death-rate on the total prisoners has again greatly improved. In 1879 the death-rate on the total prison population was 14.01 per cent.; in 1880 it fell to 7.87 per cent., and in 1881 it has still further fallen to 6.47 per cent.,—a decrease of 1.40 compared with the death-rate of 1880; and but for the prevalence of cholera the decrease would have been 2.35 per cent. This death-rate is calculated on the entire body of prisoners—convicts, under-trial, and civil; but, taking each class separately, it will be found that the mortality among convicts has fallen from 8.14 per cent. in 1880 to 6.67 per cent. in 1881, and among under-trial prisoners from 4.26 per cent. in 1880 to 3.57 per cent. in 1881; whilst among civil prisoners, with a daily average of 109, there occurred two deaths, which gave a death-rate of 1.83 per cent. The death-rate of the free population throughout the Province generally was 28 per mills

on the census of last year—the highest rate reached in any district being 47 per mille in Amritsar, and among towns 125 in Amritsar. The percentage of admissions to hospital on the daily average number in jail has risen from 135 to 151; but the percentage of sick in hospital is the same as in the previous year.

166. The following table shows the admissions to hospital and deaths due to the diseases most prevalent in jails:—

			A	dmissions.	Deaths.
Intermittent fever		•••	••	10,425	126
Dysentery and diarrhosa	•••	•••	,00	2,921 2.001	220 13
Ulcers and boils Respiratory diseases	***	•••	***	971	159
Remittent and continued fever	•••	•••	***	644 407	126 45
Anemia and general debility Cholera	•••	•••	•••	183	97
Jaundice Scrofula and phthisis pulmonal	***	•••	•••	88 85	16
Small-pox	***	***	•••	8	0

There have been in all 20,895 admissions and 883 deaths. This gives an increase of 1,511 among admissions—but, on the other hand, there is a decrease of 249 in the number of deaths—as compared with the figures for the year 1880. The diseases to which the largest number of the admissions to hospital (66.95 per cent. of the whole) was due, were fevers of different kinds and bowel complaints; and to the same causes were due 53.45 of the entire number of deaths.

167. Notwithstanding that the admissions to hospital from fevers and bowel complaints have increased by 1,893, the number of deaths from these diseases has decreased by 89. In 1880 the admissions from intermittent fever amounted to 8,916; in 1881 they have gone up to 10,425 -this is 79 per cent. of the daily average strength of the jails, or 13 per cent. more than in the year before; and in the case of remittent and continued fevers the admissions have risen from 162 to 644, or 5 per cent. of the average strength—an increase of 4 per cent. over the preceding year. But the admissions from dysentery and diarrhea still hold the same proportion to daily average strength as they did in 1880, viz., 22 per cent. In 1880 the deaths from intermittent fever were 194, or 1:44 per cent. of the average strength; from remittent and continued fevers 44, or 0.33 per cent. of average strength; and from dysentery and diarrhœa 323, or 2.39 per cent. In 1881 the deaths were, from intermittent fever, 126, or 0.95 per cent. of average strength; and the same,

both in numbers and proportion, from remittent and continued fevers; whilst from dysentery and diarrhosa they have fallen to 220, or 1.66 per cent. of daily average strength.

- 168. Intermittent fever was most prevalent in the Central Jails of Rupar and Lahore, and at Dera Ismail Khan and Peshawar. At Rawalpindi there has been a very marked decrease in this form of disease; the admissions have fallen from 1,029 to 344. Bowel complaints, too, were most common in the two Central Jails mentioned above. The jails of Peshawar and Rawalpindi, and the Lahore District Jail, suffered most from remittent and continued fevers. The amount of pulmonary disease which prevailed in the Rupar Central Jail during the year was comparatively very great—no less than 39·13 per cent. of the whole number of admissions from pulmonary diseases, and 22·64 per cent. of the deaths, occurred at Rupar. This jail has always had a notoriety for pneumonia, as it has had for intermittent fever.
- 169. The death-rate was specially high in Dharmsala (26:56 per cent.), in Ráwalpindi (20:12), in Lahore Central Jail (15:74), and in Pesháwar (13:69).
- 170. In Dharmsala the mortality was due to a severe fever which affected the whole valley. Of the 34 deaths in jail 12 were among prisoners who had not been more than 2 months in jail, and 25 were under 6 months. In Ráwalpindi the death-rate, though still high, is far lower than it was last year; in both years the mortality has been due to a severe outbreak of a very bad type of fever. The mortality at Pesháwar is attributable to typhus fever.
- 171. Thirteen jails of the Province had a death-rate below 12 per cent. on the daily average number in jail, and 18 prisons show a rate under 3 per cent.
- 172. CIVIL JUSTICE.—Suits instituted.—The total number of original suits instituted in the Civil Courts of the Punjab during 1881 was 254,690. This total shows a falling-off of 1,325 cases, or 0.5 per cent., as compared with the institutions of the previous year, but is higher than in any year except 1880.
- 173. The subjoined statement shows the fluctuations in the different classes of Courts of Original Civil Jurisdiction during the past five years. In District Small Cause Courts litigation was as nearly as

possible stationary, and there was a slight increase of business in Cantonment Small Cause Courts.

CLASS OF COURT.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Chief Court	14	2	4	2	1
Commissioners' Courts		1			4
District Courts	215.379	223.075	225,841	287.921	236,069
District Small Cause Courts	12,487	14.515	11,695	12,497	12,438
Cantonment Small Cause Courts,	7,465	8,653	6,647	5,595	6,178
Total	235,336	246.245	244,187	256,015	254,690

174. In the Kohát District there was an increase of 41 per cent. in 1880, and litigation has again risen by 54 per cent.: this remarkable increase is partly due to the conclusion of settlement operations, and is partly temporary, owing to the transactions connected with the campaigns of 1879 and 1880 when Kohat was the base of operations in the Kurram Valley.

175. Classification of Suits.—The forms of statements showing civil litigation have been revised under orders of the Government of India, and a classification of suits instituted has been substituted for one of suits disposed. The table below shows disposals in 1879 and 1880 and institutions in 1881.

	Description of suits.	Dispe	osals.	Institu-
		1879.	188 0.	1881.
.	On registered bond On unregistered bond	6,145 81,962		5,023
—Swite f money or moveables.	Otherwise than on bond	98,546	95,924	88,259 96,81 6
I.—Swits money o moveabl	For breach of contract	8,047		2,594
8 20	For rent other than of land	8,125		8,050
ું જ ≇	For moveable property or value thereof	14.200	14,485	16,327
	For damages	. 1,837	1,705	1,398
	Total	208,862	213,987	212,967
Land and and and and anoy are, ot.	For arrears of rent To establish or contest rights of occupancy	5,473 588		5,931 796
La se	\ For enhancement or abstement of rent	423		640
12 6 2 6 2	Cornected with ejectment	1,169		994
· 5%	(Other suits	917	701	537
	Total	8,570	9,766	8,898
	For immoveable property	14,118	17,30 3	19,629
5	For a declaration of right	1,842	1,648	1,944
<u>5</u> .	For specific performance	275	804	268
7.3	Relating to betrothals, marriage, divorce			
<u>, </u>	and dower	8,144		4,971
III.—Other swits.	For or relating to partition	537		258
•	Relating to the revenue Other suits	3,949		8,578
				2,177
	Total	27,670	31,889	32,825
	GEAND TOTAL	245,102	255,092	254,690

The second class in the above table shows rent suits and suits under the Punjab Tenancy Act, which have decreased considerably in the past year: suits of this nature are liable to fluctuate with settlement operations. Suits relating to betrothals, marriage, divorce and dower increased largely in 1880, and have again risen by 13 per cent. 28 per cent. of the suits touching marriage and betrothal in the whole Province were instituted in the Ráwalpindi Division alone.

Of the whole litigation of all classes, 44 per cent. consisted of suits by shop-keepers or petty money-lenders against agriculturists. In 1877 the percentage was 49; it decreased to 42 in 1880, and has again slightly risen.

176. Value of Suits.—The total value of the suits instituted during the year under report is returned as Rs. 1,64,26,172. Of this sum, Rs. 18,65,987 represents the value of suits relating to land assessed or subject to settlement, and Rs. 1,45,60,185 the value of all other descriptions of suits.

177. The subjoined figures show the number and value of land and other suits disposed of in 1880 and instituted in 1881.

1001

			1880.	1001.		
		Number.		Number.	Value.	
Land suits	•••	25,411	Rs. 20,91,318	24.857	Rs. 18,65,987	
Other suits	•••	225,875	1,27,95,072	225,833	1,45,60,185	

1000

178. Further details of institutions in the past year are given below.

Details of value.				Land	swite.	Other suits.		
Dets	ils of	value.		Number.	Aggregate value.	Number.	Aggregate value.	
					Rs.		Rs.	
Not exceeding	Rs.	10		7.261	40.611	55,167	8,49,791	
"	"	50	[9,108	2,22,653	106,986	26,44,755	
9)	99	100		4,284	2,97,385	86,373	23,49,276	
39	99	500		8,717	7,55.876	24,906	45,70,838	
,,,	**	1,000		381	2,82,578	1,617	10,31,762	
>>	>>	5,000	.	98	1,88,882	699	14,76,624	
"	99	10,000	•••	5	81,678	44	8,04,002	
Exceeding	27	10,000		8	46,829	41	18,38,187	

- 179. Disposals of original Suits.—Including cases pending from 1880, re-admitted and remanded cases, and those received by transfer, there were 281,958 cases for disposal by District Courts during the year under report, as compared with 280,273 cases in the previous year, although the institutions of 1881 were fewer by 1,328 cases than the institutions of 1880; on the other hand, the opening file of 1881 was considerably heavier, and more cases were re-admitted during 1881 than in the previous year; so that, altogether, there were 1,685 more cases for disposal in the past than in the previous year.
- 180. Of the total number of suits for disposal, 264,291, or 93.7 per cent., were disposed of during the year, as against 94.1 per cent. in the preceding year.

181.	The details of	disposal w	ere as follows	in eac	h year :
------	----------------	------------	----------------	--------	----------

					1	880.	1:	881.
Without trial	•••	***	•••	•••	19 p	er cent.	20 p	er cent,
Without contest	•••	•••	•••	•••	50	22	48	"
After contest	{	for plaintiff for defendant	•••	•••	22 9	"	23 9	,29

- 182. The ratio of contested cases is again highest in Peshawar, Hazara, Kangra and Bannu.
- 183. Eighteen per cent. of the cases disposed of during 1881 were dismissed on default, as compared with 17 per cent. in the previous year. In 21 per cent. of these cases application was made for an order to set aside the dismissal, and of these applications 77 per cent. were successful. In 2,266 cases the application was refused, and in 401 cases fresh suits were brought in consequence.
- 184. References to arbitration numbered 3,964 during the year under report, as compared with 3,827 references in the preceding year. Awards were filed in 3,759 cases, in 3,717 of which judgment was given according to the award; and 205 references were under disposal at the end of the year.

185. The proportion of cases disposed of by arbitrators was, as usual, highest in Bannu, where, however, it has fallen from 6 to 4 per cent., and was 3 per cent. in Peshawar and Kohat. In no other district did the proportion exceed 2 per cent., being 1 per cent. only in 17 districts.

186. Cost of original Suits.—Excluding suits of which the value cannot be fixed in money, the following table shows the average value and cost of suits disposed of in the past year:—

	Suit.	e relating to p , or occupanc or subject t	u of land as	s ess ed	Other Suits.			
Valuation of Suits.	Number of suits.	Average value of suits,	Average cost of suits.	Percentage of costs to value.	Number of suits.	Average value of suits.	Average cost of suits.	Percentage of costs to value.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Not exceeding Rs. 10 Do. , 50 Do. , 500 Do. , 500 Do. , 500 Do. , 5,000 Do. , 1,000 Do. , 1,00,000 Exceeding , 1,00,000	7,203 9,108 4,161 3,698 388 100 3	5 10 11 26 8 8 70 7 8 199 10 1 677 2 1 1,867 3 2 6,346 10 8 15,542 10 8	1 12 2 4 0 6 8 11 1 21 3 2 63 1 7 161 12 3 490 10 8 782 10 8	31 15 12 16 9 9 7	54,902 107,226 36 116 25,105 1,528 618 40 82 5	6 12 8 25 5 8 69 15 9 177 0 1 733 12 11 1,934 10 4 7,009 13 7 20,510 6 6 1,61,959 0 0	1 4 5 2 14 11 6 13 2 17 14 0 62 15 5 171 8 1 468 4 9 961 7 0 2,229 0 0	19 12 10 10 10 10 10
Total { 1881 1880	24,064 25,411	74 2 11 83 4 10	8 7 3 7 9 11	11 9	225,692 225,875	62 13 9 56 10 4	5 15 7 5 14 8	9 10
Suits of which the value cannot be fixed.	1,361 1,204	•••	15 8 1 15 6 11	•••	2,792 2,600	***	11 8 1	
GRAND TOTAL { 1881 1880	26,025 26,615	•••	8 13 10 7 15 7		228,484 228,475			

187. Agency employed in Districts.—It has been shown in the preceding section that 264,291 original suits were disposed of by District Courts during the year 1881. The annexed statement shows how

these suits were distributed between the various classes of Courts, and compares the distribution with that of the previous years:—

×-	Number of			Oı	ORIGINAL CASES DECIDED.						Average number of cases decided by Officers of each		
	ficer				Number.			Percentage.			grade.		
1879.	1890.	1981.		1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	
32	32	32	Deputy Commissioners,	159	108	177	0-1	•••	0 1	5	8	5	
16	13	11	Judicial (Europeans	2,087	1,887	1,867	018	0.7	07	130	145	133	
6	9	8	Assts. (Natives	3,744	3,462	8,146	1.1	1.3	1.3	457	385	393	
29	30	28	Assistant Commis- sioners	8,365	8,120	6,293	8-3	3 ·1	2.4	288	271	234	
17	15	11	Extra Europeans	8,023	8,696	8,198	1.1	1'4	1.3	178	246	291	
71	68	68	Con.mis- sioners. Natives	28,491	30,360	33,353	11-3	11.2	12 6	401	446	490	
123	122	123	Tahsildars	28,439	30,489	30,206	11.3	11.6	11.4	230	250	248	
35	81	25	Naib-Tahsildars	6,339	5,727	5,786	2.2	2-2	3-3	182	185	231	
74	74	74	Munsiffs	141,823	149,805	150,459	56'0	56-8	56-9	1,916	2,034	2,033	
56	44	43	Honorary; Civil Judges	13,757	12,200	11,019	5.4	46	4.1	228	277	256	
4	4	4	Judges of District Small Cause Courts.	12,062	13,467	12,587	47	4.7	4.8	3,020	3,117	3,147	
8	8	8	Judges of Cantonment Small Cause Courts.	6,728	5,558	6,211	2.6	2-1	2'4	841	694	690	
			TOTAL	253,087	263,875	264,291							

188. Execution of Decrees.—There were in all 176,841 applications for execution of decrees in 1881, as compared with 173,152 in 1880. In the past year 53,261 were wholly, and 42,593 partially executed; 59,529 were wholly infructuous; 638 were transferred.

189. The results of the applications disposed of in each year are compared below:—

				1	1880.	1681.
Completely executed	•••	•••	•••	•••	85	84
Partially executed	•••	•••	•••	•••	31	27
Wholly infructuous	•••	•••	***	•••	88	88
Transferred	•••	. •••	•••	***	1	4

Percentage.

- 190. In 50,744 of the decrees which were completely executed satisfaction was obtained through the Court, and in 2,517 cases the decree was adjusted under Section 258 of the Civil Procedure Code. In partially executed decrees, the corresponding numbers were 40,690 decrees satisfied through the Court, and 1,903 adjusted under Section 258.
- 191. The total value of the money decrees in execution during the year was Rs. 1,12,80,102, as against Rs. 1,16,51,161 in the previous year. Of the total amount in execution, 29 per cent. was realized in 1880, and 30 per cent. in 1881. It must be remembered, however, that these ratios do not take into account the value of decrees under execution at the end of the year. Thus, at the end of 1881, decrees to the value of Rs. 18,57,106 were still under execution. If this sum be deducted from the total amount in execution, the percentage of realizations is 36.

192. Realizations were effected in the following proportions:-

				Perce	ntage.
				18 80.	1881.
Paid in voluntarily	•••	***	•••	17	14
•	(by arrest only	•••	6	7
D 12 3	•	after imprisonment	•••	1	1
Realized	··· 5	by attachment only	•••	` 62	64
	(by sale	•••	14	14

- 193. Small Cause Courts.—Four District Small Cause Courts were open throughout the year. Seven hundred and forty-four cases were pending from 1880; 12,438 were instituted in 1881; 453 re-admitted; making a total for disposal of 13,635. Of these, 1,815 were disposed of without trial, 6,607 without contest, and 4,165 were contested. The percentage of contested cases rose from 28 in 1880 to 33 in 1881: the average duration in contested cases was 16 days in 1880 and 22 days in 1881.
- 194. Appellute Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.—The total number of appeals instituted in District Courts during 1881 was 12,647, as compared with 11,995 in the previous year. The distribution in each year was as under:—

				1880.	. 1	.881.
Deputy Commissioners	***	•••	17	per cent,	16	per cent.
Judicial Assistants	•••	***	82	90	83.4	**
Specially empowered Assi Assistant Commissioner		l Extra	1	,,	.6	1)

195. In 1880 there were, in all, 13,143 appeals for disposal by District Courts, of which 90 per cent. were disposed of within the year. Last year there were 14,383 cases for disposal, and of these 91 per cent.

were disposed of during the year. Thus, disposals more than kept pace with the larger amount of business for disposal, the result being that the year closed with a pending file of 1,310 cases, having opened with 1,333 pending cases.

196. The results of the appeals disposed of in each year are noted below:—

	Percent	age.
	1880.	1891.
Summarily rejected under Section 551, Civil Procedure Code.	20-5	15.8
Struck off for default or under Section 557, Civil Procedure Code, or otherwise not prosecuted.	5.3	5.8
Order of lower Court confirmed ex-parte	5.3	2.2
Order of lower Court confirmed after contest	33.2	89.0
Order of lower Court modified	7.8	7.0
Order of lower Court reversed	15.8	17:4
Remanded under Section 562, Civil Procedure Code	12-1	12.8

197. The average value and cost of appeals disposed of by District Courts are shown below:—

	APPE 2	ALS IN SUI THAN FOR L	TS OTHER		Appeals in Land Suits.			
		₽ O	to to	of costs		5 0	*o	costs
Scale of valuation.	eals.	value	. cost	o jo	appeals.	value	cost	*
	No. of appeals.	Average appeuls.	Average appeals.	Percentage to value.	70	Average appeals.	Average appeals.	Percentage to value.
	No.	Ave	A Ve	F S	No.	Ave	Ave	Pero to v
Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs.A.P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs.A.P.	
Not exceeding 10	1,286	6 3 2	2 1 0	83	887	5 7 11	2 12 1	50
Ditto 50	4,067	28 15 7	4 6 5	15	1,395	29 2 2	4 9 7	15
Ditto 100	1,962	71 10 2	9 8 6	13	617	73 1 0 6	9 5 2	13
Ditto 500	1,525	207 13 5	21 4 10	10	361	189 15 0	20 8 3	11
Appeals of which the value cannot be fixed.	254	•••	11 15 0		355	***	9 15 1	
TOTAL 1881	9,094	65 15 9	8 2 5	12	3,615	48 13 7	7 7 1	14
1830,	8,108	58 5 5	7 6 3	12	8,450	43 7 11	6 4 5	14

198. The following table shows the number of appeals instituted in Divisional Courts during the past 2 years:—

		1880.				188	31.		
sp.	which led or f the			cases ap-	which fled or if the	Appeals.			
Number of original cases pealable.	Number of appeals in wh District Courts modified reversed the order of Lower Court.	From Courts of First Instance.	From Subordinate Appellate Courts.	Total.	Number of original case pealable.	Number of appeals in which District Courts modified or reversed the order of the Lower Court.	From Courts of Fi st Instance.	From Subordinate Appellate Courts.	Total.
10,951	2,6 69	3,321	1,081	4,402	11,832	3,104	3,489	1,152	4,641

199. The Civil appellate work of Divisional Courts has increased 39 per cent. during the past 3 years, for which the figures are as follows:—

Year.	Ĺ	For disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.
1879	•••	4,207	3,541	666
1880	•••	5,137	4,052	1,085
1881	•••	5,848	4,780	1,068

- 200. Civil business of the Chief Court.—During the first 9½ months of the year the Court consisted of three Judges. A fourth Judge was added temporarily from the 16th October; the Court remained thus constituted during the rest of the year.
- 201. The returns for 1880 showed an increase of 585 cases, or 36 per cent., in the number of civil appeals instituted in the Chief Court, as compared with the preceding year. The present returns show a further increase of almost 10 per cent. Previous to 1880, the largest number of civil appeals filed in any year in the Chief Court was 1,980 in the year 1876.

202. There were altogether 630 more appeals for disposal last year than in the preceding year. Owing, however, to the heavier demands made on the Court by other business, the number of appeals disposed of only exceeded the number disposed of in the previous year by 17. The result was that the year, which opened with a pending file of 1,105 civil appeals, closed with 1,718 appeals pending, of which 1,385 had been pending for more than three months, and 423 for more than a year. Numerically, the pending file thus represents nearly a year's work of the Court, when at its ordinary strength; but as 1,377 of the pending cases had been admitted to a Bench, it really represents much more.

203. The subjoined table shows details of the civil appellate work of the Court:—

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			ed.	osal.				RCENT		0	F	562,	
-		Year.	Number of appeals instituted.	Number of appeals for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Transferred.	Dismissed for default.	Rejected under Section 551, C. P. C.	Confirmed after issue of notice to respondent.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded under Section Act X of 1877.	Average duration.
99. Al		1880	494	715	341	1	3	32	30	9	19	6	199
Further appeals	•••	1881	506	880	404		2	42	24	4	20	8	18)
9 1 1		1880	1,692	2,162	I,431	1	1	62	15	1	5	15	161
Second appeals	***	1881	1,896	2,627	1,385		1	68	11	1	4	15	161
Territ	,	1880	2,186	2,877	1,772	1	2	56	18	3	7	13	114
Total	•••	1881	2,402	3,507	1,789		2	62	14	2	7	13	166
			İ	1134	75-0			100	40	4	-		

204. The average value and cost of appeals in the Chief Court are shown below:—

	APPI	FALS IN S		e otu	EB	T	EAN		Apprals	IM	L	AND S	UIT	s.	
Scale of valuation.	No. of Appeals.	Average Valué o Appeals	t	Aver Cost Appe	ot	- 1	Percentage of costs of value.	No. of Appeals.	Avera Value Appea	of		Aver Cost Appe	ŏſ	: 1	Percentage of costs of value.
Rs. Not exceeding	92 62 148 38 16	7 9 87 1 68 7	P. 0 2 2 11 0 0 0 0 0 0	Rs. 5 7 12 21 56 210 755 1,086 7	6 15 5 6 0	P, 3 0 8 0 1 0 0 0 0 8	69 19 18 11 8 10 11 3	85 345 207 202 43 23 2 1	5	10 9 0 4 0 8 0	5 6 1 0 1 8 0	5 7 12 19 6 1	15 0 0	2 5 2 9 3 0 0 0	101 28 17 11 10 4 10
TOTAL { 1881 1880	769 832	506 10 490 11			10 13	2	8	1,006		4 15		19 15			21

• Appeals connected with	occupancy rights	•••	97
Ditto	declaratory decrees	•••	226
Ditto	custody of wives	•••	20
Ditte	execution of decrees, &c.	•••	120
	TOTAL	•••	483
		•••	

- 205. REGISTRATION.—The results of the operations of the Registration Department may be thus summarized; 67,398 instruments were registered in all, of which 43,795 belonged to the obligatory and 23,603 to the optional class; 56,147 related to immovables, and 10,964 to movables, and 287 were wills; the aggregate value of the property affected was 261½ lakhs of rupees, of which 234½ lakhs represent immovable property. The income of the year was Rs. 1,74,146, and the expenditure Rs. 1,06,256, leaving a surplus of Rs. 67,890, or about 39 per cent.
- 206. In the annexed statement the leading figures are given for the past five years, as well as, for purposes of comparison, the averages of those five years, and the averages of the five years preceding, thus giving a broad view of the results for the past decade.

11						Under Act VIII of 1871.		2	Inder Aot 1	Under 40¢ III of 1877.		
						Average of 5 years ending 1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	Average of 5 years ending 1881.82.
.be	Book No. 1	Documents relating to im-	tting to im-}	Compul sory Optional	::	82,123 18,897	89,895 24,057	40,650 22,120	41,711	44,350 14,799	43,795 12,352	42,080 18,398
igð ai				Total	:	51,020	64,852	62,770	69,448	59,149	56,147	60,478
ger atn	Book No. 3	Book No. 3 Wills adopt	adopt	Optional Compulsory	: :	116	176	204	241	241		230
cam	Book No. 4Miscel	-Miscellaneous c	laneous documents	Optional	:	21,289	19,925	14,162	11,472	11,364	10,964	13,575
ob to am	.	GRAND TOTAL	~~ <u>:</u>	Compalsory Optional	::	82,125 40,302	89,895 45,067	40,652 86,486	41,712 29,461	44,351 26,394	43,795 28,603	42,081 82,198
		-		Total	:	72,427	84,952	77,138	71,168	70,745	67,398	74,279
Val	Value of immovable prope	de property transferred	sferred	:	Bg.	150,00,000	150,00,000 1,90,85,000 1,96,13,000 2,04,26,000 2,23,20,000 2,34,50,000 2,09,79,000	1,96,13,000	2,04,26,000	2,23,20,000	2,34,50,000	2,09,79,000
Tota Tota	Total receipts from all so: Total expenditure	n all sources	: 1	::	2.8	1,57,828	1,86,119	1,79,432	1,72,866	1,77,849	1,74,146	1,77,883
And	Annual surplus	:	:	:	•	65,793	79,708	78,183	69,728	75,225	67,890	74,186

207. Two hundred and two Registry Offices were open at the beginning of the year, two new ones were started during 1881, and one closed.

208. The largest amount of business was done at the following offices:—

					No. 0	A DOCOMEN	TS.
					1	Registered.	
Amritsar	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	3,332	
Delhi		•••	•••	•••	•••	2,926	
Labore		•••	•••	••	•••	2,615	
Pesháwar	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	1,909	
Rawalpindi	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,875	
Gujrát	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,156	
Hoshiárpur	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	1,130	
Mooltan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,068	
Sonepat (Delhi	District)	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,025	
	•						

209. The detail of registrations affecting immovable property during the past two years is as follows:—

		1880-81.			1881-82.	
	Compul-	Optional.	Total.	Compul-	Optional.	Total.
Gifts Sales, agricultural Do., non-agricultural Mortgages, agricultural Do., non-agricultural Leases Others	8,321 6,091 21,984 5,690 682	2,051 2,943 6,975 2,590 162 78	1,023 10,372 9,034 28,959 8,280 844 637	1,087 8,297 5,635 21,641 5, 720 739 676	1,711 2,448 5,626 2,320 107 140	1,087 10,008 8,083 27,267 8,040 846 816
TOTAL	44,350	14,799	59,149	43,795	12,352	56,147

This shows a falling-off to the serious extent of 3,002 documents, viz., 555 of the compulsory and 2,447 of the optional class. The decrease chiefly occurs under the heads of agricultural mortgages, and sales of non-agricultural property. Compulsory registrations, though slightly less in number in the year under report than in 1880-81, are still far more numerous than in any previous year. Optional registrations of instruments relating to immovables have, on the other hand, greatly diminished in number, and are fewer now than they ever were before.

210. The registration of wills, &c., is not much resorted to in the Punjab, although it is increasing steadily, and has more than doubled within the last decade, the number being 107 in 1872-73, and 287 in 1881-82.

211. Registration of the miscellaneous instruments of which this form of attestation is optional has steadily been losing popularity, and the year under review exhibits the same downward tendency, the number being 10,964, or 390 less than in the previous year. This does not appear to have arisen from fewer registerable documents having been executed, for the sales of stamped paper in 1881-82 were larger than in any previous year. In 1872-73 the number stood at 28,220, so that in 10 years there has been a falling-off of more than 60 per cent. The details for the past two years are: —

		1880-81.	1881-82.
Instruments relating to movable property	•••	1,340	1,260
Bonds and other money obligations	•••	5,215	4,440
Others (chiefly powers-of-attorney)	•••	4,799	5,264
Total		11,354	10,964

It will be seen that the falling-off is principally in simple bonds, while a larger number of powers-of-attorney has been registered.

- 212. Municipal Administration.—Act IV. of 1873 continued to be the Municipal Act for the Punjab. Its provisions were extended to three towns during the year, viz., Kinjar, Kot Adu and Dera Din Panah in the Muzaffargarh District, and the number of Municipalities was thus increased from 195 to 198; of this number 8 were of the first class, 20 of the second, and 170 of the third.
- 213. The population within Municipal limits, according to the results obtained in the census of February 1881, was 2,062,780 against 2,095,401 in the previous year.
- 214. The business of the Municipalities was conducted by Committees of the aggregate strength of 2,171 members, of whom 646 were members ex-officio, 1,497 were nominated, and 28 elected by popular vote; or, according to nationalities, 400 European and 1,771 Native members.
- 215. In no town was the system of election exclusively adopted, and in only three, viz., Lahore, Amritsar and Murree, was it tried at all: in all the other Municipalities the members were nominated to office; while in the three places above named the nomination and election systems co-existed. In the hill stations of Dharmsála and Dalhousie

nomination was substituted for election, the latter having failed in consequence of the apathy of voters and the paucity of candidates for election.

- 216. The principal source of Municipal income was the octroi tax, which was levied in 196 out of the 198 Municipalities, the exceptions being Dharamsála and Murree, whereas in Simla and Dalhousie the greater part of the income was derived from a conservaucy cess and an assessment on houses and lands. At Lahore, Jullundur and Pesháwar a fee was charged on carriages licensed under the Hackney Carriages Act. Other sources of income were rents of lands and houses, garden leases, fines, sale of town sweepings and miscellaneous.
- 217. The octroi collections of the year amounted to Rs. 21,38,696 against Rs. 22,38,909 in 1880-81; and the average incidence of the tax per head of population within Municipal limits was Rs. 1-7-7 in the first class, and Rs. 0-11-4 in the second and third class Municipalities. The rate of taxation on food for man and beast was Rs. 0-9-3. There was a considerable decrease in the octroi receipts of the town of Amritsar, due partly to a reduction of the duty on grain, and partly, it is said, to the fever epidemic with which that city was stricken during a portion of the year. The collections in Jhelum, Pesháwar and Kohát were also much less than in 1880-81 in consequence of the decrease in the number of consumers in these towns which followed on the termination of the war in Afghánistán. A large increase in the receipts of Lahore is attributed to a revision of duties which took place at the end of the year, and to better arrangements for collection.

The tax was everywhere under the direct management of the Municipal Committees.

- 218. The incidence on the population of Municipal taxation of all kinds was Rs. 1-1-7 per head against Rs. 1-4-4 in the previous year.
- 219. In Appendix 41 will be found a statement of the income, expenditure and balance of each Municipality in the Province. The total income was Rs. 28,56,328, and the total expenditure Rs. 26,18,741; the figures for the previous year are Rs. 26,67,798 and Rs. 5,41,879. The increase in income is due mainly to the balance of the loan taken by the Lahore Municipality for the water and drainage projects of that city having been paid direct to the Committee on their assuming charge of the works: the outlay on the projects had previously been incurred by the Public

Works Department, to whom instalments of the loan were advanced as required. The increase in expenditure occurred in several Municipalities; the largest excess over the previous year's charges took place in the town of Bhiwani, where a considerable sum was spent on roads.

220. The balance at credit of the various Municipalities at the end of 1881-82 amounted in the aggregate to Rs. 12,90,722, of which a sum of Rs. 1,00,000 belonging to the town of Amritsar was invested: the liabilities were as follows:—

Simla ... Rs. 5,17,000 Lahore ... Rs. 16,97,000

- 221. The following is a brief notice of some important works of public utility already constructed, or to be constructed, from Municipal funds.
- 222. At Delhi the plans and estimates of a water-works project and a drainage scheme were completed and submitted for the consideration of Government; they have been generally approved, and the Committee are now considering the question of ways and means for carrying out these improvements.
- 223. At Simla the second reservoir at Sanjauli in connection with the recently completed water-works in that town was under construction during the year.
- 224. The Lahore water-works were completed during the year; and notwithstanding the subsequent failure of the masonry reservoir connected with them, the Committee were able to give the public an intermittent, but practically sufficient, supply of water during half of the year. Pipe communication with the works was extended to 82 houses in the city and 23 in the civil station; and there were 123 stand-posts in the former and 41 in the latter. The receipts from the sale of the water supplied amounted to Rs. 551, the principal customer being the Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway Company. The quality of the water is good, and the prejudices of the Natives against its use are reported to be disappearing.
- 225. The working of the various Municipal Committees is favorably reported on, and the Members generally are said to take an interest in their duties.
- 226. MILITARY.—Bengal Army.—The troops of all arms stationed in the Punjab on the 31st March 1882 numbered 15,479 British officers and men and 19,071 Native troops of the Bengal Army, with 96 guns;

besides 13,294 officers and men of the Punjab Frontier Force, with 16 mountain guns; and were located as shewn in the subjoined statements:—

			TROC	PS.		
WHERE ST	ATIONED.		British.	Native.	Total.	Field guns.
Delhi	•••	•••		740	740	
Fort Delhi Umballa	***	***	1,833	1,136	445 2,469	12
Kasauli	***		50		50	
Dagshai	•••		998		998	
Solon	•••	•••	845		845	
Simla	•••	•••	•••	626	626	_
Jutogh	•••	•••	407	•••	407	6
Sabathu	•••	•••	605	*** 82	605 82	
Fort Ludhiána Fort Phillour		***	•••	88	88	
Jullandar	108	***	750	610	1.360	6
Meean Meer	•••		1,101	1,529	2,680	12
Fort Lahore	940		171	70	241	
Mooltan	•••		791	1,168	1,954	6
Fort Mooltan	***	•••	62	42	104	_
Ferozepore	•••	•••	893	593	1,486 206	6
Fort Ferozepore	•••	***	206	***	206	
Fort Govindgarh Amritsar	994	•••	21 226	115	841	
Fort Kangra	114	•••		105	105	
Dharmsála	***	•••		779	779	
Bhágsu	108	***	99		99	
Bakloh	•••		000	685	685	
Dalhousie	•••	•••	51	***	51	
Rawalpindi	•••	•••	2,475	1,652	4,127	24
Murree Jhelum	•••	•••	64	"1,891	64 1,891	
Campbellpur	***		114	,001	114	6
Fort Attock	***		200	102	302	_
Talagang	444		200	584	584	
Siálkot	•••		1,101	1,186	2,287	6
Pesháwar	•••	•••	2,128	8,476	5,604	12
Fort Shabkadar	•••	•••	•••	141	141	
Fort Michni	100	•••	•••	138 174	188 174	
Fort Abazai Fort Mackeson	***	•••	•••	56	56	
Nowsbera	***		*** 848	1,167	2,010	
Jumrood	•••	•••		141	141	
Total on 81st M	(arch 1882		15,479	19,071	84,550	96
Total on 81st M	larch 1881	•••	13,850	18,296	32,146	88
D	ifference	•••	+ 1,629	+ 775	† 2,40 4	+ 8

227. Strength and Cost of Punjab Frontier Force.

Stations.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Staff.	Total.	Guns.
Abbottábád Mardán Kohát Edwardesibåd Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khán Rájanpur	285 216 216	38 8 502 503	1,711 920 2.235 1,589 1,514 1,560	2	1,926 1,308 3,022 2,258 2,229 2,062 499	4
Total Total on 31st March 1881 Decrease	989	2,898 2,904		2 2	18,294 14,276 —982	16
Total cost Rs Cost during 1880-81 Rs	0.00.101	18,25,859	24,53,805	47,692	46,24,957	
Decrease	_53,021	-3,14,418	-4,90,330	—2,43 0	-8,60,199	

The above garrisons furnish 422 Cavalry and 744 Infantry for outpost duty.

It was noted in last Report that the cost of the Punjab Frontier Force was swollen by the charges for payment of batta and other war expenses. This will explain the great decrease of cost this year.

228. Militia.—The Deraját Militia levies, numbering about 300 sabres and 150 bayonets, assist in holding the minor outposts, and in tracing marauders into the hills and recovering cattle. These levies are principally furnished by the tribes who live nearest to the several posts, and who are politically responsible for the safety of their own sections of the border. The entire cost during the year amounted to Rs. 99,234.

229. Raids.—Deraját Division.—The number of offences on the Deraját border, as compared with those of last year, is shewn in the subjoined table:—

Distric	r.		Baids.	Murders.	Wounding.	Theft.	Kidnapping.
Bannu Dera Ismail Khan	•••	***	•••	1	1	14	***
	***		***	***	***	12	***
Dera Gházi Khan	***	***	•••	•••	•••	6	***
Réjanpur	***	••.	•••	•••	1	6	•••
	TOTAL	***		1	2	38	
Number is	1880-81	•••	2	4	5	63	6

The total of border crimes is, it will be seen, exceedingly small, and there were no raids in force on the Deraját frontier.

The crimes of violence in the Bannu district were the work of a gang of six men, all of whom have been identified. Two of them are outlaws. Early in the morning of the 18th of July, before daybreak, a party consisting of four sepoys, 2nd Punjab Infantry, returning from leave, and a woman, the wife of one of them, were attacked near Domeli by these ruffians, who probably mistook them in the dusk for traders. The sepoys, although unarmed, easily beat them off with their staves; but in attempting to secure one of the thieves a sepoy, the husband of the woman, met his death, being severely wounded in the arm, so that he died from loss of blood. A fine was levied on the tribe which had harboured these outlaws, and the proceeds were given to the widow of the murdered man.

230. Pesháwar Division.—At Kohát, about midnight on the 20th September 1882, a murderous attack was made by a party of Malikdin and Aotar Khel Afridis on the quarter-guard of the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, in which three sowars were killed and four wounded. The raiders were led by a noted outlaw, named Kamal. The guard, consisting of eleven men and a native officer, furnished three sentries, one of whom was over the guard-house; in front of the guard-house was a breast-work consisting of a semi-circular wall four feet in height; and within this semi-enclosure the sentry was posted, and the men of the guard who were not on duty slept.

The raiders appear to have crept up a drain which runs from the opposite hill to within 40 yards of the guard-house, and they reached the wall unobserved. One shot killed the sentry; two volleys were then fired by the Afridis, after which they rushed in and used their swords. The Duffadar, Kadir Bakhsh, was awoke by a shot. He jumped up, and on rising was struck by a bullet on the top of his head and fell forwards; but picking himself up again, drew his sword and cut down a man. He then received another wound from a bullet, which broke his right arm, but he continued fighting with his left hand until he was again knocked over by a sword-cut. As soon as the firing was heard in the lines, the men rushed to the quarter-guard, but were too late to intercept the marauders. A wounded Afridi, who was arrested on the

Kohát Kotal, stated that the motive of the assault was to avenge the death of some prisoners alleged to have been killed in the Khaibar Pass during the late war. Additional precautions have since been taken to ensure the safety of this somewhat exposed position.

281. 2nd Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps.—The Simla Volunteers were inspected on the 7th and 8th October 1881 by Colonel R. D. Barrett, Leinster Regiment, who reported that their parade movements were well carried out; and that when ordered to attack a position held by an imaginary enemy, their firing was steadily controlled, the means of covering their advance duly utilised, and their formation admirably maintained while moving over broken ground. The Adjutant-General considered the efficiency of the Corps creditable to their Commandant and his subordinate officers.

The number present on parade at the time of inspection was 195, the total strength being 278, of whom 273 were efficients.

232. 3rd Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps.—The strength of this Corps on 31st March 1832 was 759, of whom 503 were "extra efficients" and 130 "efficients." The distribution of the several companies is given below—

Company.	Stations.		Strength.
A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I.	Kurrachi Mooltan Lahore Amritsar Umballa Saharanpur Robri Labore Sukkur Adamwahán	000 000 000 000 000	94 71 81 48 55 82 61 93 94 80
-	Total	•••	759

The 1st and 3rd Corps were assembled at Lahore, for inspection, on the 14th March 1882, four companies of each Corps being present; namely, of 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps, A, B, E and H Companies (208 men), and of the 3rd Corps B, C, D and H Companies (165 men). The Volunteers, on the day of inspection, were made to occupy a position near a village to resist an attack by cavalry. Major-General Hume, c. B., who inspected, says:—The cavalry attack, under Lieutenant-Colonel A. R. D. Mackenzie, was admirably conducted, and the "Idea" most intelligently carried out; the result being a most instructive parade. The Volunteers did their work very well. Their

fire was well directed and controlled; there was little confusion or noise, and much intelligence was shown by the Commanders of the various picquets, supports and reserves in carrying out the general "Idea."

"Firing on the Rifle Range succeeded, the result being—
1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles average ... 9.20

3rd Punjab Volunteer Rifles average ... 9.00

The figure of merit of both Corps shows an increase over last year's musketry course.

1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1880-81 Figure of Merit... 117.42. 1881-82 Ditto ... 122.66.

3rd Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1880-81 Figure of Merit... 106.99.

1881-82 Ditto ... 112.30.

"In the afternoon the battalion paraded in review order. The battalion drill was generally very steady and well performed.

"There was no talking or confusion. The company drill under Captains of companies was exceedingly good.

"Altogether the whole of the day's work was very satisfactory, and gave me the idea that the Punjab Rifle Volunteers are a very useful and efficient body of men, of good physique, and who must have given much of their time and attention to learning their drill and duties. They are also proficient in the use of the rifle, and have many excellent rifle-shots in their ranks. The knowledge of battalion drill and the more extended movements of skirmishing and outpost duty is very creditable, and evidently the outcome of much zeal and attention on the part of the general body of Volunteers and of careful instruction by the Officers and Drill Instructors. The Commanding Officers are well qualified for, and take much interest in, their several commands, and are ably supported by their Adjutants."

233. Horse Fairs and Shows.—During the year prizes were distributed at the following horse fairs and shows:—

				1880-81.	1881-82.
Báwalpindi Fair Dera Gházi Khan Shahpur Jhang Jhelum Lahore Mooltan Muzaffargarh	Show Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.		•••	Rs. 1,750 2,000 900 600 500 500 2,000	Rs. 1,750 2,000 750 750 500 500 2,000
		TOTAL Rs.	•••	9,250	8,550

234. Rawalpindi Fair.—In 1881 the fair at Rawalpindi had been a failure, owing to circumstances connected with the Afghan war and bad harvests; but the fair of March 1882 gave evident signs that Rawalpindi had resumed its place as the leading Horse Fair in this Province. The number of stock exhibited was as follows:—

		1880.	1881.	1882.
Horses Mules Donkeys		 2,177 385 26	690 268 7	2,046 874 81
	TOTAL	 2,588	960	2,451

And as regards quality, Mr. Queripel, Assistant Superintendent, states that much of the unsoundness for which the district was noted has now disappeared; that more freedom is now given to the young stock, and that many runs and paddocks have been formed. The progeny of Government stallions are now commonly used as brood mares, and the system of castrating young colts is yearly becoming more general. This district has now 959 mares branded for horse-breeding, and 2,154 mares for mule-breeding.

The sales at this fair numbered 669 in all classes; 13 were bought by the Government Remount Agent and 106 by officers of Native Cavalry, the highest price being Rs. 490, the lowest Rs. 130.

The produce of the Norfolk Trotters was again considered the best, but some young stock by Arabs and English Thorough-breds was exceedingly good.

235. Dera Gházi Khan Show.—At this Show there were 1,117 animals of all classes against 870 last year, but the main feature was the increase in the number of geldings, 117 being exhibited. The sales were not numerous: 25 remounts were purchased by 4 regiments of Native Cavalry at prices ranging from Rs. 300 to Rs. 145.

236. Mooltan Show.—Out of 1,136 animals present at this Show, 648 competed for prizes. Only 11 horses were purchased by two Native Cavalry Regiments and the Police, at prices varying from Rs. 400 to Rs. 175.

At this Show 10 prizes aggregating Rs. 430 were distributed for runs, which have been established in the district for young stock. This measure is an important one in the interests of horse-breeding, and it is hoped that the system may be extended to other districts.

At an examination of the produce of Government stallions, the Assistant Superintendent, Horse-breeding, gives the following result:—

- (1) By Norfolk Trotters 113 out of 138;
- (2) By Thorough-bred English 59 out of 74;
- (3) By Arabs 49 out of 63; were classed as "good" or "very good."
- 237. Muzaffargarh Show.—The Show in this district gives promise of becoming a good market for the purchase of remounts. The people of the district have evinced a considerable interest in horse-breeding, and it is only necessary that the encouragement already given by Government should be continued.

There were 976 animals at this show, but no sales took place.

238. Shahpur, Jhelum, Jhang and I ahore Shows.—There is nothing particular to record in connection with the above shows. At Shahpur 350 animals were exhibited against 312 in the previous year.

At Jhelum 117 animals of all classes were exhibited against 76 of the previous year.

At Jhang 202 against 229 last year were exhibited.

At Lahore 301 animals against 173 were exhibited.

- 239. Jalálábád Fair.—During the year a new fair for horses and cattle has been started at the new town of Jalálábád, in the Ferozepore district, by the Nawáb of Mámdot. This gives promise of becoming a useful Show or Fair, and provision has been made in the Horse-breeding Department to distribute Rs. 350 in prizes at the next Fair, which is to be held in the early part of 1883 at this place.
- 240. The following is a list of prizes sanctioned for Fairs and Shows in this Province during 1883:—

					Rs.
Báwalpindi	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,000
Shahpur	900	•••	•••	•••	8 50
Jhang	•••	100	***	***	500
Gujrát	•••	•••	•••	•••	500
Lahore		•••	•••	•••	750
Mooltan	***	•••	•••	•••	2,000
Muzaffargarh	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,000
Dera Gházi Khan	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,000
Rohtak	•••	•••	•••	•••	250
Jalálábád	•••	•••	•••	•••	850
		•	TOTAL	•••	10,200

241. The following statement of the number of stallions and mares employed during the year in horse and mule-breeding, with the declared produce, is taken from the Report of the Horse-breeding Department:—

	FOR HORSE	-BREEDING.	FOR MULE-BREEDING.		
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	
Number of stallions Do, of branded mares Do. of mares covered Produce as far as reported Average number of produce per stallion Ditto per 100 mares covered Average number of mares per stallion	165 5,997 8,140 525 8·28 27-22 20 98	161 7,596 8,791 799 5.00 29.75 23.54	65 2,664 1,578 173 4:00 17:00 26:30	117 4,792 2,807 253 4:86 20:67 23:58	

CHAPTER IV. PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A GRICULTURE.—Weather.—The year was on the whole a prosperous one for agriculturists. The rainfall was heavier than in 1880-81, and amounted to 25.6 inches as compared with 23.9 in that year; moreover. it was better distributed, the sub-montane districts receiving less, and the tracts of the Province most liable to drought obtaining more. The spring crop of 1881 was at one time thought to be jeopardised by the failure of the winter rains, but it was finally saved by heavy showers which fell in February and March, and, except in Gurgaon, Peshawar and Kohat, vielded an excellent harvest. The monsoon rains were not entirely satisfactory, as they ended early, the fall in August and September being below the average, and in consequence the area sown with the spring crops of 1882 showed a falling-off. The autumn crop was, however, a very good one, except in Gurgaon and parts of the Peshawar, Derajat and Rawalpindi Divisions. The spring crop of 1882 has also been above the average, except in some of the above-named localities, and but for the fact that it suffered from the severe frosts in February, the yield would probably have been a bumper one all the Province over. The health of the agricultural population throughout the year was on the whole excellent; cholera and the severe fever at Amritear being confined chiefly to the town population, and not extending to the villages.

- 243. Meteorology.—The heavy snow-fall on the outer ranges of the Himalayas in March 1881 had the effect of keeping the temperature in the plains along the foot of the hills comparatively low until late in the hot weather. The barometric pressure at the commencement of the year was considerably above the average, and did not fall till the middle of May, when a rapid change set in, and in June a point below the average of former years was reached. During the remainder of the year the barometer indicated nothing remarkable, except that some very considerable fluctuations took place in March 1882. It is now a well ascertained fact that the Punjab is the seat of the highest as well as the lowest atmospheric pressure in India.
- 244. Crops.—Spring Crop, 1881.—The area under the spring crop is stated to have been 11,259,937 acres, of which 59 per cent. was sown with wheat, 14½ per cent. with barley, and 14½ per cent. with gram. The principal crops which occupied the remaining lands under harvest

were sarson, taramira, vegetables, peas and masur; and the area under each crop in 1881 and the two previous years was as follows:—

			1879-90.	1880-81.	1881-82.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat		•••	6,918,290	6,509,225	6,596,605
Barley		•••	1,892,459	1,909,550	1,616,790
Gram		٠.	1,463,971	1,739,478	1,618,435
Peas		•••	96,269	112,385	127,794
Lentils		•••	266,460	239,547	232,406
Рорру		•••	12,346	11,150	18,658
Tobacco ,			66,572	78,418	75,549
Linseed		٨	22,778	22,970	24,250
Mustard		.,,	828,747	360,166	302,599
Taramira		•••	179,587	173,789	202,228
Safflower		•••	14,589	27,873	25,849
Vegetables			157,982	138,793	144,406
Tea		•••	11,736	9,980	10,023
Other crops		•••	107,877	288,717	268,945 .
·	TOTAL	•••	11,539,648	11,622,036	11,259,537
	****		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

This shews a falling-off of 362,097 acres as compared with the returns of the spring crop of 1880: the largest decrease occurred in the case of barley and gram, and the only increase of note in the case of wheat. The area under the other crops was very similar in both years. The chief decrease of the spring crops took place in the Sirsa District.

245. Autumn Crop, 1881.—The area sown with autumn crops is returned as 10,841,913 acres, as compared with 10,376,342 acres in 1880. Of this area 48½ per cent. was under joar and bajra, 12 per cent. under makkai, 8 per cent. under rice, and 3½ per cent. under sugarcane;

the actual area occupied by each crop in 1881, and in the two preceding years, having been as follows:—

			1879-80-	1580-81	1881- 82 -
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Rice			686,809	806,418	86 ,771
Millets			5,073,669	4,932,572	5,800,866
Indian-corn			1,202,887	1,478,484	1,834,982
Pulses		•••	1,851,411	1,428,980	1,459,626
Oil-seeds		•••	145,092	142,469	158 601
Cotton		•••	777,041	785,884	890,037
Hemp		•••	27,094	48,905	48,258
Indigo			62,684	79,618	109,467
V egetables			56,767	64,648	68,547
Sugar-cane			898, 115	865,817	877,270
Other crops			88,512	250,102	225,493
	Total	•••	9,874,521	10,876,842	10,841,918

The increase in the area under the valuable staples of indigo and cotton is especially noticeable. The districts in which the area under both crops fell off principally during 1881-82 were Jullundur and Kohát, and those which showed the largest increase were Rawalpindi, Hoshiárpur, Kangra, Lahore, Amritsar and Hissar.

246. Spring Crep, 1882.—The spring crop of 1882 has already been noticed above. The gram was severely injured by frost and cold winds; and in Gurgaon and parts of Delhi and Karnál the yield of the crops was indifferent. In Shahpur and the western parts of Jhelum and Rawalpindi, and in the Cis-Indus portion of Bannu, the crop suffered from want of rain, and this was also the case in the Kohát and Pesháwar districts. But, generally speaking, the crop was an excellent one, especially in the central parts of the Province; and the material condition of the agricultural population was decidedly better at the close of 1881-82 than it had been at the end of 1880-81.

- 247. Agricultural experiments. In Umballa, Karnál and Bannu, the Behea sugar-mills are rapidly superseding the country cane-crusher. A demand for these presses is growing up in Gurgaon, Rohtak and Delhi also, and will no doubt arise presently on the tracts watered by the Bari Doab Canal as well; and ultimately the presses will in all probability gradually supersede the kolhu and belna throughout the Province. plough does not seem to find much favor as yet, and Mr. Gavin Jones's Rvot plough is said to be generally preferred to it: it is possible, however, that it may come into use for land which requires deep ploughing and careful cultivation, such as sugar-cane land. The cultivation of sorghum was tried in Gurdáspur and Karnal, and in both districts good fodder crops were obtained: in the former the value of the grain and fodder was estimated at Rs. 56 per acre, and the cost of cultivation at Rs. 17. Guinea grass has been grown for some years in the Dera Gházi Khán District, and is now being tried in Kangra, Jhang and Dera Ismail Khan. As a fodder crop its value is undoubted, but the Punjabi cultivators do not seem to care about it. The Deputy Commissioner of Hoshiárpur continued to take an interest in the experimental farm which was started in that district last year, and an unusually heavy crop of cotton, yielding 13 maunds per acre, uncleaned, was obtained at the farm off an area of richly manured ground.
- 248. Agri-Horticultural Society.—The heavy rain-fall of July and August did some damage to the Society's gardens at Lahore, parts of which were inundated for some days: this was due in a measure to the water in the drainage cut which passes through the gardens overflowing its banks and spreading over the lower portions of the grounds; measures will be taken to prevent this accident from happening again in future. The gardens also suffered somewhat from the severe and prolonged frosts of the winter, by which a number of trees of the more delicate kinds were killed. The income of the Society amounted to Rs. 23,140, and the expenditure to Rs. 23,079: of the income, Rs. 9,000 are derived from the Government grant-in-aid, Rs. 5,910 from the subscriptions of District and Municipal Committees, Rs. 1,390 from private subscriptions, and Rs. 6,839 from the sale of produce and miscellaneous sources.
- 249. Eucalyptus seed obtained from Barauli and from the trees in the Lahore gardens was sown in the gardens themselves and distributed to most of the districts of the Punjab, and in the former case and in six dis-

tricts of the Province the results obtained were very satisfactory. Fifty different species of eucalyptus seed obtained from Australia were also sown in the gardens, and germinated well; but some of the plants are considered too delicate in appearance to allow any hope of their ultimately surviving. Three thousand carob seedlings were transplanted during the year, and the young trees continue to do well; the remainder of the wild olives were budded with satisfactory results. No success, however, was obtained with the rain-tree (Pithecolobium saman), and it is now clear that the climate of the Punjab is much too cold for it.

- 250. Fruit-trees to the number of 3,800 were sent out from the gardens during the year, chiefly limes, loquats, oranges, vines, plums, plantains and peaches. Efforts are being made to introduce into the Province a better class of plantain than the common kind of the Punjab. present fruit-tree nursery in the gardens is not in a satisfactory site, and will be gradually transferred to another. Some interesting experiments were made in the cultivation of turnips, especially with regard to the amount of manure which should be used. periments made with barley and wheat gave very good results, the yield of the former amounting in one instance to 39 maunds of straw and 271 maunds of grain per acre; the success obtained in the case of American wheat and oats was, however, only small. The Minnesota amber cane was sown too late in the year to allow the results of the experiment to be properly seen, and a further trial will be made of it. Operations during 1881-82, with regard to flowerc ulture and the distribution of plants and seeds, do not call for any particular notice. The conservatory in the gardens was repaired during the year; and a case of models of English vegetables and fruits was received from Messrs. Sutton and Co., of Reading, and has been placed for exhibition in the Montgomery Hall.
- 251. Sericulture.—The exhibition of silk cocoons from the Gurdáspur and Kangra districts was again held at Mádhopur, shortly after the close of the year; but as that place has been found to be a somewhat inconvenient one for the exhibitors, the exhibition next year will be held at Pathánkot. In addition to exhibitors from the above two districts, there were also a few from Siálkot, Hoshiárpur and Amritsar; but, owing to the unfortunate prevalence of disease among the worms, the results of the Show were not so good as usual. The country seed has become badly diseased, owing, it is believed, to want of cleanliness in keeping the worms, and the disease has spread in some measure to the seed imported by

Mesers. Lister, and threatens to cause a serious check to the development of this once promising industry. The Commissioner of the Amritsar Division has suggested that all diseased worms should be bought up and destroyed, so as to prevent the spreading of disease; and on this point a further report is awaited by Government. The number of exhibitors in May 1882 was nearly double of that in the previous year, and amounted to 720, of whom 206 were agriculturists; the sum given in prizes was Rs. 1,659, of which Rs. 235 only went to the cultivating class. Mesers. Lister and Co. presented Rs. 300 in prizes, and in addition gave three handsome silver medals to successful exhibitors. The weight of foreign cocoons produced in 1881 is said to have been 121 maunds, and of country cocoons 1471 maunds. The subject of Sericulture has been taken up during the year in the Chamba State and a number of papers treating of it have been recently circulated by the Government of India, which, it is hoped, will have the effect of interesting the local officers still further in this industry.

- 252. Live Stock.—Hissar bulls continue to be much appreciated in many districts, and the introduction of their strain has undoubtedly effected an improvement in the local breeds. Efforts will be made in future to procure as many bulls as possible for distribution in the districts where they are sought for and taken care of. Breeding with Hissar rams does not show any likelihood of ever becoming a success, as the sires are too delicate to stand the rough life which falls to the lot of the indigenous breed of sheep in the Punjab, and, except in a few districts, the experiment is now being abandoned.
- 253. Cattle Disease.—Various forms of cattle disease, including rinderpest, were widely prevalent in the Punjab during 1881-82. In its most virulent form the disease was worst in Kulu and Kangra, from which it is hardly, if ever, absent. Rules were drawn up for the guidance of the villagers of these tracts, and special efforts were made by the Assistant Commissioner, Mr. Anderson, to induce them to isolate diseased cattle; and, partly owing ot this and partly to the plague having run its course, the disease ceased towards the end of the summer. Mr. Nunn, Veterinary-Surgeon on special duty in the Punjab, visited the country, and pronounced the disease to be undoubted rinderpest. Some parts of the Simla District lying towards Kulu were also affected by cattle disease, which spread westwards, through Gurdáspur, Amritsar and Siálkot, into Gujrát, Jhelum and

Rawalpindi. The comparative loss of cattle in these districts, however, was not nearly so great as in Kangra, and the spread of actual rinderpest was limited, most deaths being caused by foot-and-mouth disease, anthrax fever and sore-throat. Cattle disease also prevailed during 1881-82 in Gurgaon and Rohtak. Undoubted cases of rinderpest were detected by Mr. Nunn in Siálkot, Gurdáspur and Amritsar, and in the Kapurthala State. Enquiry was made of Mr. Nunn as to whether the practice of inoculation was any protection against further attacks of this form of the disease, or would cause it to return in a milder form; but the reply made showed that all experience in Europe went to prove that no immunity from the disease or good results can follow inoculation. In the present state of the law it is impossible to enforce measures which will have the effect of stamping out cattle The question of prodisease or restricting it to limited areas. posing legislation on the subject was under consideration during Sir Robert Egerton was opposed to this course. but the matter is still under decision; meanwhile the attention officers has been drawn to the necessity their best efforts to induce the people to isolate their cattle where disease breaks out, and directions have been issued for the immediate report of the appearance of disease to Mr. Nunn. A selection of papers on the subject of cattle disease is also being prepared, and will be shortly published. Mr. Hallen has undertaken to issue a revised edition of his Manual, which will be translated into very simple Urdu and Hindi, such as village headmen and others can read and understand, and it is proposed to distribute the book widely through the medium of district committees. The establishment of the Veterinary School at Lahore, in which bovine pathology forms an important part of the course of study, will, it is hoped, in the course of a few years, supply the Province with a number of competent cow-doctors. Till then it is perhaps possible for Deputy Commissioners to do something themselves in this direction, as was done in the Rohtak District where Lieutenant-Colonel Harcourt and Mr. Baron, Civil Surgeon, had a number of intelligent agriculturists taught to recognise the commonest forms of cattle disease, and to prescribe for them according to the methods laid down in Mr. Hallen's book, and, after examination of their proficiency, sent them into the various tahsils to treat diseased cattle in the villages. The experiment is said to have been much appreciated by the people, and the men are reported to have done very useful work. The thanks of the

Lieutenant-Governor have been conveyed to Mr. Baron for the trouble and pains taken by him in this matter.

254. Cattle Fairs.—The number of cattle exhibited at the principal Fairs of the Province in 1881-82 was 24,083 as against 308,788 in the previous year. The most important Fairs are those held at Amritsar and in the Hissar Division, of which the following is a comparative statement for the past 2 years:—

,			Number of Cattle exhibited.		MONEY B		AMOUNT OF FREE	
District	t. 	Name of Fair.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82
-					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.
A mritsar	•••	Diwáli	67,300	34,065	9,50,292	4,06,609	6,816	8,796
		Bysakhi	83,604	97,289	9,91,179	10,34,358	7,445	8,434
Hissar	•••	Autumn	23,129	18,147	4,23,984	2,82,416	6,63 0	8,643
		Spring	9,800	15,999	3,06,888	2,89,539	4,800	4,524
Rohtak	•••	Autumn	23,770	23,976	3,06,639	3,68,994	4,797	5,770
		Spring	80,385	83,927	3,86,884	4,12,593	6,051	6,451
Sirsa		Autumn	83,983	18,343	5,06,722	2,69, 103	7,917	4,205

The Fairs in the Hissar Division are almost exclusively bullock fairs, while at those held in Amritsar cows and buffaloes are the principal animals offered for sale, though a number of horses and ponies and other animals are also exhibited. The falling-off observable in the case of the Amritsar Dewáli Fair is due to the great sickness which was prevalent in the town at the time, and to the general belief among the villagers that in consequence no Fair would be held. The decrease of number and in the average price of the cattle sold in the Hissar Fairs is attributed to the fact that, the seasons being more favorable than in 1880-81, there was less desire to sell bullocks, especially the better class of animals. The Government has recently sanctioned a sum of Rs. 2,500 for the improvement of the ground on which the Fair is held at Amritsar, and of Rs. 12,000 for the construction of a masonry tank



at the Georgegarh Fair ground, in Rohtak, which at present has no permanent supply of water.

255. Rates of Rent and Produce.—Yield of Crops.—The average rates of the yield of the chief crops of the Province are stated to have been as follows in the year under report and in 1880-81:—

		YIELD PER ACRE IN The.		
	ļ	1880-81.	1881-82.	
Theat	•••	675	678	
arley	•••	6 81	624	
ram		466	580	
ilseeds	•••	32 8	848	
obacco	•••	751	768	
pium	J	66	38	
ice	•••	727	754	
owar	•••	841	899	
ajra	•••	287	808	
otton		160	198	
ndigo	•••	78	104	
ibres	•••	279	292	
ea	•••	168	188	

The reported increase in the yield of the autumn crops and of gram is in keeping with the agricultural facts of the year, but it may be doubted if the alleged diminution in the yield of barley is correct. Such statistics, however, can only be approximately correct for a whole Province.

256. Prices.—Prices continued to decline gradually during the year, and a sudden fall took place at its close when it was seen that there would be a good spring harvest in 1882. At no time since 1877 has food been so cheap in the Province as in the spring of the present year.

The average prices of the principal staples of food, &c., during the year were as follows:—

		No. of Sees pre Ruper.							
		On 1st 188	June 0.	On 1st Ja 1881	any.	On 1st 1881		On 1s	t Jan y. 32.
·		Sers.	Ch.	Sers.	Ch.	Sers.	Ch.	Sers	Ch.
Wheat	•••	15	•••	14	4	16	14	19	•••
Flour	•••	12	13	12	5	14	7	15	14
B arle y	•••	22	2	21	1	25	8	30	4
Gram	100	17	7	17	9	20	1	24	5
Indian-corn	•••	19	3	18	15	20	6	24	13
Jowar	•••	20	1	20	10	18	5	27	14
Bajra	•••	17	5	16	13	16	•••	21	5
Rice	•••	. 6	5	6	7	6	9	6	5
Cotton	•••	2	7	2	6	2	8	2	13
Sugar	•••	2	3	2	4	2	5	2	7
Ghi	•••	1	5	. 1	6	1	8	1	8
Tobacco	•••	6	2	6	2	6	3	6	12
Salt	•••	12	8	11	12	12	5	11	8
Firewood	•••	109	5	119	,	111	•••	112	6

257. Following the withdrawal of troops from Afghanistan and the North Punjab, a very marked fall took place in the prices prevailing in the districts above Jhelum, and salt was the only necessary of life of which the selling price rose during the year, and this article has now become considerably cheaper since the reduction of the duty came into effect from 10th March 1882.

258. ARBORICULTURE.—The rainfall of 1881-82 was on the whole favorable to Arboriculture, and care and attention were bestowed by district officers on maintaining and filling up avenues and nurseries and on adding to them. According to the report furnished on the Arboriculture of the year by the Conservator of Forests, there were at the close of it





4,008 miles of avenues in the Punjab, of which 380 were added during 1881-82, and 3,437 acres under nurseries and groves. The total expenditure on Arboriculture from district and other local funds was Rs. 1,07,336, while the receipts amounted to Rs. 35,478; a surplus of income over charges occurring in the Jullundur, Sialkot and Hoshiarpur districts. Special interest was taken in Jhang, Sialkot and Dera Ghazi Khan in seeking to introduce and encourage the cultivation of vines and good fruit trees, and three men were sent by district committees to Changa Mapga to receive a practical training in Arboriculture. The length of avenues under trees on the canals of the Province was 2,045 miles, and 8,159 acres were under canal nurseries, gardens and groves at the close of the year. The expenditure of the Irrigation Department on Arboriculture was Rs. 32,541, and the receipts amounted to Rs. 46,392; the largest income being realised on the Lower Sutlej and the Chenab and Indus on Canals

259. Forests.—Owing to various considerations it was not found possible during 1881-82 to make any further progress towards the assimilation of the limits of forest and civil charges, and the creating of closer relations between forest and civil officers. The Ravi and Pangi Divisions were, however, amalgamated into one charge, called the Chamba Division, so that there are now 10 forest charges in the Province with reserved, unreserved and protected areas, as follows:—

236 171 650 642 140 688
171 650 642
642
140 688
120
261
360
1,150
586
160
52

260. Reserves.—An area of 127 square miles was added to the reserved forests of the Punjab during the year, chiefly in the Mooltan and Jhelum Divisions: these forests therefore comprise at present a total area of 1,160 square miles, now classified as follows:—

Upper Hill Forests	•••	545
Lower Hill Forests	•••	110
Plain Forests and Rakhs	•••	505
	1	,160

- 261. Work was at length commenced in connection with the reservation of the Murree and Kahuta forests; and the report on the rakhs of the last tahsil of the Jhelum District, Pind Dadan Khan, was completed during the year. A special forest officer was appointed to carry out the necessary work of demarcation and preparation of record of rights of the Kulu and Kangra forests; and on his recommendation, which was strongly supported by the Commissioner of the Division and the Financial Commissioner, it was decided to treat these areas as protected, and not as reserved: the question, however, is still under consideration. Owing to faulty procedure on the part of the Settlement Officer it was found necessary to order the work of declaring as reserves certain areas in the Gujránwála District to be done over again; these areas are, however, entirely unencumbered with rights, and will be shortly gazetted as reserves. The work of selecting tracts for reservation in the Chamba State, of which the forests are leased to the Punjab Government, was completed during the year; but as the forests have not been yet surveyed, their actual area can be stated only approximately.
- 262. Protected Areas.—No additions were made during 1881-82 to the area of protected forests in the Punjab. The work of demarcation and fencing of reserved and protected forests both was pushed on throughout the year.
- 263. Forest Offences.—The number of Forest offences which were prosecuted in the Criminal Courts was 716, or 165 less than in the preceding year; convictions were obtained in 7 per cent. of the cases tried. The Conservator attributes these more favorable results to the facts that severer punishments than formerly are now awarded by Magistrates in such cases, and that the officers of the Forest Department are more active in preventing the commission of offences.

Ninety-two cases occurred of injury by fire, but the area affected was only 15,623 acres, which is satisfactory as compared with 22,073 acres in 1880-81, and 142,599 acres in 1879-80. The area specially protected by the Forest Department against fire is only 6,920 acres.

- 264. Plantations.—The revised statement of plantations shows that, owing to the removal of all land which is not stocked, the total area under treatment is 16,201 acres. Successful work was done at Sabathu, and various experiments were made at Changa Manga; but on the whole there was nothing very remarkable in the plantation operations of the year. Reboisement of 200 acres in the Pabbi reserve was successfully commenced by means of ridges and trenches, and advantage was taken of an abundant crop of deodár seed to sow largely in the Bashahr forests, in which natural reproduction is slow.
- 265. Cultural Experiments.—The carob trees at Changa Manga and Lahore continue to thrive and do well, and some specimens of the encalyptus, especially the encalyptus rostrata and citriedora, are still flourishing at the latter place. The encalyptus continues also to be successful in Kulu and Kángra. Some of the Spanish chestnuts fruited during the year, but the husks were found on examination to be empty. The English ash, oak, maple and poplar are reported to be thriving in Kulu.
- 266. Timber Operations.—The number of trees felled in 1881-82 was 5,840, of which 4,553 were deadar. Of the deadar trees cut, 1,280 were dead and 2,043 were in the Bashahr forests. The timber received in the sale depôts amounted to 65,491 pieces, containing 497,412 cubic feet; while 510,542 cubic feet more were stacked in the Lahore rakhs, and removed thence by the contractors. The amount of timber removed from the depôt by purchasers consisted of 56,200 pieces, containing 533,297 cubic feet; and the balance in the depôts at the close of the year was 24,986 pieces, containing 110,034 cubic feet. The total number of trees given to the people by free grant was 37,478: of these 22,278 were given in Kulu. The sales of wood and charcoal by the Forest Department at Rawalpindi came almost to a close by the end of the year.
- 267. Financial Results.—The financial results of the working of the Forest Department in 1881-82 show a net surplus of Rs. 172,038, of about 4,000 less than in the previous year. As a fact the gross income was Rs. 16,000 more than in 1880-81, but the charges also rose by



Rs. 20,000. The receipts and charges are distributed over the various Divisions as follows:—

Division.		Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.	Deficit,	
Hazára Rawalpindi Jhelum Gujránwála Chamba Labore Mooltan Beas Bashahr Phillour Direction	 		63,532 61,143 39,705 87,404 1,22,601 76,032 61,813 65,526 96,029 14,491 82 6,88,308	50,844 47,106 25,298 20,288 1,31,467 47,696 20,992 56,684 55,178 17,869 42,848	12,688 14,037 14,407 67,116 28,326 40,821 8,842 40,851 	8,866 3,878 42,816

- 263. The outstandings of the Department had been reduced from Rs. 44,847 to Rs. 20,566 at the close of the year.
- 269. During 1881-82 four officers of the superior staff and three foresters attended the Forest School at Dehra for 2 months, and two non-commissioned officers of the Native Army were appointed to the subordinate staff on probation. It was decided by the Government of India that the working of the coal in the Salt Range should be transferred from the Forest to the Customs Department, and these orders have been carried out; it was also directed that no charge should be made for stone removed by any public department from the areas under the management of Forest officers. The question of the limits of the military location in the Dungagali Range has been re-opened by the Government of India; but the decision arrived at in this matter belongs more properly to the Administration Report of next year.
- 270. MINES AND QUARRIES.—During the year revised rules for the sale and lease of Government waste lands were sanctioned by the Government of India, in which special provision was made for the reservation to Government of all rights in minerals, in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of State. As already noted, the management of operations for the excavation of coal in the Salt Range has been transferred from the Forest to the Customs Department; and in his annual report the Commissioner of Customs in Northern India has stated that 5,000 maunds were excavated, but that the mineral was so full of shale

that it was rejected by the authorities of the Punjab Northern (State) Railway, and that since then nothing more has been done in the matter. The Manager of the Railway will, however, visit the coal localities this cold weather with a view to testing their resources and ascertaining the feasibility of obtaining from them coal of a sufficiently good quality for railway purposes. Since the close of the year an application has been made to Government for a lease to work coal and mineral oil in the Chitta Pahar hills of the Rawalpindi District. Allusion may be made under this head to the so-called Zanskar sapphires, which have been found in the territory of the Mahárája of Kashmir. Some mystery still hangs over the actual discovery of the stones, and the precise site of the alleged mine; but the specimens which were procured in Simla and Kangra and were forwarded to the Superintendent of the Geological Survey for examination, were declared by him to be undoubted sapphires. It may also be noted in this place that the leases of the Waziri-Rupi and Shigri mines in Kulu, which were granted to Mr. Calvert. five years ago, are now being cancelled under the orders of the Government of India, in consequence of the failure of the representatives of the lessee to fulfil the terms of the engagement made with Government.

- 271. MANUFACTURES.—The statistics of the value of articles manufactured in the Punjab during the year can hardly yet claim to be more than approximately accurate. It was noticed in last year's Report that orders had been given from which it was hoped that more trustworthy results would be obtained; but these orders have not yet had time to take effect, and the figures given must still be accepted with some reservation. In an enormous calculation of this nature, in a country in which manufacturers habitually keep no record of their yearly transactions, it cannot be hoped that either the people themselves or the local officials will be able to supply authentic information until the forms in which the questions present themselves have become familiar from repetition throughout a series of years. In the estimated value of the annual outturn now reported there is a decrease of Rs. 32,97,989 as compared with the figures given for 1880-81. The number of large manufactories has also been reduced on a more careful enquiry from 485 to 382, and will be probably still further reduced as a more systematic classification is observed.
- 272. The most noticeable variations under the main heads of manufacture are the increase in gold and silver work and jewellery, and the decline in cotton and building. In the two latter industries the esti-

mates for 1880-81 appear to have been unduly high, and the comparison is not altogether a fair one. The cotton trade, especially, has for some time been in a depressed condition, owing to the increasing preference for European piece-goods; and, on the more careful estimate for the present year, the outturn under this head for the Hoshiarpur District alone has been reduced by 43 lakes of rupees. It is reported that numbers of the weaver class are taking to agriculture and other occupations, owing to their inability to compete with European manufactures.

273. Full details of the chief provincial manufactures for the last three years are given in the table annexed:—

		1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Silk		13,36,360	18,68,091	13,69,230
Cotton	•••	2,79,67,090	8,23,17,644	2, 87, 4 8,26 7
Wool	•••	11,21,318	12,24,691	12,68,596
Other fibres	•••	8,85,615	4,24,306	8,65,834
Paper	•••	1,71,073	1,86,532	1,77,609
Wood	•••	97,36,934	85,20,189	87,78,440
Iron	•••	94,42,705	73,40,482	72,30,381
Brass and copper	•••	12,89,269	16,48,277	16,32,687
Building	•••	42,20,073	70,44,763	42,69,029
Dyes and dyeing	•••	88,22,902	40,39,474	37,42,717
Oil-pressing and refining	•••	64,84,430	83,82,612	82,58 ,778
Leather	•••	1,15,39,611	1,80,03,500	1,36,70,456
Pottery		25,11,185	31,26,069	31,15,566
Pashmina and shawls	•••	9,82,131	11,04,642	8,34,315
Carpets	•••	1,34,233	2,03,760	2, 16,70 8
Gold and silver work and jewellery	•••	2,3 0, 7 3,05 5	2,74,86,425	2,97,91,885
Other manufactures	•••	92,87,579	77,37,629	81,91,979
TOTAL		11,34,55,563	12,49,55,466	12,16,57,477

274. The estimated outturn for jewellery in the Delhi District alone is Rs. 55,00,702, or more than one-twentieth of the outturn for the entire Province. It is calculated that about 50,000 men, women and children, are employed in the gold and silver wire and kindred trades in this district, and that even the best and most diligent workman cannot earn more than 4 annas a day, while the duty realized on the raw materials brings in an income of over Rs. 25,000 per annum to the Delhi Municipality. The value of leather work is estimated still higher this year than it was last, and this demand for local manufactures perhaps accounts for the steady decline in the exports of raw hides, which has been a noticeable feature in the trade returns both for this year and the last.

The silk industry is reported to be stationary or declining in both Amritsar and Mooltan, the cause alleged in the one case being the general prostration of the people under the severe fever epidemic with which they were visited in 1881, and in the other the failure to compete successfully with European cotton fabrics.

275. TRADE.—Foreign Trade.—The foreign trade of the Punjab, which is separately registered for Chinese Tibet, Ladakh, Kashmir, Bajaur, Tirah, Kabul and Sewestan, was valued at two hundred and thirty-one lakhs of rupees in 1881-82. This shows a falling-off of fifteen lakhs from the valuation of the previous year, nearly the whole of which occurred under imports, and was due principally to a slackened demand for shawls from Kashmir. Otherwise the statistics of trade show great steadiness as compared with the results of 1880-81, as will be seen from the following table:—

1		3		8		4		
			IMPORTS.		Exports.		TOTAL.	
Co	VERTER AN	D PROVINCES.	Maunds.	Value in Ra.	Mannds.	Value in Rs.	Maunds.	Value in Rs.
ė	Kashmir	\begin{cases} No. of 1881-82 \\ No. of 1880-81 \end{cases}	Logs, 23,003 7,97,282 Logs, 53,914 8,94,563	49,59,496 70,23,429	2,62,090 3,26,156		Logs, 23,008 1,059,362 Logs, 53,914 1,220,718	85,51, 421 1,08,59,770
PROFFIEE.	Ladakh	{ 1881-82 1880-81	14,616 5,773	3,72,480 1,33,675			19,546 9,443	7,81,085 4,45,448
Nonth P.	Chinese T	ibet, { 1881-82 1880-81	6,620 5,967	2,20,118 2,01,507	500 668	11, 26 8 13,311	7.120 6,635	2,31,396 2,14,818
No	Bajaur	{\begin{align*} 1881-82 \\ 1880-81 \end{align*}	Logs, 11,587 78,839 Logs, 9,200 87,638	4,20, 112 4,27,23 3		7,87,822 5,77,379	Logs. 11,587 167,550 Logs, 9,200 1,68,968	12,07,934
ë	Kabul	{ 1991-92 { 1880-91	200,161 242,214	27,68,798 25,18,381	2,49,512 2,56,448	83,89, 259 86,30,517		1,11,58,057 1,11,48,898
PROFFIES	Tirah	{ 1891-82 1890-81	56,678 42,504	58,798 62,948	11,378 11,440	49,898 61,070		1,08,696 1,24,018
Wass	Sewestan	{ 1991-83 1880-81	126,543 65,954	3,26, 373 2,32,05 8		8,01,171 5,9 1,101	1,58,399 1,05,114	11,27,544 8,23,159
	Totals	No. of 1881-82 No. of 1880-81	Logu, 34,590 1,290,738 Logs, 63,114 1,344,612	91,26,165 10,598,226		1,39,89,958 40,22,492	Logu, 84,590 19,29,706 Logu, 63,114 20,63,484	2,31,16,123 2,46,20,718

276. Eighty-five per cent. of the whole foreign trade of the Province takes place with Kashmir and Kabul, and fluctuations in the returns of trade with other countries are not therefore of much importance.

Besides the falling-off in shawls above noted, there is also a considerable decrease in the import of raw silk from Kashmir; this is to be regretted, as it would seem to show that silk-worm breeding is again languishing in that country. In the Kabul trade a falling-off of nine lakhs of rupees in the value of European piece-goods is noticeable, which however is compensated by largely increased exports of Indian piecegoods and indigo. The Peshawar tea trade with Central Asia has suffered severely from the imposition of heavy import duties by the Russians: the imports which a camel-load often has to pay on the road from Peshawar to Bokhara amount to Rs. 240, and it is obvious that the trade cannot long survive if it is to be subject to such crushing taxation. The trade with Ladakh increased largely during the year, and the amount of charas imported was nearly treble of that in 1880-81: it was at one time under consideration whether an excise duty should not be imposed on this drug, but it was finally decided that this would not be desirable. The trade with Chinese Tibet and Tirah is quite insignificant. A temporary impulse has been given to that of Bajaur by the opening of work on the Swat River Canal, and by the occasional adoption of this route to Kabul by traders. The trade with Sewestan has revived somewhat since the removal of the blockade of the Mahsúd Wazírís, but it is never likely to be of any great importance.

277. The value of the chief articles of foreign trade during the past two years has been as follows:—

	1880	-81.	1881-82.	
1mports,	Maunds.	Value in Rs.	Mannds.	Value in Rs.
Fruits, nuts, &c Raw silk Raw wool Shawls Ghi Wood Logs	150,477 2,387 18,243 49,853 No. 547,742 No. 84,590	11,70,886 9,49,180 4,02,221 21,52,099 12,59,902 8,49,769 6,18,610	1,17,509 3,029 17,195 50,676 No. 5,98,094 No. 63,114	8,54,676 11,24,394 4,49,852 10,87,712 14,51,513 8,48,317 8,74,155
Exports.				
European piece-goods Indian ditto Salt Tea, Indian , Foreign	47,051 48,274 293,397 8,216 16,758	55,25,560 22,71,585 7,05,156 4,77,790 19,78,235	43,470 62,360 2,27,544 7.065 18,986	48,97,664 28,96,891 4,76,897 4,38,225 21,02,425

- 278. An attempt was made to register the movements of bullion during the year; but so far the results obtained are very incomplete, only a little over two lakes of rupees having been recorded as included in the whole external trade of the Province.
- 279. Internal Trade.—No change has been effected during the year in the system of recording the statistics of inland trade. The statistics are, as before, given separately for the railways of the Punjab and for the great municipal trade centres. It must be remembered that this classification is an artificial, though a convenient one, and that a part of the imports and exports of the municipalities is also included in the statistics for rail-borne traffic.
- 280. Rail-borne Trade.—The railway traffic west of Lahore has now been split up into two blocks for the purpose of registration, and the Punjab railway system is therefore divided into the six following blocks:—
 - 1. City of Delhi.
 - 2. Jagadhri to Lahore.
 - 3. Meean Meer West to Sher Shah.
 - 4. Punjab Northern (State) Railway.
 - 5. Punjab and Bahawalpur Stations of the Indus Valley (State) Railway.
 - 6. Punjab Stations on the Rajputana (State) Railway.
- 281. The total external trade for the Province is estimated by taking (A) the export trade of each of the six Punjab blocks with other blocks outside the Province, together with the Indus boat traffic on the one side, and, (B) on the other, the import trade to the Punjab blocks from the rest of India, which, for statistical purposes, is divided into seven groups, viz.:—

North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

Rajputana.

Bengal.

Howrah.

Central Provinces.

G. I. P. and connected lines.

Bombay and Byculla.

282. The total Provincial trade for the year, as thus calculated, is shown as follows:—

		Maunds.	Rupees.
Imports	•••	7,334,523	8,14,11,186
Exports	•••	7,461,751	3,46,05,969

283. The distribution of this trade among the different provinces of India is shown by the following table of percentages on the gross traffic:—

		North- Western Provinces.	Bengal,	Bombay, Madras and Central India.	Rajputana.	Sind.
Imports	•••	22}	43	151	141	41
Exports	•••	42	16	5	18	19

As compared with previous years there has been in 1881-82 a marked decline in the imports of the Province, and a still more marked increase in the exports. The imports are probably merely falling to their proper level after the abnormal increase of traffic caused by the Kabul war. The rise in the exports seems to indicate a substantial advance in the prosperity of the Province as a whole, and is in particular largely due to the sudden extraordinary development of the Punjab wheat trade. The statistics of former years do not unfortunately admit of a comparison of the gross values of the export trade, but the gross weight of exports for the last three years has been successively 5,520,492, 4,871,073, and 7,461,751 maunds.

284. The traffic of the six Punjab railway blocks is shown thus-

	Inforts.		Exports.	
	Maunds.	Value.	Maunds.	Value.
	•	Rs.		Rs.
Delhi	2,44 8,517	4,32,08,142	2,969,223	2,23,02,822
Jagadhri to Lahore	3,854,368	3,48,64,776	2,714,903	1,64,10,740
Meean Meer West to Sher Shah	528,396	52,62,683	589,610	83,20,907
Punjab Northern (State) Railway,	2,183,906	1,45,56,866	835,935	49,85,922
Punjab and Bahawalpur Stations, Indus Valley (State) Railway.	196,259	10,87,940	205,515	11,98,065
Rajputana (State) Railway	546,656	40,46,339	1,213,926	39,74,158
Total	9,758,102	10,30,26,196	8,528,112	5,21,92,114

285. The total rail-borne imports and exports for the three last years may be shown briefly as follows:—

		Maunds.	Value.
1879-80	•••	20,348,652	18,71,51,514
1880-81	•••	2 2, 4 33,063	18,12,41,761
1881-82	***	18,286,214	15,12,18,310

The decline both in weight and in value for the present year is probably in part due to a real decrease in the value of the imports into the Punjab, and in part to the fact that there was less oscillation of traffic between the different blocks, owing to the increased export traffic with other provinces.

286. In the Delhi block the gross weight of exports has risen from 1,853,376 maunds in 1880-81 to 2,969,223 maunds in 1881-82, while the estimated value has hardly varied. The fluctuations in the wheat trade account for the rise in weight almost entirely, the quantity exported having risen from 83,600 maunds in 1880-81 to 1,137,990 maunds in 1881-82, while the average value per maund of the Delhi exports is already so high that this wholesale exportation does not bring with it a commensurate rise in the gross export value.

287. The cotton market still continues in a depressed state, though the demand is slightly brisker than in last year. The total exports of raw cotton from Delhi for the last three years have been 179,134, 52,666, and 60,575 maunds, respectively. In the Jagádhri block the demand is still slacker, the exports having fallen from 134,555 maunds in 1879-80 to 15,518 maunds in 1881-82. In the other blocks the cotton exports are comparatively insignificant, but the figures evidence a similar condition of trade.

288. There has been a great falling-off in the traffic, both in imports and exports, in the Jagádhri, the Western Punjab, and the Punjab Northern (State) Railway blocks. In Jagádhri the decline is seen in every article of trade, except coal, fruits, brass and copper and unrefined sugar. In the Western Punjab the exportation of wheat has more than doubled, but the increase is counterbalanced by a decline under the head of gram and pulses. In the Punjab Northern (State) Railway block the imports have fallen from 5,917,800 maunds, of the value of Rs. 3,06,55,172, to 2,183,906 maunds valued at Rs. 1,45,56,366. This is mainly due to the diminished demand for wheat and other food grains, and the reduced supply of railway materials. The imports of wheat alone have declined by 15½ lakhs of maunds. In the Indus

Valley block trade is steady, and in the Rajputana (State) Railway block there has been some increase in the traffic, though scarcely so much as was anticipated in last year's report.

- 289. Boat-borne traffic.—There have not been any great fluctuations in the trade carried by country boats on the Indus during the year, in spite of the abolition of the Indus Steam Flotilla. The imports have slightly decreased in weight and increased in value, and in the exports exactly the reverse has taken place. The present traffic is estimated at 248,638 maunds of imports, valued at Rs. 22,47,804, and 1,605,856 maunds of exports of the value of Rs. 62,76,669. The local trade Registrar believes that the boat traffic will be able to compete against the railway, but the figures hardly justify the belief as yet. One-half the import trade is confined to iron and other metal goods, and wheat forms more than half of the bulk of the exports. In all other articles of trade the traffic is either very dull or declining.
- 290. Municipal Trade.—Delhi.—The published figures show an increase in the value of imports into the Delhi Municipality from 220 to 394 lakhs of rupees, and of exports from 98 to 344 lakhs. The system of registration is confessedly imperfect, and these figures cannot be relied on as accurate. There has no doubt been an increased activity of trade during the year, especially in the direction of the wheat traffic, though not to the extent indicated by the figures; and it appears to be probable that the statistics reported for 1830-81 were unduly low. In the present year an increase is reported under every head, both of imports and exports; and, after making every allowance for the want of accurate statistics, it may be safely said that the trade is in a condition of healthy development.
- Municipality, the value of imports having fallen from 315 to 274 lakhs, and of exports from 130 to 89 lakhs of rupees. These figures faithfully represent a depressed condition of trade, due to the great sickness that prevailed throughout the autumn of 1881. The leading industries have not yet had time to recover their vitality after the severe epidemic which may be truly said to have decimated the city. The cessation of the Kashmir famine and the Kabul war have, moreover, led to a great decline in the grain trade, and, with the rapid extension of the Punjab Railway system, the frontier traders are showing an increasing tendency

to obtain their goods direct from Bombay and Calcutta. The principal indigenous industries are the trades in shawls and manufactured silks, and in both there is a marked decline in the present year.

- 292. Lakore.—The Lahore imports have increased in weight from 19 to 28 lakhs, and in value from 73 to 79 lakhs. The exports the Municipality are comparatively insignificant, and the trade is fairly steady. The most important imports are wheat, European piece-goods, ghi and raw cotton, and there is a satisfactory increase under each of these heads. One noticeable feature in the trade is the steady decline in both imports and exports of Lahore salt during the last three years, the imports having fallen in that time from 30,900 to 16,555 maunds, and the exports from 11,850 to 2,877 maunds.
- 293. Mooltan.—The Mooltan trade continues to develop slowly but steadily. During the last three years the value of the imports has been 75, 84 and 87 lakhs of rupees, and of the exports 36, 37 and 40 lakhs, respectively. The most noticeable feature in the statistics for the present year is the revival of the indigo trade. The imports under this head have nearly doubled, and the exports have increased by 30 per cent., which seems to indicate a satisfactory vitality in the indigenous dyeing industry of the city. The total weight of indigo imported and exported during the year was 24,071, and 12,334 maunds, respectively. The increased area sown with indigo in the Punjab during 1891-82 has already been noticed in paragraph 276.
- 294. Simla.—The Simla imports again show a marked falling-off, having declined in value from 43 lakhs in 1879-80 to 22 lakhs in 1881-82. The fact appears to be that the Simla market was much overstocked in 1879-80, and that the surplus stores have not yet been disposed of. In the export trade there has been a decline in weight and a slight increase in value, but the fluctuations have only a local importance.
- 295. Joint Stock Companies.—The year under report opened with nineteen companies on the register, of which twelve were at work and seven were winding up. During the year four new companies were registered:—
 - 1.—The Simla Co-operative Association, Limited.
 - 2.—The Punjab Steam Mills Company, Limited.
 - 3.—The Peshawar Frontier Bank, Limited.
 - 4.—The Punjab Coal and Trading Company, Limited.

Three companies-

- (1).—The United Bank of India, Limited;
- (2).—The Lahore Branch of the Indian Co-operative Society, Limited;
- (3) .- The Punjab Club Company, Limited;

have ceased to exist; and have been removed from the register.

At the close of the year there remained twenty companies upon the register, as follows:

- (1.)—Simla Bank Corporation, Limited.
- (2.) Punjab Bank, Limited.
- (3.)—Alliance Bank of India, Limited.
- (4.)—Kayasth Mercantile and Banking Company, Limited.
- (5.)—Pesháwar Frontier Bank, Limited.
- (6.)—Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited.
- (7.)—Punjab Steam Mills Company, Limited.
- (8.) -Kangra Valley Slate Company, Limited.
- (9.)—Punjab Coal and Trading Company, Limited.
- (10.)-Kangra Valley Tea Company, Limited.
- (11.) Murree Brewery Company, Limited.
- (12.)—Amritsar Hetel Company, Limited.
- (13.)—Punjab Co-operative Association, Limited.
- (14.)—Central Asian Trading Company, Limited.
- (15.—Punjab Sugar Works Company, Limited.
- (16.)—Amritsar Christian Stores, Limited.
- (17.) Simla Co-operative Association, Limited.
- (18.)—Delhi Ancient Treasure Company, Limited.
- (19.)—Empress Victoria Theatrical Company, Limited.
- (20.) -Imperial Rink! Company, Limited.
- 296. The companies have complied as a rule with the provisions of the Act, and supplied the requisite returns with fair punctuality to the Inspector-General of Registration: an effective supervision has been maintained, in the instance of nine companies, by a personal inspection of their offices.
- 297. The following is a list of the literary, scientific and charitable societies registered in the Punjab under Act XXI. of 1860:—
 - (1.)—Mayo Industrial School Society.
 - (2.)—Punjab Masonic Institution.
 - (3.)—Roberts' Institute.
 - (4.)—Bishop Cotton School, Simla.
 - (5.)-Board of Management of the Lahore High School.
 - (6.) -- United Service Institute of India.
 - (7.)—Delhi Institute, Library and Reading-room.
 - (8.)-Anjuman Mufid-i-ám, Kasur.
 - (9.)-Additional Clergy Society.

- 298. Public Works.—Imperial (Military) Works.—The principal Military Works, directly under the control of the Punjab Government, executed or in progress during 1881-82 were as follows:—
- 299. The buildings of the Cattle Farm at Hissar were maintained and kept in a proper state of repair. Thorough repairs were also executed to the sheds in the Sabi, Home, Chavin and Stable Farms. The thatching of most of the sheds in the Sabi Farm was renewed, and the Superintendent's office and Overseer's quarters were kept in good order.
- 300. At Dera Ghazi Khan the buildings completed during the year in connection with the reconstruction of the Right Native Infantry Lines were the married men's quarters, two hut wards, dead-house, cook-house, kahár lines, mule standings, stables and godown. Of these, the last four were taken in hand during the year.
- 301. In the Left Native Infantry Lines eight half-company barracks and two blocks of native officers' quarters were completed. Of these, four of the former and both blocks of native officers' quarters were put in hand and completed during the year. Further work on these lines was peremptorily stopped by order of the Government of India, in February 1882, pending sanction to the estimate which has since been received and submitted to the Government of India, Military Department, for sanction. The outlay on the lines during the year amounted to Rs. 67,699, the total outlay to date of stoppage of work being Rs. 87,114.
- 302. About half the work of constructing out-houses to the hospital for Native Cavalry Lines was completed. The hospital latrine, cookhouse, two hut wards and a small latrine, which were also put in hand during the year, were completed.
- 303. The work of filling in the excavation in the Left and Right Native Infantry Lines was commenced and completed during the year.
- 304. The Native Doctor's quarters, cook-house and latrine attached to the hospital for the Right Native Infantry Lines at Dera Ismail Khan were commenced and completed during the year; while two hut wards, servants' quarters and dead-house were commenced and carried up to roof level.
- 305. Three barracks of the married men's quarters in the Right Native Infantry Lines were commenced and completed during the year.

- 306. The reroofing and reflooring of one of the officers' detached quarters at Fort Dalipgarh, at Edwardesabad, was completed last year; the other quarter was completed during 1881-82.
- 307. At Kohat, the house known as "Dr. Costello's," originally purchased for use as a hospital for British troops, and subsequently proposed to be converted into a Telegraph Office, was, on the earnest and pressing representation of the Brigadier-General Commanding the Punjab Frontier Force, sold as a dwelling-house for some of the officers of the Garrison, who for want of sufficient house accommodation at Kohat were subject to no small inconvenience.
- 808. Beyond utilizing a portion of the budget-grant in the purchase of sheet iron and stone, no progress was made on the work of reconstructing and reroofing the Right Native Infantry Lines at Abbottabad, owing to sanction having been accorded by the Government of India, Military Department, in February 1882, almost at the close of the year. Special repairs to the Left Native Infantry Lines at this station were, however, carried out during the year.
- 309. The reroofing of the Native Cavalry hospital at Jhelum was completed during the year, with the exception of the tiling of one-half the building. The delay in completing this work was due to the Allahabad tiles having to be obtained from Umballa, in consequence of the prohibitory price of such tiles on the stock of the Military Works Branch at Ráwalpindi.
- 310. The Armourer's shop for Native Cavalry was commenced during the year, and the walls carried to a height of 9½ feet; the requisite materials for completing the work were also collected. Progress on this building was much retarded owing to the difficulty experienced in getting bricks.
- 311. The following minor works were also completed during the year, viz.:—
 - (1.) Ten cook-houses for 2nd Punjab Native Infantry Lines, Fort Dalipgarh, Edwardesabad.
 - (2.) Officers' new quarters at Kot Khirgi outpost, Dera Ismail Khan.
 - (3.) Hut ward for contagious diseases, Cavalry hospital, Jhelum.
 - (4.) Combined Military and Police magazine at Fort Ughi, in the Hazára District.
 - (5.) Stables for 25 additional mules at Abbottabad,

And the following were in progress at close of the year, viz.:-

- (1.) Armourer's shop for Native Cavalry at Jhelum.
- (2.) Reconstructing Kahár lines at Rajanpur.
- (3.) Metalling Cantonment road at Mardán.
- 312. Improvements were effected to somewhat over a mile of the Bain Darra Pass, in the Bannu District, in the way of earth-cutting, earth-work embankment, rock-cutting and dry rubble masonry.
- 313. No work was executed on the Khushalgarh-Kohat Section of the Khushalgarh-Thal Road during the year, beyond finishing off one sarai, half completing another, and erecting a little dry stone walling; otherwise the road was in the same condition as shown in the Report for 1880-81. Further work on this road was stopped under orders of the Government of India. For the same reason, on the other two sections of this road, viz., from Kohat to Togh and from Togh to Thal, the only work that was carried out was the completion of the sarais for the workpeople on the former section, which were in hand from the previous year.
- 314. In consequence of the orders of the Government of India for the stoppage of all *original* works on the road from Khushalgarh to Thal, referred to in the preceding paragraph, the work of improving the approaches to the Indus river was stopped. About four-fifths of the work have, however, been finished.
- 315. Some little work was done this year in improving the road from Shinkiari to Chattar, in the Hazára District. This unmetalled and partially bridged road, which is 22 miles in length, has been completed, with the exception of one bridge which alone remains to be built. A revised estimate has since been sanctioned for this work, as the original was found to be insufficient.
- 316. Owing to the facilities for boat-making at Attock, the construction of new boats for the boat-bridge over the Indus at Khushalgarh was entrusted to the Executive Engineer, Pesháwar Provincial Division. This work was undertaken and completed during the year by the officer in charge of the Attock Sub-Division of the above Division.
- 317. The boat-bridge over the Indus at Khushalgarh was maintained throughout the year. Of the 32 boats composing the bridge, 18, which belong to Government, were kept in proper repair. One of

the boats was unfortunately sunk, and some superstructure lost on the occasion of the sudden flood which came down on the 14th April 1881.

- 318. The buildings for the accommodation of troops and the military lines of communication on the frontier were maintained in an efficient state of repair at a total cost of Rs. 1,70,538. This sum includes Rs. 99,059, the aggregate cost of very extensive repairs to roads and buildings, and of the maintenance of the river protective works over the river Indus at Dera-Ismail Khan, the outlay on which alone amounted to Rs. 24,259.
- \$19. Imperial other Services.—Post Offices.—The roof of the upper storey verandah of the Post Office at Delhi was renewed with double Allahabad tiling, and the building generally was kept in an efficient state of repair. Ordinary annual and petty repairs to all Post Offices in this district were also carried out.
- 320. The improvements to the Mail Cart and Bullock Train accommodation at Simla, which were in progress last year, were completed during the year under review, with the exception of the roof covering to the main building.
- 321. A 7th class Post Office at Kartárpur, in the Jullandur District, was commenced and completed during the year.
- 322. A few additions were made to the out-houses attached to the Post Office at Gurdáspur. The out-houses of the Post office at Batála were extended in order to provide increased accommodation for the Post Office servants.
- 823. The additions to the Post Office at Gujránwála were completed during the year.
- 324. Additions and alterations to the Post Office at Dera Ismail Khan were completed, with the exception of the roof of the main building.
- 325. The ordinary annual and petty repairs to Post Offices in the Mooltan, Lahore, Rawalpindi, Peshawar and Kohat Divisions were also carried out during the year.
- 326. Telegraph Offices.—A verandah with Allahabad tiling, resting on deodár framing and posts, and a floor of Agra stone, was also commenced and completed on the south face of the Telegraph Office at Umballa. Certain improvements to the Telegraph Office at Sim la were in progress at the close of the year; and the sinking of two wells in the bed of the Ghaggar for telegraph purposes was completed.

- 327. The work remaining to be done at the close of 1880-81 to the enclosure wall of the new Telegraph Office at Lahore was completed during the year. One-third of one of the three blocks of Signallers' quarters at Lahore was also completed. Although the work was only put in hand in February 1882, the budget allotment for this work was fully utilized.
- 328. The construction of the new Telegraph Office at Rawalpindi was in progress during the year. The walls were carried to a height of &\frac{1}{2} feet all round the main building. All the cut stone-work was completed; doors and windows were ready for putting in position; and wood-work and roof-tiles collected. Of the out-offices, the store-room, petty officials' quarters, servants' houses, cook-house and stables were completed.
- 329. Accommodation was also provided for the Telegraph Office at Tank, in the Dera Ismail Khan District, during the year.
- 330. The ordinary annual and petty repairs to Telegraph buildings in the Deraját, Lahore, Rawalpindi, Pesháwar, and Kohát Divisions were also executed.
- 331. Customs.—No original works costing above Rs. 500 under this head were taken in hand by this Department during the year. Some trifling repairs to Salt buildings were, however, carried out.
- 332. Minor Department.—Monuments and Antiquities.—Work in connection with the restoration of the gateway of the old Nurmahal Sarai in the Jullundur District, as well as the repairs to the Emperor Jahangir's tomb at Shahdara, Lahore, were taken in hand and continued in progress to the close of the year under review. An outlay of Rs. 2,000 was also incurred during the year through the Conservator of Ancient Buildings in India in photozincographing specimens of ancient and modern Indian art industries.
- 333. Administration.—The works in the Simla Imperial Division in connection with the requirements of the Supreme Government were transferred in October 1881 from the control of this Government to the charge of the Inspector-General of Military Works. As the progress made on these works up to the close of 1881-82 will be duly reported on by the Inspector-General of Military Works, it is not considered necessary to detail here the partial progress made on them to the date of their transfer.

- 334. Provincial.—Civil Buildings.—Administration.—Additional accommodation was provided during the year for the guard attached to the Gohána Tahsíl, in the Rohtak District.
- 335. A new cook-house for the treasury guard at Kasauli was completed. The work taken in hand last year on certain additions and alterations to the "Ellerslie" Estate at Chota Simla, purchased for the offices of the Punjab Government, was completed during the year under review. The necessary arrangements for the supply of water from the Simla Water-Works system to "Barnes Court" at Simla, the summer residence of His Honor the Lieutentant-Governor of the Punjab were also carried out, but final payment for the work could not be made before the close of the year, as the bills had not been received from the contractors. The reconstruction of the tahsil at Kotgarh, in the Simla District, was also completed.
- 336. Certain special repairs and petty improvements to the northeast bastion of the Garhshankar Tahsíl, District Hoshiarpur, were carried out during the year.
- 337. Slight alterations and additions were made to the Núrpur Tahsil, Kángra District, to provide increased accommodation for Patwarís' records.
- 338. The work of raising the roof of, and providing a verandah to, the Shakargarh Tahsíl, in the Gurdáspur District, put in hand in February 1882, was well advanced at the close of the year, while the construction of a pacca well in this tahsíl also showed very fair progress.
- 339. The compound wall of Government House, Lahore, and the re-roofing of certain out-offices on the premises were both brought to completion. Additions, alterations and some special repairs to the Public Works Secretariat buildings at Lahore, with improvements to the compound, were carried out during the year, and the Accountant-General's Office at that station provided with additional fire-places and stoves.
- 340. The additional treasury office at Jhelum was completed up to plinth level, and the roofing timbers, doors, windows, and other materials necessary for the prosecution of the work were all collected.
- 841. The work of re-roofing with sheet iron certain buildings in the Abbottabad Tahsíl, District Hazára, was practically completed, but some liabilities remained to be paid at the close of the year.

Special repairs to the Treasury and Record-room at Abbottabad were also carried out.

- 342. The materials required for the construction of the new tahsil at Swábi, Pesháwar District, were all collected at site and satisfactorily stacked and stored. Certain additions to the Pesháwar Treasury were also completed during the year.
- 343. The fortified combined tahsil and than at Kuláchi, in the Dera Ismail Khan District, which was commenced in December 1881, was built up to plinth level, while the timber required for the work was duly collected. The new tahsil in connection with the police post at Tank was completed, with the exception of the roof of the Tahsildar's Court and a well. In lieu, however, of this well, it is proposed to construct a reservoir for the supply of pure drinking water.
- 344. A new roof was given to the combined tahsil and than at Rajánpur, Dera Gházi Khan District, and fair progress had been made at the close of the year with the well at the Jámpur tahsil.
- 345. Minor Department.—The construction of a temporary building for the Labore Exhibition of Arts and Manufactures held in December 1881, and the levelling of the adjacent grounds, were completed in a remarkably short space of time. The work was carried out at a time when fever was very prevalent at Lahore, and consequently artizans had to be imported from other districts in the Punjab. Much credit is due to both the Executive Engineer and the Contractor for having carried the work to a satisfactory completion in the face of such difficulties.
- 346. The old Reading Room, known as the Chauburji, and the lower storey of the building occupied by the Mayo School of Arts, which was completed, were duly fitted up for the purposes of the Exhibition.
- 347. Law and Justice.—The police rest-house at Ballabgarh, in the Delhi District, was converted into a Munsiff's Court, and certain alterations were effected to the Deputy Commissioner's Court at Gurgaon. At Ludhiána a range of out-houses was erected for the Sessions Court. A verandah was added to the north bastion of the Hoshiárpur tahsíl which is used as a Munsiff's Court, and additional record-racks were provided in the Deputy Commissioner's Kacheri at Hoshiárpur. Certain alterations to "Nagar Castle," taken in hand to fit it as a residence for the Assistant Commissioner at Kulu, were completed during the year,

- 348. Good progress was made with work on the Munsiff's Court at Ajnála, in the Amritsar District, the Magisterial lock-up at Amritsar, additions to the Deputy and Assistant Commissioner's Court at Gurdáspur and Dalhousie, respectively, and the remodelling of the suitors' shed at Gurdáspur. Alterations were also made to the drain of the upper roof of the new Court-houses at Amritsar. A range of servants' houses and stabling was erected at the Sessions Court, Siálkot, and the Raya dâk bungalow, in the Siálkot District, was remodelled so as to adapt it for a Munsiff's Court.
- 349. Part of the foundations for the new Chief Court at Lahore was excavated during the year, and bricks and timber were collected at the site originally fixed on for this building, but the work had to be abandoned owing to the treacherous and unstable nature of the subsoil. A better site has since been selected, and work is now in full progress. Certain additions and alterations were also carried out to the Commissioner's Office at Lahore, with the view of affording improved and increased accommodation.
- 350. The additions and alterations to the Deputy Commissioner's Court at Jhelum, which were put in hand to provide the additional accommodation so much needed, progressed satisfactorily towards completion.
- 351. The purchase of General Keyes' house at Abbottabad for a Sessions Court, and the conversion of a guard-room attached to the Deputy Commissioner's Court at Kohát into a Nazir's Mal-khana, were both completed.
- 352. Certain additions and alterations to the Commissioner's Office at Mooltan, and the provision of record-racks in the Deputy and Assistant Commissioner's Courts at Dera Gházi Khan and Rájanpur, were also completed.
- 353. Excise.—Extensive special repairs to the distillery buildings at Hoshiarpur were, in part, carried out. A new distillery at Moga, in the Ferozepore District, and an additional room to the Abkari buildings at Pesháwar, were completed during the year.
- 354. Ecclesiastical.—Fair progress was made with the work of enlarging and improving the new cemetery at Simla and the boundary wall of the old grave-yard near the bullock train terminus. The raising of the existing walls of the Dalhousie cemetery was carried out. The cemetery at Murree was extended, and work on the enclosure wall com-



pleted with the slight exception of fixing the coping stones and a little masonry work. Progress on this work was greatly retarded in consequence of the severe frost experienced last winter.

- 355. Jails.—Two barracks outside the Delhi Jail for police and contingent guards respectively, as well as quarters for the Jailor, were completed. Fourteen out of twenty solitary cells for the Hissar Jail were completed in 1880-81; the remaining six have been finished during the year under review, and all have now been made over to the Jail authorities. A new durree-shed for this jail was also commenced and completed during the year. Two blocks of solitary cells in the Sirsa Jail were remodelled and reroofed with tiled and terraced roofing over sal timbers; a portion of the paper factory was renewed, and a new boiler was supplied for washing the prisoners' clothing. Special repairs to some of the jail buildings were also carried out.
- 356. Certain alterations and improvements to the solitary cells, Umballa Jail, and the reconstruction of portions of the Simla Jail, were completed during the year, and the frontage of the latter nearly so. Progress was also made in carrying out the necessary improvements to the drainage of the Simla Jail.
- 357. A new Civil Jail was constructed at Hoshiárpur to accommodate eight males and two females, and materials were collected for the new Criminal Jail, the work on which will be started as soon as a suitable site has been selected. Six out of the ten solitary cells in the Dharmsála Jail, Kángra District, were put in hand during the year, and superstructure carried up to a height of 12 feet.
- 358. Two paper manufacturing sheds, one grain and one fuel go-down, and worksheds Nos. 3, 4 and 13, in the Lahore Central Jail, were completed. Workshed No. 15 was nearly finished, but work on sheds Nos. 7 and 8 had, however, to be deferred for want of funds. The reroofing of solitary cells, durree-sheds, workshops 12 and 15, and the removal of the Tent Manufactory from the School of Industry to the Central Jail, were also carried out. A passage in the District Jail, Lahore, the out-houses to barracks in female jail, and the verandahs to the quarters of the male and female warders of the female penitentiary, were all reroofed during the year, and certain alterations and improvements carried out to the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons.
- 359. Special repairs were effected to the paper-shed in the Ferozepore Jail. Certain buildings, in addition to wards 7 and 9 in the Gujránwála Jail, had new roofs put to them during the year.

- 360. Two out of barracks Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 in the District Jail at Ráwalpindi were reroofed, but work on the remaining buildings could not be finished for want of funds. The masonry of a new well in this jail was completed, and the fittings were reported as well in hand at the close of the year. A new gateway and entrance rooms for the Pesháwar Jail were also constructed.
- 361. Police.—The conversion of the old Settlement Office at Ballabgarh, in the Delhi District, into a police rest-house was carried out during the year; the construction of Police Station No. 3 in Delhi City was nearly completed.
- 362. A portion of the old tahsil building at Mahm, in the Rohtak District, was converted into a second class police station, and a portion of the police rest-house into a dak bungalow. The Sowars and Constables' barracks at Rohtak were reroofed during the year with tiled and terraced roofing. The work on the police station and rest-house at Abohar, in the Sirsa District, was completed during the year.
- 363. The new police office which was commenced in 1880, and the quarters for European Inspector of Police at Umballa, were both brought to completion. In the Umballa District new doors were fixed to the police station and rest-house at Mubárakpur, and the road posts at Panohar and Zampir were also finished.
- 364. Materials were collected for the new kotwali near the church at Simla, towards which a grant-in-aid was made from Provincial funds. A commencement was made with the work, but was subsequently stopped.
- 365. The whole of the Police Station at Kartárpur, District Jullundur, was reroofed and fitted with new doors. New doors were also fixed to the Police Station at Hoshiárpur. Police Barrack No. 2 for Sowárs at this station was reroofed with Allahabad tiling, and a first class police station at Dasúya, in this district, commenced and nearly completed according to the standard plan.
- 366. Certain additions, consisting of zenana compound and cookhouse to Native Inspector and Deputy Inspector's quarters at Siálkot Police lines, which were commenced in August 1881, were completed.
- 367. The Municipal Police barrack near tahsil at Lahore was commenced and completed; but payments for the work done were not made twing to the death of one of the contractors who undertook the execution of the work. The work on the two Municipal Police chaukies at



Kasur, in the Lahore District, was finished, and a new police office at Ferozpore was commenced and finished during the year.

- 368. The wood-work for a second class police station at Dhamman, in the Rawalpindi District, was nearly all got ready, while concrete materials and a large quantity of stone were collected at site of the building. The foundations and plinth of a police rest-house at Jatli in this district were completed, and the walls carried up to a height of seven feet; roof timbers and materials to complete the work were also collected at site; the cook-house walls were also carried up to a height of four feet. The work on the Municipal Police chauki at Baba Nikka, in the Rawalpindi District, was well advanced at the close of the year.
- 369. Special repairs were carried out to the Cantonment Police buildings at Peshawar, as well as to the Aimal Chabutra Police Station in this district. An additional verandah was given to the Garhi Jani police post, and the City Police station at Peshawar was duly completed.
- 370. The second class Police outpost at Chaubara, in the Dera Ismail Khan District, was practically completed, but a liability of about a thousand rupees remained unpaid at close of the year. Three barracks for foot and one for mounted constables at Dera Gházi Khan were also completed, and one stable was built up to roof level.
- 371. Educational.—The little that was left to complete the school-houses at Nuh and Ghasera in the Gurgaon District was finished, while the construction of a school-house at Pirthala, in the same district continued in progress at the close of the year.
- 372. A new reception bungalow, with subsidiary building, and new quarters for Clerks at the Lawrence Asylum, Sanawar, were in course of construction; the walls of the former were carried to a height of 7 feet above plinth, while the foundations and plinth of the latter were completed. Special repairs to existing Clerks' quarters at this institution were also carried out during the year. The High School at Ludhiana, work on which was far advanced at the close of last year, was brought to completion in March 1882.
- 373. Two new school-houses at Chandniki and Panjwar, in the Amritsar District, and additions to the boarding house at Gurdáspur (begun in November 1380) to accommodate boarders in the new school, were completed, and satisfactory progress was made with the addition of another room to the Gurdáspur Primary School.

- 374. Special repairs were in progress to the Normal School building at Lahore, and the construction of the Mayo School of Arts at that station continued well in hand, the walls having been carried up to roof level of upper storey. The boarding-house at Bághbánpura, and the school-houses at Chunián and Sharakpur, Lahore District, were also completed during the year.
- 375. The school-house at Hasúla and the new Hindu school at Pind Dádan Khan, in the Jhelum District, were also completed. Work on the school-house at Kallar, District Rawalpindi, was however stopped, owing to the funds provided for it being diverted to the building of the Gohána school.
- 376. The construction of the school-house at Akbarpura, in the Pesháwar District, continued in progress. The addition of three rooms to the school-house at Abbott-abad, and the construction of a room for a lower school at Kohát, were completed during the year under review.
- 377. Medical.—Dispensary buildings at Firozpur, in the Gurgaon District, and at Kaithal, in the Karnál District, were constructed during the year.
- 378. A verandah was added to the Una Dispensary, District Hoshiarpur.
- 379. Buildings in connection with the Dispensary at Majitha, in the Amritsar District, continued in progress at the close of the year.
- 380. In the Gurdáspur District quarters were constructed at the Dispensary for the accommodation of lunatics.
- As1. The foundations and plinth of the new Medical School at Lahore were completed, and the superstructure built up to a height of about 10 feet above floor level; materials for the building were also collected in part. The establishment and opening of a Veterinary School at Lahore last year rendered the speedy provision of the requisite accommodation for it a matter of urgent necessity, and the estate known as "Doctor Rahim Khan's House," in close proximity to the Mayo Hospital and the Medical School, was accordingly purchased with the object of providing the accommodation required. The Dispensary building at Sharakpur, District Lahore, was enlarged, and a portion of the work-sheds in the Lunatic Asylum at Lahore was re-roofed before the close of the year.
- 382. Quarters for the Assistant Surgeon, Jhelum Dispensary, were completed during the year.

- 383. Good progress was made on the Dispensary buildings at Hazro, in the Rawalpindi District.
- 384. Houses were taken up for the site of the new Civil Hospital at Pesháwar, and work was commenced on the building before the year closed. Sheds in the Civil Hospital at this station were also commenced and completed during the year.
- 385. Miscellaneous.—The construction of the rest-house at Bhadas, on the Nuh and Firozpur road, in the Gurgaon District, was completed; and work on the rest-house at Santokgarh, in the Hoshiarpur District, was in progress at the close of the year. The foundations of the rest-house at Nangal, in the last-named district, were laid, and materials collected to push on the work.
- 386. The Zaildár's quarters and godowns at Gujránwála were completed during the year. The foundations of the Public Works resthouse at Khushálgarh were excavated and laid, and materials for the building were partly collected before close of the year. The purchase of Mr. Macnabb's house at Pesháwar as a residence for the Divisional Commissioner was also concluded during the year.
- 387. Provincial.—Communications.—Metalled Roads.—A new coat of metal, 7½ miles in length, was laid on the portion of the Delhi and Muttra road (58 miles) lying within the Punjab boundary, and the road was maintained in a state of repair.
- 388. Stone metal was substituted for kunkur, with very good results, on 42 miles of the Delhi and Gurgaon road (vid Kutab).
- 389. Three out of the 18 miles of the Delhi and Bahádurgarh section of the road to Sirsa were relaid with metal; a new coat of metal was also given to 15 miles out of 26 of the section between Bahádurgarh and Rohtak. The metal on the remaining portion of this section is in great need of special repairs, as it is quite worn out. A well on the 20th mile was constructed during the year. This road was taken over as a Provincial line of communication, owing to the inability of the District Funds to keep it in a fit state for traffic.
- 390. Three and a half miles of the Grand Trunk Road, between Delhi and Pipli, received a new coat of metal; and the nurseries and plantations along the entire length, 95 miles, were properly watched and tended. A new coat of metal was laid down and consolidated on 16 miles between Pipli and the left bank of the River Sutlej, 102½ miles. The remaining portion of the road was maintained in a proper state of repair.

- 391. A new coat of metal was given to 3 miles of the Umballa and Kalka road, and the usual petty and ordinary repairs executed on the remaining 35 miles.
- 392. Three and a half miles of the Ludhiána and Ferosepore road, within the Ludhiána District, were remetalled during the year.
- 393. Metal was collected and consolidated on 7½ miles of the Grand Trunk Road from Phillour to the left bank of the River Beas (52½ miles). Curtain walls were provided to certain flood gaps left in the embankment of this road through the Beas Valley. The Chattar Singh and East Beyn gaps were completed, with the exception of the second coat of metal on each. A commencement was also made on the Ramídi gap, and the work pushed on to the extent of the funds available during the year; this work is reported to have made very satisfactory progress.
- 394. The work of draining the surface water from the low land on the west side of the Miani and Naushahra road embankment, between Hamírpur and Kulawál, commenced in November 1881, was completed during the year. The breaches caused by the floods of 1880 in this embankment have been filled up, and the embankment raised two feet above flood level throughout. Portions of the Súa nallah, on this road, were also drained during the year.
- 395. The roads from Jullundur and Kartárpur to Kapurthala (the distances are 7 and 11 miles respectively) were kept in an efficient state of repair; and on three miles of the road from Kartárpur to Kapurthala metal was collected and consolidated during the year.
- 396. Two-and-a-half miles of the Jullundur and Hoshiarpur road (25 miles) were remetalled, and the road maintained in an efficient state of repair.
- 397. On the Grand Trunk Road, from right bank of River Beas to Atári (42 miles), 5 miles of new metal was laid and consolidated during the year, and the road maintained in an efficient state of repair.
- 398. Seven miles of the Amritsar and Pathánkot road (68 miles) received a new coat of metal. This road was much damaged by floods last year, and considerable renewal of metal is needed to put the road in good order.
- 399. Three miles of metal were laid and consolidated on the Siálkot and Wazirabad road (223 miles) within the Siálkot District, and the remaining portion of the road was kept in an efficient state of repair. Mile-stones and mile-posts were also fixed on this road. Two miles of the

Grand Trunk Road from Atári to Lahore, 20 miles, were remetalled, and the road maintained in a state fit for traffic during the year.

- 400. In the station of Lahore portions of the roads maintained from Provincial funds were remetalled; and the roads to Government House, the Jail, Meean Meer and the City, and the roads to Shalimar, Meean Meer and the Sadar Bazar were kept in a state of thorough repair.
- 401. A new coat of metal was laid and consolidated on a length of 11 miles of the Ludhiána and Ferozepore road in the Ferozepore District (50 miles); 62 miles of the road from Ferozepore to Lahore (50 miles) were remetalled, as well as the left approach to the road over the old bed of the Sutlej (5 miles); and the whole of the road from the boundary of the Ludhiána District to Lahore was maintained in a state of repair, with the exception of some miles, the metal on which, having been much worn out, could not be properly repaired. A fresh coat of metal on these miles is much needed.
- 402. Metal was laid and consolidated on one whole mile and portions of two others of the road from the Railway Station at Raewind (Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway) to Kasúr on the Ferozepore and Lahore road (8 miles), and ordinary petty repairs to maintain the road in an efficient state were carried out.
- 403. Nearly 4 miles of the unmetalled portions of the Derá Gházi Khan and Mooltan road between miles 22 and 27 were metalled, and the remaining portions of the road maintained in a state of repair.
- 404. On the Grand Trunk Road from Lahore to Wazírábád (60 miles) 7 miles of metal were collected and consolidated during the year. Ordinary repairs to maintain the road in good order were executed, and urgent repairs to the bridges and culverts on this road were also carried out. A new coat of metal was given to one mile of the Siálkot and Wazírábád road in the Gujránwála district (4½ miles), and the remaining portion of the road kept in a state of repair.
- 405. Of the Grand Trunk Road from Wazírábád to the left bank of river Indus at Attock (164 miles), the Gujrát section from Wazírábád to Jhelum (40 miles) was maintained in good order. The Jhelum section from Jhelum to Missa (30 miles) has been greatly improved this year, 9 miles having been metalled and metal collected for 15 miles. It is hoped that in another year this section, which suffered the most from the Kabul war traffic, will be thoroughly restored. The Ráwal-

pindi section from Missa to Attock (94 miles) has been kept in fair order; the grant for this section was, however, too small to admit of very much being done in the way of collection and renewal of metal. This section is not in such a bad state as the Jhelum one, which suffered most during the Kabul war.

- 406. The Ráwalpindi and Murree road (39 miles) was maintained and kept in good order throughout the year.
- 407. The work on the Tarnaul and Khushálgarh road (68 miles) in this year was confined to constructing the diversion at mile 190, bringing in metal (which had been paid for last year) from the quarries, breaking and stacking the same, and consolidating 2 miles of metal, besides the ordinary repairs and maintenance of the road.
- 408. On the Khairábád-Naushahra section of the Grand Trunk Road 6 miles of metal was collected for a new layer, and 22 miles for petty repairs, of which last 15 miles were consolidated. A new coat of metal 4½" thick was laid on 10 miles of the section from Naushahra to Pesháwar, and metal was collected for 13 miles. The enormous traffic on this road during 1878—1880 has left it in anything but a satisfactory state of repair, and every effort is being made, to the extent of the funds available, to restore it to its normal condition. The completion of the railway to Pesháwar, and the withdrawal in consequence of some of the heavy traffic from the road, will, it is probable, tend to facilitate this. The road has been diverted at two places where it is crossed by the railway.
- 409. The road from Jhang to Dera Ismail Khan was much improved, and metal laid on 3 miles of it.
- 410. Unmetalled Roads.—The following unmetalled roads under the charge of Public Works Officers were repaired and maintained in proper order during the year under review:—

Delhi and Fazilka road from Rohtak to the Sutlej.

Umballa to Jagádhri road.

Cart-road, Kalka to Simla Old road, ditto 2 miles of the cart-road were re-metalled.

Hindustan and Tibet road.

Hoshiárpur and Dharmsála road.

Kángra Valley cart-road, Pathánkot to Pálampur.

Pathánkot and Dalhousie road.

Gurdáspur and Siálkot road.

Siálkot and Zafarwál road.

Chichawatni to Jhang and Dera Ismail Khan road. (This road is in charge of Civil Officers).

Dera Gházi Khan and Mooltan road, unmetalled portion.

Road through the Peyzu Pass, Bannu district.

Lahore and Shahpur road.

Pind Dádan Khan and Chakwál road.

Attock and Makhad road.

Murree and Kohala road. Superstructure of bridges renewed in most cases.

Principal roads in the Hazára, Pesháwar, Kohát, Bannu, Dera Ismail Khan and Dera Gházi Khan districts.

- 411. District Roads.—(Maintained from District Funds.)—In the Delhi district the road from Mahrauli to Tughlakábád was metalled, and improvements to the road from Paik-ka-Maqbara viá Bawana, to Kharkhanda, were carried out, with the exception of about a mile of earth-work, which requires ramming.
- 412. Improvements to the road from Balabgarh to Jundpur ferry were also in progress. Five out of the seven causeways on this road were constructed, and the earth-work, with the exception of 2 miles of ramming, was completed.
- 413. In the Gurgaon district the Sohna Hill road and the Sohna-Nuh road were metalled, and 6,000 feet of the sandy portion (2½ miles) of the Gurgaon and Sohna road improved and metalled. Five out of the 7 miles of the Nuh-Firozpur road were raised and improved, and progress was also made in raising and improving the Ghairah-Nuh road.
- 414. In the Karnál district the Pánipat and Salwan road was in progress during the year; the earth-work and 6 bridges out of 29 were completed. The remaining bridges would likewise have been finished had it not been deemed advisable to defer their completion till it was seen whether, with the new alignment of the canal, they were necessary. Four miles of the Pánipat and Safidon road and 29 miles of the Salwan and Kaithal road were also completed, and further work on these roads was in progress at the close of the year.

- 415. Portions of the road from Rohtak to Bhiwani, in the Rohtak and Hissar districts, and from Rohtak to Jhajjar between the 2nd and 10th mile-stones, were metalled during the year.
- 416. The road from the Hissár dåk bungalow to the finger-post on the Hánsi road was completely metalled.
- 417. In the Ludhiána district the roads from Samrála to Machiwára and from Ludhiána to Kothi were improved, and the other roads in the district were maintained in a state of repair.
- 418. Good progress was made on metalling 5 out of the 11½ miles of the Tanda road from Beas Pind to Chelong, in the Jullundur district. Renewal of metal in portions of the Nakodar and Ládowál road, in this district, was also completed during the year.
- 419. The construction of the Mandi and Phagwara road, in the Hoshiarpur district, was completed, and good progress made in metalling the road from the boundary of the Jullundur district to the Naushahra ferry.
- 420. In the Kángra district, 11 out of the 36½ miles of the . Mandi and Phagwara road were completely metalled, while the Manikarn and Bir roads were partly so.
- 421. The Kullu and Plach road was maintained in a state of repair during the year.
- 482. In the Amritsar district, the Geri road was completely metalled, and fair progress made in metalling the roads from Amritsar to Majitha and to Tarn Táran.
- 423. The accounts of the Naushahra and Trimmu road, in the Gurdáspur district (which was completely metalled in 1880-81), were finally settled during the year under review.
- 424. The Siálkot and Sidhpur road, in the Siálkot district, was improved, and the other roads in the district kept in a state of repair.
- 425. In the Lahore district ordinary petty repairs were executed to the various roads, and petty improvements, where necessary, were carried out during the year.
- 426. The road from Gujránwála to Háfizábád was raised during the year to adapt it for traffic, and the Háfizábád and Shekhupura road was also improved.

- 497. About a mile-and-a-half of the Farldkot and Ferozepore road, in the Ferozepore District, was raised and metalled, and the other roads kept in a state of repair.
- 428. The roads in the Mooltan and Montgomery districts were maintained and kept in a state of repair.
- 429. In the Jhang district ordinary petty repairs were executed to the various roads during the year.
- 430. The construction of the road between Jatoi and Kinjar, in the Muzaffargarh district, was in progress at the close of the year, and the erection of mile-stones on the Muzaffargarh and Alipur road, which was in hand last year, was completed.
- 431. In the Gujrát district the little that remained last year to complete the feeder road from the Grand Trunk Road to the Gujrát Railway Station was finished during the year.
- 432. The roads from Jhelum to Gallotián, and from Domeli to Sardani, were improved, and the various roads in the district kept in a state of repair.
- 433. The several roads in the Shahpur district were kept in a state of repair during the year.
- 434. No new roads were taken in hand during the year in the Rawalpindi district, but ordinary repairs and the requisite petty improvements were done to the existing roads in the district.
- 435. The roads in the Dera Gházi Khan district were repaired and maintained during the year.
- 436. All the roads in the Dera Ismail Khan and Bannu districts had ordinary and petty repairs executed to them during the year.
- 437. In the Kohát district the road from Ráwalpindi to the Kharmattu road was in progress at the close of the year.
- 438. Improvements were carried out during the year to the following roads in the Peshawar district:—
 - Topi to Sink Dehri, Mardán to Rustam, Naushahra to Kheski, Adozai to Kheski, Utmánzai and Hashtnagar; and the other roads in the district were kept in a state of repair.
- 439. Bridges—A bridge was commenced and completed during the year near Khánpur, on the Mahrauli and Tughlakábád road, in the Delhi district.

- 440. The reconstruction of the bridge across the Mangla Khad, on the Hindustan and Tibet road, which was taken in hand during the year, was completed.
- 441. Curtain walls were in course of construction during the year to the flood-gaps on the Grand Trunk Road through the Beas Valley, Jullundur district.
 - 442. In the Kangra district the Mangal bridge was completed.
- 443. Two causeways were completed on the Hariana road, in the Hoshiarpur district, and materials collected for a bridge at Karala, which, however, remained incomplete at the close of the year.
- 444. In the Amritsar district 9 bridges, 4 metalled gaps and 11 drains were constructed; while some low-lying roads were raised to protect them from the effects of floods during the rains.
- 445. In the Gurdáspur district a bridge on the Nurkot and Mandi Khel road, protective walls to the Mirthal bridge and the Nanowál bridge were all completed, and the gap on the Kalanaur road was in progress. Drop walls were also built on the Trimmu road at Pindori, at Dharmkot, Ramdava, and at Anantpur, and four bridges on Bahrámpur road were nearly finished.
- 446. Work continued in progress during the year on (1) the bridge over the Hazro nallah on the Pasrur and Wazírábád road, (2) the bridge to span the Jhagri nallah on Nárowál and Dharmthal road, (3) the bridge on Bhudi nallah on Dera Nának and Dharmthal road, and (4) the bridge on the Kalowál road, in the Sialkot district.
- 447. The construction of a bridge on the Gujránwála and Háfizábád road, which was in hand at the close of last year, was completed.
- 448. The new bridge over the Sikandrabád Canal, on road leading to Rájghát viá Sura Miáni, in the Mooltan district, commenced last year, was nearly completed. Materials were collected and some progress was made on the bridges over the Mubárakwah and Baháwalwah Canals on the Lodhrán and Jalálpur road. The bridge over the Bakhtuwah Canal, on Shujabád and Khángarh road, was completed, with the exception of parapet walls and metalling and filling of roadways. The bridge over the Sultánwah Canal near the village of Massukata was constructed, partly from District Funds and partly with the aid of contributions made by the inhabitants of the place. Three culverts on the Mailsi and Tibba road, and a bridge over the Sukhwah Canal, near Lodhrán, were also completed during the year.



- 449. Work was in progress at the end of the year on a wooden pile bridge over the Bhimbar nallah, on Gujrát and Kunjah road, which was commenced last year.
- 450. The Leh bridge on the Ráwalpindi and Murree road remained in hand during the year under review. The masonry in the abutments, piers and wing-walls of the bridge was completed, and the approaches nearly so; the necessary metal for the approaches was also collected. Better progress on this important work was retarded owing to the great delay in despatching the girders from Roorkee. These were ordered a long time ago, but had not been received at the close of the year. This delay on the part of the workshop authorities caused so much inconvenience that the matter had to be brought to the serious notice of the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. The girders have since been received, and there is every hope of this long delayed work being finally completed in 1882-83. The construction of the Jarohi bridge was completed.
- 451. Bridges were completed (1) at Torlandi, (2) on Rustam road at Hoti, and (3) over Sarawála Canal in the Pesháwar district, while others over the Deh Canal, Utmánzai Deh and Zami Deh, were in progress at the end of the year.
- 452. Boat-Bridges.—The small boat-bridges on the river Jumna, at Mámúrpúr and Chhaunsa, in the Delhi district, were maintained as usual. Both were dismantled on the 15th June 1881, and reopened on the 16th October 1881. The Mámúrpúr bridge is 120 feet long, and is made up of 14 hired boats, and that at Chhaunsa 150 feet long with 15 hired boats.
- 453. In the Karnál district two boat-bridges were kept up over the river Jumna at Sanauli and Mirghoma. The length of each of these bridges is 172 feet; they consist of 9 boats each, which are hired for their construction. Both bridges were broken up on the 8th June 1881, and re-established on the 1st November 1881. The Sanauli boat-bridge was held under direct management for three months of the year, but was subsequently leased out in July 1881.
- 454. The boat-bridge over the Jumna at Rajghat, near Jagadhri, was broken up on the 16th June 1881, and re-opened on the 16th October 1881. It consists of 26 hired boats, and measures 483 feet in length.



- 455. The Phillour boat-bridge over the Sutlej river, in the Ludhiána district, was maintained as usual. It was dismantled on the 12th May 1881, and re-opened for traffic on the 13th October 1881. Its length is 2,065 feet, and it consists of 34 Government and 28 hired boats. The necessary articles required to complete the equipment of this bridge were all provided during the year.
- 456. Fourteen new boats were constructed during the year for the boat-bridge at Dehra, in the Kangra district, on the Hoshiarpur and Dharmsala road, and the bridge maintained as usual. The bridge, which is 444 feet long by 10 feet wide, was dismantled on the 30th May 1881, and re-opened on 20th October 1881.
- 457. The single roadway bridge over the Sutlej river at Feroze-pore was broken up on the 14th May 1881, and re-formed on the 30th October 1881. The bridge is 2,971 feet long, and consists of 55. Government and 24 hired boats.
- 458. The boat-bridge over the Ravi at Shahdara, near Lahore, was maintained throughout the year. It consists of 31 Government boats, and is 1,200 feet in length. A 1 1 stud chain was procured and put up as the head chain for this bridge. Two new boats were also built during the year.
- 459. In the Gujránwála district the boat-bridge over the river Chenab at Kádirabád was dismantled on 5th April 1881, and reopened for traffic on 11th October 1881. Its length is 504 running feet, and it is made up of 16 Government and 1 hired boats.
- 460. The bridge of boats at Pind Dádan Khan over the Jhelum river was broken up on the 5th May 1881, and re-established on the 28th October 1881. It is 2,400 feet long, and consists of 60 Government boats.
- 461. The boat-bridge over the Chenab at Wazírábád, in the Gujrát district, was dismantled on the 15th May 1881, and re-opened on the 1st October 1881. It contains 21 Government and 10 hired boats, and is 2,383 feet in length.
- 462. The Trimmu ghat boat-bridge over the Chenab river, in the Jhang district, was taken down on the 16th April 1881, and restored on the 7th October 1881. This bridge is 2,080 feet long, and is made up of 14 Government and 38 hired boats. Two light pattern single purchase crab winches were obtained for this bridge from Roorkee during the year, while some other articles of equipment were also provided.

- 463. The Chichawatni boat-bridge over the Ravi river, in the Montgomery district, was maintained throughout the year. This bridge is from 672 to 740 feet long, and is made up of 18 Government boats. The bridge sustained considerable damage during a severe dust-storm on the 30th June 1881, which broke some of the anchors and carried away portions of the superstructure: these were, however, replaced during the year. The unusual rise of the river in July 1881 also caused damage to the godown and Dárogha's quarters, which were also restored.
- 464. The bridge-of-boats over the Indus at Dera Ismail Khan was dismantled on the 1st May 1881, and re-opened on the 11th October 1881. In length it measures 2,610 feet, and is made up of 50 Government and 43 hired boats.
- The boat-bridge over the Indus at Attock was broken on the 14th April 1881 during a sudden rise of the river by boats from the Railway boat-bridge colliding with it. The loss sustained by the bridge was, however, not much, and was made good by the Punjab Northern State Railway authorities. The bridge was re-established within a few days after this accident and kept up till the 9th June 1881, when it was dismantled and re-formed on the 29th September 1881. It measures 1,320 feet in length, and consists of 38 Government boats. 4 hired boats and 11 belonging to the Punjab Northern State Railway. No progress was made in the work of raising the anchorage of this bridge, as further work thereon was considered unnecessary. It was found necessary, however, to complete the bridge equipment by constructing 4 additional boats and providing 294 road-way planks, but want of funds did not admit of any large expenditure being incurred on this account during the year. Some liabilities which were incurred on account of these 4 boats in 1880-81 were duly cleared off during the year under review.
- 466. The Khushalgarh boat-bridge over the Indus in the Kohat district was maintained throughout the year. Its length is 1,100 feet, and it is made up of 18 Government and 14 hired boats; 16 new boats were constructed to replace old and worn-out ones during the year. The improvements to the approaches of this bridge were in progress during the year.
- 467. The boat-bridge over the Kábul river at Naushahra, in the Pesháwar district, was kept up throughout the year. Its length is

820 feet, and it is made up of 15 Government and 5 hired boats. This bridge was leased out during the year.

- 468. The Adozai boat-bridge over the Kábul river, district Pesháwar, was dismantled on the 15th April 1881, and re-opened on the 16th September 1881. It consists of 22 Government boats, and is 678 feet in length. This bridge was likewise leased out during 1881-82.
- 469. Minor Ferries.—The following list shows the number of minor ferries maintained during the year in the several districts of the Punjab:—

```
Delhi ... ... ... 18 Including those at Mamirpur and Chhaunsau, all leased
                               except I, which is managed by the Meerut authorities
                               in the North-Western Provinces.
                        8 7 leased; 1 under direct management.
               ...
Karnál...
                   ... 11
                            All leased except 1 at Sanauli, which was maintained
                                 for three months under direct management.
                  ...} Nit.
Rohtak
Hissár ...
           •••
               •••
                        6 All leased.
Umballa
                        4 Under direct management.
           ...
               •••
Ludhiána ...
                       12 All leased,
Simla ...
                      Nil.
          ...
Jullundur ...
                  ... 11 1 under direct management, and 10 leased.
                  ... 15 8
Hoshiárpur...
              ...
                                    ditto,
                                                     and 7 do.
Kángra
                       в
                                    ditto,
          •••
              ... ...
                                                     and 2 do.
Amritsar ... ... 11 All under direct management.
Gurdáspur ... ... 15 All leased.
Siálkot
                      9 All under direct management as an experimental measure.
          •••
             ... ...
              ... ... <del>2</del>2 )
Lahore
Gujránwála...
             ··· ... 10
Ferozepore ... ... 16 \ All leased.
Mooltan
              ... ... 54
         •••
                 ... 24 )
Montgomery
              •••
Jhang ... ... 27 All leased except 1 which is under direct management.
Muzaffargarh ... 20 All leased.
Dera Ismail Khan ...
                      9
                            Ditto.
Dera Gházi Khan
                  ... 29 27 leased, and 2 under direct management.
Bannu
                       4 All leased.
                  •••
                 ... Not stated.
Ráwalpindi
              ...
Shahpur ...
                     15 All leased.
             ...
                 •••
Gujrát
                          Not stated.
              •••
                  •••
                      ***
Jhelum
                     13 12 leased, and 1 under direct management.
Peshawar ... ... 18 All leased with the exception of 2, the income of which
                             is made over to the boatmen.
Hazára ... ... 3
Kohát ... ... 2 Ali leased.
```

470. Accommodation for Travellers.—The supply-house at Chandigarh, on the Umballa and Kálka road, was put in a state of repair; the work was commenced and completed during the year.

- 471. New out-offices to the Fágu dåk bungalow, on the Hindustan and Tibet road, commenced in June 1881, remained in hand at the close of the year.
- 472. A portion of the supply-house at Khanna, in the Ludhiána district, was re-roofed. The re-roofing of the remainder could not be taken in hand for want of funds.
- 473. A sarai at Shahpur, in the Kangra district, was constructed during the year.
- 474. Out-houses for the dåk bungalow at Amritsar were in course of construction during the year. The bungalow itself was enlarged by the addition of one suite of rooms, which is half the sanctioned addition. The supply-house at Dunera, on the Pathánkot and Dalhousie road, commenced last year, was completed. The stables attached to the dåk bungalow at Mámúl were re-roofed.
- 475. A sarai at Kila Sobha Singh, in the Siálkot district, was completed during the year.
- 476. Fair progress was made during the year with work on the sarai under construction at Mogah in the Ferozepore district.
- 477. The road chowkies between Shahdara and Wazírábád, in the Lahore and Gujránwála districts, were partly re-furnished during the year.
- 478. In the Dera Gházi Khan district out-offices were built for the dâk bungalow at Muhammadpur.
- 479. The construction of a sarai at Cherát, in the Pesháwar district, made very fair progress during the year.
- 480. In the Bannu district the construction of out-offices to the staging bungalow at Edwardesábád was completed, while a new sarai at Sultánwah continued in progress at the close of the year.
- 481. Arboriculture.—The trees and nurseries on the several roads in the Province were maintained, as usual, in good order, and several young trees planted and carefully watched and tended on the road-sides.
- 482. Miscellaneous Public Improvements.—Town Buildings, City Walls, Gates, &c.—During the year under review 21 new municipal octroi stations were erected, and an iron door provided to the bonded-warehouse at Delhi. The reconstruction and improvement of the town walls at Sonepat, commenced in 1880-31, continued to progress.

- 483. The Town-Hall at Beri, in the Rohtak District, and the Committee-house at Bhiwani, in the Hissar District, were begun and completed. The construction of the town wall at Fazilka, in the Sirsa District, remained in hand at the close of the year.
- 484. Some further outlay was incurred during the year under review in carrying out certain works in connection with the special improvements at Simla. The principal items on which heavy expenditure took place were the purchase of stock for water-works, and the purchase of some shops which it was found necessary to pull down. The survey of the town of Ludhiana in connection with an improved drainage scheme was in progress at the close of the year.
- 485. Beyond the selection and purchase of a site for the new Town-Hall at Hoshiarpur, no progress was made with this work during the year. Revised designs have been prepared, but are now undergoing revision. The purchase of the site occupied by the Honorary Magistrates' Court and Municipal Office at Jullundur was concluded.
- 486. Some further progress to the extent of the funds available was made in building portions of the town walls of Batála, in the Gurdáspur District. Portions of the walls of Amritsar city were renewed, and work on the octroi office was in progress at the close of the year; and the roof of the Town-Hall was repaired.
- 487. The grounds round the College at Lahore were laid out as a garden. The Chief Court garden was maintained in fair order, and wire fencing was put up between the entrance gates of the Lawrence Gardens.
- 488. The octroi office at Gujránwála, which was commenced in 1880-81, was completed during the year, as also the filling up of hollows at Katra Desa Singh.
- 489. Bricks were collected for the combined Clock-Tower, Police-Station and Town-Hall at Mooltan, for which competitive designs have recently been called for by the Municipal Committee.
- 490. Four new city gates at Dera Ismail Khan and portions of the city walls at Leiah were completed; and some additional work in connection with the Mirián gateway at Edwardes-abad was taken in hand during the year.
- 491. Additions were made to the Committee-house at Jhelum, and the construction of the river embankment walls at that station, and the filling in of a tank at Pind Dádan Khan, were completed. The filling

up of hollows near the village of Marir, in the Ráwalpindi District, was finished. Materials were collected for the octroi chauki at Ráwalpindi, and fair progress was made in constructing the city walls round the town of Hazro.

- 492. The Bajauri gate of the city of Peshawar, which was in progress last year, and the bund on the Adozai branch of the Kabul river, were finished during the year.
- 493. Markets.—A new verandah was added to the slaughter-house at Ludhiána. The slaughter-house at Amritsar was paved with stones, and shops and sheds were erected in the Chauk near the court-yards of the quarters occupied by the cloth merchants at Pesháwar. Two slaughter-houses and railings to the Mandi at Kohát were also completed during the year.
- 494. Paving Streets, Lanes, Station Roads, &c.—The paving of the Faiz Bazár road in the town of Sonepat, in the Delhi District, and the metalling of the Rewári and Jhajjar road, progressed. The bazár road at Farukhnagar, and the Mohalla street at Palwal, in the Gurgáon District, were paved; and improvements to the various municipal roads at Delhi were effected. A portion of the circular road at Rewári was metalled. In the Karnál District the streets of the Sálárjang bazár at Pánipat were metalled and improved by the construction of pacca side drains; and similar improvements were carried out to the Hansarián bazár, Mádhoganj and Chaura Kúa streets at the same town. In the town of Karnál the metalling of streets and the construction of pacca side drains in the Jandla and Kallandar gate bazár were practically completed; but some liabilities incurred remained to be adjusted.
- 495. At Hissar the lane leading from the Jail to the dak bungalow, known as "Parker Lane," was partly metalled, some portion of the earth-work completed, and compensation was paid for the land taken. The main street in the town of Bhiwani was paved.
- 496. The station roads at Sirsa were improved; and a road from the dåk bungalow to the Firozpur gate in the town of Fázilka, commenced last year, was completed.
- 497. The station roads at Simla were maintained and kept up in a proper state of repair. The large extent of the roads in this station involved a heavy outlay.
- 498. In the town of Ráhon, in the Jullundur District, the paving of the main street was completed, and minor improvements effected to

the pavements of streets in other towns in the district. Sundry improvements were also carried out to the pavements of the bazárs at Kángra and Dharmsála.

- 499. The metalling of the circular road at Gurdáspur progressed, and the pavements of some of the streets at Siálkot were improved during the year. Good progress was made in widening the streets at Amritsar, and compensation paid for houses demolished to increase their width. Several roads in the city were metalled.
- Gardens, in the suburbs of Lahore, was completed as far as the new Railway employes' houses, and the roads in the station maintained in a proper state of repair, the metalling of several of them being renewed. The metalling of the road at Kasúr, in the Lahore District, from the Mohri gate of the city to Gumbaz; the metalling of the main bazár at Wazirabad, in the Gujránwála District, and of the road in Katra Desa Singh at Gujránwála, which last was badly cut up and full of ruts, were completed. The subway at Gujránwála continued in progress at the close of the year. The roads from Kasúr gate to bridge "Bánda," and the circular road at Ferozepore, were improved, and a pacca pavement was given to the road at Makri in the Ferozepore District.
- 501. Improvements were made to the roads at Ráwalpindi, and the paving of the roads at Hazro and Pindigheb, in the Ráwalpindi District, was in progress at the close of the year. The circular roads at Jhelum and Pind Dádan Khan were completed, and the station roads at Gujrát kept in a state of repair; while the road from the Railway Station to Miáni, in the Shahpur District, was metalled.
- 502. At Mooltan the road from Harnam gate to Railway Station was completed, and the paving of the main street in the town of Jalalpur finished. The paving of the street at Maghiana, in the suburbs of Jhang, as also of the circular road at Muzaffargarh, which last was in progress in 1880-81, were finished.
- 503. The paving of streets at Dera Ismail Khan was completed, and improvements made to the pavements of the streets at Kulachi, Kahror and Pahárpur, in the Dera Ismail Khan District. The pavements of the Ganj Bazár roads at Dera Gházi Khan were finished during the year. At Bannu the metalling of the new circular road was completed, and that of the road from Havaid Bazár to Lakkar Bazár progressed.



- 504. The widening and metalling of the city roads at Peshawar were completed, and compensation paid for the land taken up on this account. The two bridges outside the Kohat gate of the city were finished during the year.
- works scheme the village of Chandrawal, approved by the Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab, as the best site for the supply-wells, was, with the sanction of the Local Government, taken up, and the villagers vacating the site compensated by an equivalent grant of nazúl land in the district. The project was prepared and submitted by the Municipality for sanction, but, being found deficient in details and in certain other points, was returned to the Com nissioner, Delhi Division, in view to its being placed in the hands of a practical water-works engineer of experience for the elaboration of the details, preparation of the working drawings, and revision of the specification and estimate of cost. Proposals were also submitted for changing the site of the reservoir from Hindu Ráo's house, originally selected, to some other spot on the ridge; but this question has not yet been definitely settled.
- 506. Special repairs and improvements to the irrigation bund at Chatarpur, in the Dehli District, were completed.
- 507. The construction of the well at Mandanthi, in the Rohtak District, and the execution of repairs to the Baoli at Rohtak, were in progress at the close of the year.
- 508. During the past year a large quantity of fuel required for the manufacture of materials for the Sanjauli Reservoir, Simla, was purchased; and orders were issued before the close of the year for the commencement of the work.
- 509. In the Gurdáspur District the construction of the Shamsher Khánwála tank at Batála progressed; but work on the tank at Shahpur was held in abeyance for want of bricks. The well at Sukhu Chak was completed during the year.
- 510. The Lahore Water-Works were completed and opened to the public on the 30th June 1881, and pumping has been carried on constantly since that date, with the exception of a few days in September, when it had to be stopped in order to reduce the height of the high pressure service.

Owing to the unfortunate failure of the service reservoir, the water has had to be pumped directly into the mains, the overflow being discharged



into the circular sewer. A constant supply in the pipes, though at a reduced head, is thus ensured at all hours of the day and night, excepting in certain high grounds in the city. When, however, the new reservoir is constructed, a constant pressure will be maintained in the pipes at a greatly reduced cost; nothing will run to waste, and pumping will only be required to keep the water at working level. The length of piping which has been laid in the city and suburbs is about 22 miles; 167 stand-posts have been erected at convenient sites, and more are in reserve to put up should occasion demand; 118 hydrants have also been put in the mains, which can be utilized in case of fire or for watering roads or sanitary purposes; a stock of hydrants is also held in reserve.

- 511. The construction of wells at several localities in the Ferozepore District was completed during the year. Masonry tanks intended for the benefit of the inhabitants were in progress at the towns of Dharmkot and Zira in this district. The Bucherwah Canal, for the special benefit of agriculturists, was also completed.
- 512. Two new tanks at Pind Dádan Khan and Kot Sáhib Khan, in the Jhelum District, and a drain or water-cut for bringing water from the Corbynwah Canal to Khusháb, in the Shahpur District, were also completed.
- 513. Several tanks and wells were constructed in the Rawalpindi District, and an experimental well in the Rawalpindi city was begun.
- 514. Progress was made in the conversion of a great hollow outside the town of Shujabad, in the Mooltan District, into a tank, and the sinking of a well at Badla Sant.
- 515. A sluice-gate over the canal at Miran Shah, in the Montgomery District, was completed, and progress was made with a dam at Bacheki over the Deg nallah.
- 516. The wells in the Muzaffargarh and Jhang Districts were provided with coping all round, and drains constructed to run off the refuse water to a distance.
- 517. In the Dera Ismail Khan District a well was constructed close to the site of the Suggu nallah bridge.
- 518. An irrigation bund at Shamli Barrah nallah, in the Bannu District, was completed.

- 519. The construction of wells and of the city canal, including improvements of its banks, at Pesháwar, was carried out, and the aqueduct at Jahángírabad was repaired.
- 520. Drainage and Sewerage.—A project for the drainage of the city of Delhi, prepared by Mr. Morley, Assistant Engineer, was submitted for sanction in December 1881. The estimated cost for main sewers was nearly five lakhs of rupees, and, including the back alleys (if they were likewise to be drained), about eight lakhs. The project was forwarded to the Superintending Engineer, and was being examined and criticised by that officer at the close of the year. It has since been returned to the Municipality for further revision.
- 521. The construction of side drains at Kunjpura, in the Karnál District, progressed, and about three-fourths of the work was completed by the close of the year. The side drains at Pánipat and Pindori, in this district, were completed.
- 522. Plans and estimates for the new drainage of the town of Ludhiána have been prepared. The estimated cost is about 1½ lakhs, but work has not yet been put in hand pending completion of the survey of the town, which was in progress when the year closed. The construction of drains at Khanua, in this district, was carried out.
- 523. The drainage of the jhil at Dasúya, in the Hoshiarpur District, about one square mile in extent, was completed at the commencement of the year. The work proved very successful, as what was once a jhil is now a tract of fertile land. Work in connection with clearing the Sua nallah, in this district, was also satisfactorily carried out. The object in view was to prevent the lowland lying parallel to the embanked portion of the Miani and Naushahra road, and situated between it and the left bank of the Beas, from getting water-logged during heavy rains.
- 524. The internal drainage scheme for the city of Jullundur, which comprises the sinking of three wells for flushing of the principal drains of the city, was partly finished during the year; the work could not be completed owing to funds originally intended for it having been utilized in improving the street drains. A number of jhils to the north of the town of Jullundur, and in the direction of Hoshiárpur, were partly drained during the year by means of a large channel leading into the East Beyn river.

- 525. Work in connection with the clearance of silt in the Kahnuwan drainage cut, Gurdaspur District, was brought to completion during the year. A good portion of the drainage work in the city of Amritsar was completed, and satisfactory progress continued to be made on the remainder of the work, as well as on the drainage of the Civil lines.
- 526. The city drainage works at Lahore and the construction of the intercepting sewer continued to make satisfactory progress during the year. Large quantities of materials for both these works were also collected.
- 527. The drain from the Akalgarh gate to the sarai at Wazirabad, in the Gujranwala District, was nearly completed before the close of the year.
- 528. The work of constructing drains near Tota Ram's house at Jhelum was completed.
- 529. Both in the Muzaffargarh and Jhang Districts side drains to streets of most of the municipal and minor towns were constructed during the year. Very fair progress was also made in connection with the Rohillanwáli drainage works.
- 530. At Dera Ghazi Khan the large tanks objected to by the Deputy Surgeon-General, Punjab Frontier Force, were filled in, and the city drains at Dera Ismail Khan completed.
- 531. The Peshawar city drainage, which was commenced in December 1871, was brought to completion during the year under review.
- 532. Miscellaneous.—General.—An aviary and other works in the local menagerie at Ludhiana were completed during the year.
- 533. The erection of a Memorial Cross on the Chillianwala battle-field, in the Gujrat District, was nearly completed, with the exception of two small pieces of iron railing, which were received in a broken condition from Roorkee, and had to be returned for renewal.
- 534. The construction of an ice-machine house at Pesháwar, which was commenced in April 1881, was also brought to completion before the close of the year.
- 535 Work in connection with exploration of the Buddhist remains in the Pesháwar Valley was carried out by Lieutenant Martin Martin, R. E., with a party of the 4th Company Sappers and Miners.

Work was chiefly confined to opening the large Charsada mound, believed to be identical with Peukealotis, the ancient capital of Gándhára. Nothing of importance was, however, discovered, and the search, which commenced on the 6th February 1882, was abandoned on the 17th idem. Better success seems to have attended explorations in the outlying topes, where a few fragmentary articles were found.

- 536. A second exploring party under Lieutenant Maxwell, R. E., resumed operations at the close of the year in the ruins known as Koki, near Urya, on Káramár hill, and the results of their explorations will be noticed in the report for 1882-83.
- 537. Conservancy.—In the Gujránwála District godowns were constructed for the deposit of filth and manure, and urinals were provided in the bazár at Murree.
- 538. Latrines were also constructed at Pind Dádan Khán, Talagang, Kohát, Jhang, Mooltan and Jalálpur.
- 539. Amritsar and Pathankot Railway.—The construction of the Amritsar and Pathankot Railway, as a productive public work, was sanctioned by the Secretary of State in December 1881; and, as no provision was made in the budget estimate for the year to meet the expenditure on the line, a grant of Rs. 2 lakhs was assigned for the purpose by the Government of India to be met by a corresponding reduction from the grant for 1882-83.
- 540. The work on this Railway was commenced in January 1881, and, with the exception of a small outlay on account of preliminary expenses, the bulk of the expenditure during the year was confined to the acquisition of land required for the line, and the purchase of sleepers for the 1st section of the Railway from Amritsar to Batála. A sum of Rs. 30,000 was also advanced before the close of the official year 1881-82 to the Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway Company for the execution (under their direct management) of the work connected with the additions to their station buildings at Amritsar and the permanent-way, with sidings on account of the junction of the two lines. This advance will, under recent orders, be refunded by the Company, and interest at 5 per cent. on the amount expended on the above work, and which will be added on to the Capital Account of their line, will be paid to them by the Amritsar and Pathánkot Railway.
- 541. The Bári Doáb Canal being closed for repairs in January 1881, advantage was taken of the opportunity to commence work on



the 1st canal crossing at Variam Nangal bridge; and by the time the work was closed in March 1881, on account of the opening of the canal, the centre pier of the bridge, together with the flooring and centre walls, had been completed.

- 542. The entire length of this line is about 66 miles, and it is divided into three sections, vis.:—
 - (1st). From Amritsar to Batála.
 - (2nd). From Batála to Gurdáspur.
 - (3rd). From Gurdáspur to Pathánkot.
- 543. The work has been let out on contract to Messrs. Kirby, Mela Ram and Co., and is under the direct supervision of the Executive Engineer of the Amritsar and Pathankot Railway Division, which was specially organized for the purpose.
- 544. The work on the entire line is expected to be completed by the close of November 1884, and on the 1st section soon after the close of the official year 1882-83.
- 545. The line will be constructed on 5' 6" gauge, and it has been arranged that after completion its working be made over to the Sindh, Punjab and Delhi Railway, to which it will form an important feeder.
- 546. Umballa and Kalka Railway.—The survey of the proposed line from Umballa to Kalka was completed, and the report on its prospects and cost, which has since been submitted to the Supreme Government was nearly finished at the close of the year under review. It is proposed to construct this line in two sections, viz., Umballa to Chandigarh, and Chandigarh to Kalka, in all about 35½ miles. The only formidable obstacle on the line is the Ghaggar stream, and, with this exception, there is no difficulty in carrying the railway up to the foot of the hills, as the rest of the drainage is of a minor nature. It has been proposed that this line of railway may, in the interests of Imperial requirements, be constructed from Imperial funds, as the prospects of its being undertaken as a Provincial work are not very promising.
- 547. Ráwalpindi and Murree Railway.—Proposals were made during the year by Messrs. Whymper and Stranack for the construction of a railway from Ráwalpindi to Murree, and as, judging from the data submitted, there seemed a good prospect of the line proving a financial success, the Government of India approved of the survey operations in connection with the selection of the best line being taken in hand by the Punjab Government. The preliminary expenses in connection with

the survey of the line and the preparation of the project will be defrayed by the Punjab Government, but the line will be constructed at the cost of the Company in strict conformity to the approved designs and estimate and other conditions which will be agreed upon by the Company and Government. Certain concessions asked for by the promoters in constructing the railway were under consideration at the close of the year, and the survey of the line was in active progress. The concessions to be made to the promoters have since been approved by the Secretary of State with slight modifications.

Statement showing Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the year 1881-82.

Details.	Original Works	Repairs.	Total.	
IMPERIAL. MILITABY WORKS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Buildings for accommodation of European Troops	4,520	1,799	6,319	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1.57,642	88,381	1,96,023	
Ditto of Native troops	","	*5,709	* 5,709	
Ordnance Works	160	1,401	1,561	
Commissariat Buildings	11	6,599	6,610	
Staff and Miscellaneous		102	102	
Roads to Hill Stations or Lines of Military Communi-	1 01 270	80,738	2,12,114	
cations	1,81,376 1,285	86,787	38.072	
General Cantonment Works Fortifications	11,384	24,289	85,678	
	000000	100,000	4,96,474	
Total {	3,06,378	1,90,096 # 5,709	* 5,709	
Barrack Department (exclusive of Establishment)	5,291	2,964	8,255	
OTHER SERVICES. CIVIL BUILDINGS.				
Salt Buildings		910	910	
Post Offices	18,289	15,065	83,354	
Telegraph Buildings {	40,074	5,311	45,385	
(* 878	•••	* 873	
Minor Departments, Monuments and Antiquities	5,905		5,905	
Total Civil Buildings ;	64,268 * 878	21,286	85,554 *878	
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.	ļ			
Water-supply	2,72,745		2,72,745	
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	2,72,745	•••	2,72,745	
Total Other Services {	3,37,018 * 873	21,286 	3,58,299 * 878	
TOTAL IMPREIAL WORKS AND REPAIRS {	6,48,682 * 873	2,14,346 • 5,709	8,63,028 • 6,582	

 $^{{\}tt Note}.{\tt --}{\tt Figures}$ marked thus * denote expenditure incurred from local loans and contributions.



Statement showing Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the year 1881-82.—(Continued).

DETAILS.	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.	
PROVINCIAL.				
CIVIL BUILDINGS.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Administration		1,17,013	69,804	1,86,817
Monuments and Antiquities	•••	15,220	8,997	24,217
Law and Justice	•••	44,174	8,504	52,678
Ecclesiastical Jails	•••	11,834	7.599	19,433
	.;;	74,240	55,702	1,29,942
Police Buildings	}	74,207	51,959 •38	1,26,166
Educational Buildings	j	8,010	15,817	23,827
2000alional Dulluings	}	* 29,258	*199	*29,457
Medical Buildings	}	73,200	8,123	81,323
Miscellaneous or General (including Cattle-pour	da) (16,307	#258 10,537	*258 26,844
Total		4,34,205	2.87,042	6,71,247
TOTAL	••• {	•29,258	*495	*29,753
COMMUNICATIONS.		II	i	
	•	68,265	7,15,086	7.83.351
Metalled and bridged Roads	{	00,200	*3,110	*3,110
Raised, bridged and unmetalled Roads	•••	40,772	1,06,660	1,47,432
Boat-bridges and Ferries		32,532	1,82,443	2,14,975
Accommodation for Travellers, including Encar grounds	mping-	9,967	19,532	29,499
Total	1	1,51,536	10,23,721	11,75,257
1000	{		*3,110	*3,110
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	.			
Markets		1,325		1,325
Town Buildings	•••		1,536	1,536
Station roads, Paving Streets and Road-side Tre	es	684	34,114	34,798
Water-supply	{	1,360	15	1,875
Sewerage, including Drainage	- 1	-68,124	1,670	*- 68,124
Sewerage, including Dishage	•••	1,692	1,070	3,362
Total	1	5,061	37,335	42,896
·)	-68,124		*68,124
		£ 00 909	10.00.000	10 00 000
TOTAL PROVINCIAL WORKS AND REPAIRS	}	5,90,802 *-38,866	12,98,099 * 3,605	18,88,900 - 35,261
	• 1			
INCORPORATED LOCAL DISTRICT FUN CIVIL BUILDINGS.	DS.			
Administration	•••	2,607	759	3,366
Education	•••	27,391	19,180	46,571
Medical	•••	7,046	7,384	14,430
Miscellaneous, General	•••	3,683	1,632	5,315
Total Civil Buildings		40,727	28,955	69,682

Norm. - Figures marked thus * denote expenditure incurred from local loans and contributions.

Statement showing Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the year 1881-82.—(Continued).

DETAILS.	Original Works.	Repairs.	TOTAL.
COMMUNICATIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Roads	1,13,629	2,08,829	3,22,4 58
Bridges	58,589	17,903	76,492
Accommodation for Travellers Arboriculture	8,283 2,384	18, 4 99 53,991	26,782 56,375
Arboriculture	2,009		00,570
Total Communications	1,82,885	2,99,222	4,82,107
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.			
Water-supply	15,661	17,832	82,993
M iscella neous	7,501	1,269	8,770
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	23,162	18,601	41,763
TOTAL INCORPORATED LOCAL DISTRICT FUNDS WORKS AND REPAIRS Establishment, Imperial, including Barrack Depart-	2,46,774	846,778	5,93,552
ment		1,47,823	
Ditto, Provincial }	•••	5,03,366	
Ditto, Incorporated Local District Funds	•••	*20,566 71,651	(7,22,840
Tools and Dient Immedial	ļ		*20,566
Tools and Plant, Imperial		8,700 7,563	
Ditto, Provincial {		*17	
Ditto, Incorporated Local District Funds	•••	1,816	18,079
Profit and Loss			1 *17 250
Total {			40,86,649
		:::	*-8,096
Deduct Net Decrease in Balance of Suspense Account chargeable to Budget grant, Provincial			87,339
Total {			40,49,310 *-8,096
Total Expenditure—			
From Imperial Funds			10,19,551
Do. Provincial Funds (including General Local),	***		23,62,740
Do. Incorporated Local District Funds Do. Local Loans, Labore and Simla Municipal	•••	•••	6,67,019
Works Do. Contributions	•••	•••	-47,54l
			89,445
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE			40,41,214

Note.—Figures marked thus \bullet denote expenditure incurred from local loans and contributions.

Statement showing Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, Punjab, on Railways, during the year 1881-82.

DETAILS.		Original Works	Repairs.	TOTAL.
32.—PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Umballa and Kalka Railway.				•
Preliminary expenses		15,451	•••	15,451
Total Umballa and Kalka Railway		15,451	•••	15,451
RAWALPINDI AND MURRER RAILWAY.				
Preliminary expenses Add suspense account		6,047 40	100	6,047 40
Total Ráwalpindi and Murree Railway		6,087		6,087
Grand Total-32, Provincial Railways		21,538	•••	21,538
37.—CAPITAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS— RAILWAY.				
AMBITTAB AND PATHANKOT RAILWAY.				
Preliminary expenses		6,296 44,095		6,296 44. 095
Land Construction of Line		6,103	•••	6,103
Ballast and Permanent-way Plant		1,44,000 985	•••	1,44,000 989
Total Add Miscellaneous Advances		2,01,488 150	***	2,01,488 150
	•••			
Total Final and Suspense Head	•••	2,01,638		2,01,638
Net Capital Expenditure—37, Railways	•••	2,01,633		2,01,633
Grand Total Railways	**	2,23,171		2,23,171
Total Expenditure—				
Umballa and Kalka Railway		•••		15,451
Ráwalpindi and Murree Railway Amritear and Pathánkot Railway		•••	•••	6,08 7 2,01,633
GBAND TOTAL				2,23,171

- Railways.—Indus Valley and Kandahar State Railway.—During the early part of the year the capabilities of this line were fully taxed in the transport of the troops returning from Southern Afghanistan. The services of the officials of this Railway in performing this arduous duty were acknowledged by the Government of India. Advantage was taken of the consequent decline in military traffic to facilitate the operations of the line for commercial purposes by running frequent fast local passenger trains between Sukkur and Shikarpur, and by opening the Adamwahan Bridge Station and river agencies on the Sutlej at Ferozepore and Fazilka. The approaching completion of the workshops and store buildings at Sukkur, and the probable early removal of the head-quarters of the line to that place, will, it is expected, produce much improvement in the working of the Railway. Towards the close of the year four steamers, five flats and seven barges were purchased from the Indus Steam Flotilla, which has ceased to run, for ferry and bridge work. Much has been done to give a permanent character to the Sibi branch of the line; the large bridges have been finished; ballasting of the roadway is in progress, and stations, platforms and goods-sheds are being provided. The goods traffic continues to develope satisfactorily. The weight of goods carried in 1881 was 566,612 tons, as against 505,919 tons in the preceding year, showing an increase of 60,693 tons, although with the retirement of British troops from Kandahar the decrease in military stores carried was 15,595 tons. An increase in articles imported to British India from Afghanistan is observed. Special concessions made with a view to divert traffic to the Railway by a reduction of rates proved a success in the case of the transport of grain and pulses; the quantity carried during the year having increased by 62,563 tons,—from 56,558 tons in 1880 to 119,126 tons in 1881. A very large export trade in wheat to Kurrachee sprang up during the latter months of 1881, which came chiefly from the Punjab stations of the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, though some of the stations of this line also received large quantities of grain.
- 549. Punjab Northern State Railway.—Considerable extensions to this Railway have been effected during the year under report. In April 1881 the branch line from Tarnal to Khushalgarh, 65% miles in length, was opened for public traffic; 5 miles of railway, constituting a temporary line from Haji Shah to Attock, were thrown open on the 1st April 1881; and on the 2nd February 1882 a line of 10 miles from Miani to Bhera, in the Shahpur District, was opened for traffic. The per-

manent line at the Haro bridge and Kala-ka-Serai, in the Rawalpindi District, was opened in January 1882, and the temporary diversions were closed. Another branch line to the Khewra Salt Mines is in progress, and the line proposed from Wazirabad to Siálkot is under survey. The extension of the line from Khairabad, opposite to Attock, to its western terminus, Peshawar, was opened in May 1882. In connection with this Railway it may be noted incidentally that a private Company has been started with a view to the construction of a narrow gauge branch from Rawalpindi to Murree, which, if carried out, is expected to prove a valuable feeder. This line is being surveyed. Among the principal works on the permanent line which have been completed in the year may be mentioned a large depôt for the convenience of traders in salt at the Lala Musa station, and a new station at the Taraki quarry to develop the traffic in lime and stone with Lahore. The construction of extensive workshops and accommodation for Railway officials is in progress at Ráwalpindi. Several stations, platforms and goods-sheds have been completed at other points of the Railway. There has been no abnormal traffic during the year, and the severe sickness prevalent at Lahore and Amritsar last autumn and the diminished expenditure on construction has led to some decrease in the passenger traffic. During the year the experiment was tried of opening a separate ticket office, under a contractor, in the Sadar Bazar at Ráwalpindi. As far as could be judged, this arrangement was popular with natives, and proved convenient to them, and it is proposed to extend the system to other large stations of the line. It is also proposed to introduce an intermediate class of carriages for upper class natives. The changes in the conditions of trade, due to a reaction after the close of the Afghan war, and a scanty spring harvest, have caused a decrease in the goods traffic of this line.

550. Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway.—After the passage of the troops and military stores returning from Southern Afghanistan, the traffic on this Railway has fallen back to its normal dimensions. A comparison with the period preceding the war of 1878-80 shews a considerable and steady increase of the regular traffic. The rise in the price of American wheat and a good autumn harvest have given a fresh start to the Punjab wheat trade; but the traffic in wheat is one which can only afford to pay the lowest scale of charge for carriage, and is not comparatively so profitable to railways as the trade in other tommodities. Improvements at the Kurrachee harbour and additional

facilities for through traffic from the Punjab would doubtless contribute still further to develop this important trade. Much attention is being directed to the question of providing suitable approach roads as feeders to the line, and the subject of bonded warehouses along the Railway has been brought forward. The Indus Steam Flotilla has ceased to ply, and half of the vessels have been sold.

551. The following table shows the mileage and working of the open lines of Railway in the Punjab:—

Statement showing the progress made in the construction of Railways in the Punjab and the state of their working from 1st April 1881 to 31st March 1882.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE PROGRESS MADE IN THE WORKING FROM 1ST APRIL

	rear.	ear.			Passengi	ERS DURING	THE YEAR	8.
Name of Railways.	Mileage opened during the year.	Total mileage open.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Intermediate Class.	Total.	
Punjab and Delhi		566	20,748½	51,970 <u>1</u>	3,771,488	9,212}	3,853,419}	
Sind		110	2,297	8,338	204,634		215,269	
Total		676	23,045}	60,308}	8,976,122	9,212}	4,068,688}	
Indus Valley and Open Section Kandahar (State) Railways		653	3,401	13,100	1,537,832	***	1,554,383	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	83	368	6,467	19,814	1,789,951		1,816,232	

Includes 1,746



CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS IN THE PUNJAB AND THE STATE OF THEIR 1881 TO 31ST MARCH 1882.

Receipts from Passengers.	Receipts from Merchandise and Miscella- neous.	Total Receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European and Eurasian Staff.	Number of Native Staff.	Total capital expenditure from cem- mencement.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
33,21,867 2,51,287	48,54,118 1 2,85, 000	81,75,970 15,36,287	54,68,237 12,52,231	27,17,738 2,84,016	547 195	12,150 2,394	11,15,89,597
85,73,094	61,39,113	97,12,207	67,10,468	80,01,749	679	14,544	11,15,82,597
10,99,578	40,96,966 18,42,224	51,95,634 31,74,189	40,0 5 ,883 28,74,946	11,89,761 2,99,248	9 05 23 9	4,68 8 3,161*	8,01,61,080 - 6,95,58,747

maintenance coolies.

- 552. Canals.—In this, as in the previous year, the canals in operation and under the control of the Irrigation Department in this Province were the Bári Doáb Canal, the Western Jumna Canal, the Inundation Canals from the Sutlej in the Lahore and Montgomery Districts, the Lower Sutlej and Chenab Inundation Canals in the Mooltan District, the Inundation Canals from the Chenab and Indus in the Muzaffargarh District, and the Indus Inundation Canals in the district of Dera Gházi Khan.
- 563. Some of the Inundation Canals in the Shahpur District belong to, and are maintained from, Imperial Funds provided by the Irrigation Department, but they are managed by the District Officers.
- 554. The construction of the Sirhind and Swat River Canals and the re-modelling of the Western Jumna Canal were still in progress at the close of the year.
- 555. Bári Doáb Canal.—The rain-fall during the year on that part of the canal which is situated above Amritsar was the highest on record. On the lower portions of the canal it was slightly above the average.
- 556. The flood in the Ravi, which followed a fall of 13 inches of rain at Madhopur on the 13th and 14th July, reached to a height of 19.6 feet on the main gauge, 19.9 feet being the greatest height recorded. It passed off without doing any serious damage to the headworks.
- 557. The effects of the same rain-fall were more disastrous to the hill torrent works near the head of the canal. The bund at the head of the Nalloa cut was breached, and the flood-water passed into the canal at Malikpur. A spill from the lower part of the same cut flooded the Gulpur rakh, and thence made its way into the canal. In repairing the damages done to the river works opportunity was taken to raise and strengthen the temporary weirs on the right side of the river with the object of maintaining a deep channel in a direct line to the canal head.
- 558. The breaches in the hill torrent works were carefully repaired. The Nalloa cut was cleared out, and a strong paved bund erected above Dangu in connection with the diversion of the Chakki torrent at that place.
- 559. The canal was closed for six weeks after a heavy fall of rain in the early part of January. Some repairs were executed to the masonry and earth-works, and the tail of the Main Branch Lower was cleared of

- silt. From sections of the canal bed taken during the closure, it would appear that the retrogression of levels has practically ceased.
- 560. Flour-mills were erected at three new sites on the canal, and the works in connection with the supply of water to the Egerton Woollen Mills were nearly completed at the close of the year.
- 561. The minimum supply in the Ravi was 300 cubic feet greater than in the previous year.
- 562. Western Jumns Canal.—In addition to the usual maintenance charges, expenditure was incurred in strengthening the training works above and below the Jumna weir at Tájawála, and in raising the banks of the Hánsi Branch Canal.
- 563. The New Main Line is practically complete, and a small supply has been running in it for some time. On the New Delhi Branch, with one or two exceptions, all the masonry works are either finished or well in hand. Percolation from the old canal has in some cases hindered the laying of foundations.
- 564. The channel earth-work has been completed except where it immediately adjoins the running canal.
- 565. Okla Navigation Channel.—The land required for this work was demarcated and taken up; but, owing to the necessity for settling with great nicety the location of the spoil earth near the city of Delhi the work could not be commenced within the year.
- 566. Surveys for the new distributaries in the Delhi Division, and for remodelling those of the Hánsi Division, were in progress, and work was in progress on some of the lines.
- Khán wah, Upper and Lower Sohág Canals, with their supply-channels and rájbahás, were cleared of silt, and a reserve head was also prepared for the Upper Sohág Canal. The re-construction of the Lola and Gudar Malkána inspection houses was commenced; but, owing to difficulties in the collection of materials, they were not completed within the year.
- 568. In the Lower Sullej and Chenab Division the usual clearances were carried out. The clearances were heavy on the Bakhtuwah, Sirdárwah and Shekhwah Gharbia Canals; on the others the work was comparatively light. A bridge was built over the Sikandrabad Canal from District Funds.

- 569. The Muzaffargark Canals are being gradually brought into order, and their beds cleared to regular slopes. During the present year two branches of the Gharku and three of the Magassan Canal were extended. The canal plantations were maintained, and a new aqueduct built to carry the Pir Canal over the Rohilawála.
- 570. In the *Dera Gházi Khan Division* the Indus floods were light; the repairs to banks were consequently unimportant, and no new embankments were required. The usual clearances were carried out. Considerable expenditure was incurred on the Dhundi Canal, which was lately purchased by Government. The Fazlwah was purchased during the year for Rs. 5,000.
- 571. Sirkind Canal.—The result of the year's work was the completion of the main line and head-works, excepting a small quantity of earth-work in the first four miles. The torrent floods of 1881, which were exceptionally heavy, were safely passed over the superpassages. The combined branches, feeder lines and the Gaggar and Choa Branches were finished, with the exception of two miles at the tail of the Abohar Branch, and the connection of the Sutlej Navigation Channel with the Sutlej River: these branches were also completed.
- 572. On the Bhatinda Branch work was in hand down to the 50th mile, and surveys in hand for the remaining length. Thirty-six miles of the Kotla Branch were nearly completed; fourteen miles were in progress; and the surveys for the rest of the branch in hand.
- 573. Distributaries.—The construction of rajbahas from the Abohar Branch was commenced, and nearly half the whole estimated length was in progress at the end of the year. On the Gaggar Branch the heads and tail inlets of the rajbahas were built, but no excavation was put in hand.
- 574. The total progress has been satisfactory, and water was admitted into the canal on the 1st of July 1882.
- 575. Swat River Canal Division.—Main Canal.—Considerable progress was made in the construction of the canal during the year. Most of the masonry works are completed, and materials for the remainder were being collected. The rain-fall in this tract, also, was very heavy; and from experience of its effects it was considered desirable to increase the water-way of several of the culverts. A bund to enclose the site of the head-works was in hand at the close of the year, and the collection of stone for the construction of the regulator was in progress.

- 576. The excavation of the canal channel has been vigorously pushed on, and will soon be finished. The Nowedand escape was completed.
- 577. The Khán Mái bungalow and enclosure were nearly completed, and materials for the other enclosures were collected. The construction of No. 9 Rájbahá was commenced during the year, and good progress was made.
- 578. Owing to the great heat and scarcity of shade and water, few laborers can be induced to remain on these works during the hot months, so that but little progress is made from April to September: when this is considered, there is every reason to be satisfied with the progress made during the year.
- 579. TELEGRAPHS.—With the cessation of military operations in Afghanistan, the work of this Department has returned to its normal conditions. The additions to the Telegraph lines of the Punjab during the year were, a line 9 miles in length between Miani and Bhera, in the Shahpur district, and a second line of wire, 52 miles in length, from Lala Musa to Miani. On the other hand, 5 miles of line from Simla to Naldera were dismantled. At the close of the year, the line mileage was 1,507 miles.
 - 580. Telephone lines were in use as follows:-

1.	At Ráwalpindi	•••	2.7 Miles.
2.	At Lahore	•••	10 "
3.	At Simla	•••	3·34 "
4.	At Naushera	•••	1.75 "

- 591. There were 32 Telegraph Offices at work in the Punjab at the close of the year. Two new offices were established at Jamrud and Kalka, and a temporary office was opened at Jalozai, in the Peshawar district, for the use of a military camp.
- 582. The number of messages despatched during the past year was 124,994, shewing a decrease of 44,212 as compared with the messages sent in 1880-81. The following statement gives the number despatched during the past 6 years:—

1876-77	•••	•••	•••	8),516
1877-78	***	•••		91,264
1878-79	***	•••	•••	148,979
1879-80	•••	•••		171,725
1880-81	•••	•••		169,206
1881-82	•••	•••	•••	124,994

583. The numbers despatched from the most important offices were for the last three years as follows:—

			1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-8 2 .	
Simla			•••	30,149	21,761	23,875
Lahore	•••	•••	•••	13,984	14,474	11,693
Ráwalpindi	•••		•••	15,107	19,600	13,469
Umballa	•••	•••	•••	6,466	9,106	7,490
Mooltan	•••	•••	•••	9,869	8,493	7,090
Pesháwar	•••	• • •	•••	22,4 36	22 ,033	8.754

584. Postal.—The following statement shows the number of Post Offices, outlying letter boxes, village postmen, and letter box peons of the Imperial Postal establishment during the past two years:—

		Post Offices,	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Letter Box Peons
Existing at close of 1880-81 Opened or entertained in 1881-82		515 90	266	198 79	50
Closed or discontinued in 1881-82	***	40	25	79	10
Existing at close of 1881-82		565	241	277	. 40

- 585. The decrease in the number of outlying letter boxes and letter box peons is due to the opening of several new Post Offices by means of the cheap agency system, by which they are placed in charge of school-masters, shopkeepers and Government pensioners on small monthly stipends.
- 586. The total number of covers carried by the Imperial Post during the past year was 21,917,792 against 22,165,676 in 1880-81.
- 587. The number of covers received back undelivered was 771,186, or 3.518 per cent. of the total number received for delivery. The percentage last year was 4.087. The decrease is attributable to the cessation of the Afghan war.
 - 588. The extent of mileage of Imperial Postal lines is as follows:—
 1880-81.

Mail cart	***	1,034
Runners	•••	2,018
Railway	***	1,089
	To	tal 4,136
	1881-82 .	
Mail cart		930
Runners	•••	2,067
Railway	***	1,182
	Tota	d 4,179

- 589. The decrease under the head of Mail Cart Lines has been caused by the extension of the Punjab Northern State Railway.
- 590. The result of the operations of the District Post will be seen from the annexed table. The statement of expenditure is exclusive of that on the mail cart line between Chichawatni and Dera Ismail Khan:—

		Post Offices.	Village Postmen.	Letter Boxes.	Mil eage.	Income from Local Cess.	Imperial Grant.	Total Expendi- ture.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1880-81		19	868	44	4,447	81,391	45,000	89,653
1881-82	•••	20	871	88	4,6 10	81,920	45,000	91,015

591. The distances over which the district post is carried are classified as follows:—

Post carried	by hill cart	•••	***	170
Do.	backeries	•••	•••	158
Do.	runners	***	•••	4,287
		•	Total	4,610

592. The total number of covers sent to the District Post Offices for delivery during the past year was 64,830 against 57,233 in 1880-81. The number of covers received back undelivered was 2,798 against 3,307 in the previous year, and the number of covers collected for despatch were 61,301 against 57,632. The percentage of covers returned undelivered was 4.3 as compared with 5.8 in the preceding year.

CHAPTER V.

REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Receipts and Charges of the Punjab Government for the years 1880-81 and 1881-82 will be found in Appendix No. 53. The following is a brief notice of the principal Revenues and Expenditure:—

594. Land Revenue.—The figures for the two years are as follows:—

			1880-81.	1881-82.	Difference.
			Re.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	***	•••	2,09,01,437	2,09,59,950	+ 51,518
Expenditure	•••	•••	28,18,768	23,16,356	+ 2,588

There was an increase of Rs. 1,59,889 in the revenue classed as "ordinary," of which about Rs. 54,000 occurred under the head of "fixed collections" and Rs. 1,05,000 under that of "fluctuating collections;" but the miscellaneous receipts were less than in the previous year because of reduced income from settlement fees; and hence the small improvement in the total revenue.

595. Excise.—The actual revenue of the year amounted to Rs. 11,93,471, but it was raised in the accounts to Rs. 13,07,143 by an adjustment of the profit on sales of Ghazipur opium by the Excise Department realized in 1880-81, and erroneously classified in that year as opium revenue. Excluding this receipt, there was an increase in 1881-82 of Rs. 86,259, which may be attributed generally to agricultural prosperity and the return of cantonment garrisons to their normal strength on the conclusion of the Afghan war.

596. The following statement, taken from the Financial Commissioner's report, compares the Income and Expenditure of the two years in detail:—

Heads of Income.		1890-81.	1881-89.	Increase or decrease per cent. on the previous year's income.
		Rs.	Rs.	
Licenses for sale of country spirits		2,27,326	2,76,487	-21.6
Still-head duty on country spirits		8,29,158	3,13,316	+ 4.8
Licenses for sale of rum		59,020	69,394	+ 17.5
Still-head duty on rum]	12,140	16,366	+ 34.8
Licenses for sale of other European liquors	•••	14,061	14,423	+ 2.6
Opium acreage duty		28,963	3 6.506	+ 26.0
Licenses for sale of opium		2,92,672	8,17,793	+ 8.6
Licenses for sale of other drugs		1,81,674	1,37,034	+ 4.1
Other items		13,960	8,593	-74.2
, Total		11,08,880	11,84,912	+ 6.9
Profits on sale of Ghazipur opium			1,14.672	
Import duty on Malwa opium			7,521	
Grand tetal		11,08,880	13,07,105	+ 17.8
Charges Spirits Opium and drugs		59,681 567	56,547	-5.3
f Ohiam and araba		007	153	—73·1
Total		60,248	56,700	+ 5.8
Net receipts		10,48,632	12,50,405	+ 19.3

597. The unprecedentedly large sales of country spirits in 1880-81, and the consequent desire of the lessees of that year to retain the monopoly, stimulated the competition for licenses in 1881-82 and resulted in the large increase of Rs. 49,161 in the revenue under this head. The consumption of this class of liquor, however, fell from 126,153 to 119,594 gallons, which caused a reduction of Rs. 15,842 in the still-head duty. Licenses for the sale of rum realized Rs. 10,368 more than in the previous year, the high prices paid being attributed to a desire on the part of monopolists for the sale of country liquor to secure the rum licenses also with a view to excluding that spirit from competition with the native liquor. The reported consumption of rum increased from 19,190 to 22,173 gallons; but there is reason to believe that this increase was nominal.

598. The income derived from opium and drugs amounted to Rs. 6,13,526 against Rs. 4,53,209 in 1880-81. In the former, however, are included the profits from the sale of Ghazipur opium referred to in paragraph 596, and a sum of Rs. 7,521 realized as duty on Malwa opium imported into the Province. Deducting these receipts, the increase in the ordinary revenue stands at about Rs. 33,000. The acreage duty increased by 26

per cent. in consequence of the impetus which a fall in the price of food grains and a rise in that of opium gave to the cultivation of the poppy. Licenses for the sale of opium realized about Rs. 25,000 more than in the previous year.

599. Stamps.—It was stated in the Report for 1880-81 that the revenue realized from stamps in that year was the largest yet attained; the revenue of 1881-82 was still larger, as will be seen from the following comparative statement:—

			1880-81.	1881-89.	Difference.
			Re.	Rs.	
Gross receipts			32,89,286	88,56,090	+ 1,16,804
Discount Refunds and other charges		:	70,105 2,07,519	71,485 2,16,524	+ 1,830 + 9,005
	Total charges		2,77.694	2,87,959	+ 10,885
	Net receipts		29,61,662	80,68,181	+ 1,06,469

The whole of this increase was derived from the sale of Court fee stamps, and is attributed to the growth of litigation which has accompanied an improvement in the condition of the Province.

600. The receipts in detail for the two years are as follows:-

			1880-81.	1881-82.
			Ra.	Re.
Bills of exchange			58,547	49,298
Sale of general stamps { General Adhesive		•••	8,53,652	8,64,034
		•••	86,409	83,831
Sale of Court fee stamps		•••	22,19,912	23,37,388
Duty on impressing documents		•••	9,549	9,819
Fines and penalties	•	•••	9,857	9,786
Miscellaneous		•••	1,874	1,991
	Total	•••	82,89,286	88,56,090

601. The income from Hundi stamps fell from Rs. 52,472 in 1880-81 to Rs. 44,545 in 1881-82. The increasing use of Post Office money orders and currency notes for remittance purposes is stated to be the cause of this decrease. The realizations from Foreign Bill and one-anna receipt stamps were also less than in the previous year; but the decrease was trifling.

- 602. The income from sales of impressed sheets for bonds and similar documents amounted to Rs. 8,64,034 against Rs. 8,53,652 in 1880-81.
- 603. Stamp charges rose from Rs. 2,77,624 to Rs. 2,87,959. With increasing revenue there were of course increased charges for discount; refunds also were higher than in 1880-81.
- 604. The stock of stamps of the classes mentioned above at the beginning and end of the year 1881-82 was as follows:—

1st April 1881. 31st March 1882.

					Rs.	Rs.	
Judicial	•••	•••	•••	•••	21,84,436	21,60,217	
Non-judicial	•••	•••	•••	•••	10,29,383	10,87,976	

- 605. Minor Departments.—The receipts under this head amounted to Rs. 43,289 against Rs. 53,733 in 1880-81. The decrease was due to reduced income from cattle fairs. The expenditure rose from Rs. 1,79,997 to Rs. 2,67,675. The chief increase is accounted for by the census taken in February 1881, the cost of which fell chiefly in 1881-22. The Lahore Exhibition of December 1881 accounts for a part of the excess expenditure, a portion of which is also due to the cost of the feed and keep of Government stallions in the Province having been transferred to the Punjab accounts from those of the Government of India.
- 606. Law and Justice.—There was a net increase in income of Rs. 55,014 due almost entirely to larger receipts from magisterial fines, which reached the sum of Rs. 4,56,000 against Rs. 3,89,598 in the previous year. The receipts from Jails fell from Rs. 3,79,469 to Rs. 3,56,831. The principal reason for this reduction is the closure of the head-quarters jail for a portion of 1831-32 in consequence of an outbreak of cholera. An increase of Rs. 16,000 in the expenditure is due to increased charges for Criminal Courts.
- 607. Police.—A large reduction in the miscellaneous receipts under this head accounts in the main for the decrease of Rs. 18,065 in the total income of the year. There was an unimportant increase in the Police expenditure.
- 608. Political Agencies.—These charges amounted to Rs. 7,29,525 against Rs. 6,86,688 in 1880-81. The increase is due principally to enlarged expenditure for refugees from Kabul.

609. In the paragraphs immediately following are noticed the Income and Expenditure of what are known as Provincial properties, an abstract statement of which is here added:—

			1890)-81.	1981-82.		
•			Income.	Expenditure.	Income.	Expenditure	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Ferries with boat-bridges		•••	1,97,479	2,20,355	2,16,877	2,03,100	
Ditto without ditto		•••	2,64,765	56,819	2,69,797	87,008	
Staging bungalows, &c.		•••	89,129	85,284	87,158	84,901	
Encamping grounds		•••	19,593	12,792	16,894	12,484	
Nazul properties		•••	41,745	12,046	47,250	12,560	
Cattle-pounds		•••	1,00,195	84,587	97,915	83,603	
	TOTAL		6,62,906	3,71,883	6,85,891	3,33,651	

- 610. Ferries with boat-bridges.—There was increased income from the bridge over the Jhelum river at Pind Dádan Khan, due to an increase in the salt traffic caused by the extension of the Punjab Northern State Railway to Miáni in the direction of the salt mines. Arrear and advance collections of lease money at the Attock and Sanauli bridges in the Pesháwar and Karnál districts, respectively, account for the further additional income. The outlay of a large sum on the reconstruction of the Attock bridge in 1880-81 explains the reduction of expenditure in 1881-82: this reduction would have been considerably greater but for special repairs executed during the latter year to the bridge over the Sutlej in the Ferozepore district.
- 611. Ferries without boat-bridges.—There were 400 ferries of this class in use against 396 in the previous year. The income realized amounted to Rs. 2,69,797 against Rs. 2,64,765. The principal increases were in the Jullundur and Ludhiána districts, where there was keener competition for the leases. The reduction in expenditure is due entirely to special outlay having been incurred in 1880-81 on the ferry steamers in the Muzaffargarh district. The ferries have, as a rule, been leased.
- 612. Staging bungalows, &c.—The decrease in income from staging bungalows occurred principally in the bungalows on the frontier, and was due to the continued falling-off in the number of military officers travelling on duty after the late war. The extension of railway communication also affected the income. To the same cause generally may be attributed the falling-off in encamping ground receipts.

- 613. Nazul properties.—The increase of Rs. 5,505 in the income of 1881-82 is due generally to additional properties having become remunerative. The sale of nazul properties was suspended for a portion of the year, and hence a decrease in the number disposed of from 40 to 30, the sale proceeds falling from Rs. 15,422 to Rs. 12,892. In addition to the properties classed as Provincial, there were 315 others in the charge of Muncipalities which were maintained at an expenditure of Rs. 27,675 and yielded an income of Rs. 22,022.
- 614. Cattle-pounds.—A satisfactory feature in the returns of the year is a considerable reduction in the income from sales of impounded cattle, notwithstanding that a larger number of animals were impounded. This was no doubt due to the people being better able to pay the prescribed fines for the redemption of their cattle.
- 615. DISTRICT COMMITTEES.—The income of the Local Committees formed under Act V. of 1878 was as follows:—

				1880-81.	1881-82.
				Rs.	Rs.
•••	•••	***	•••	15,05,014	15, 01, 954
•••	•••	•••	•••	2,33,596	2,36,044
•••	•••	•••	•••	2,34,309	2,87,581
•••	•••	•••	•••	81,391	81,920
•••	•••	•••	•••	21,341	20,815
100	•••	•••	•••	56,302	77,685
		TOTAL	•••	21,31,953	21,55,499
	•••	*** ***	100 100	104 104 105	Rs 15,05,014 2,33,596 81,391 21,341 56,302

616. The sums assigned to them for expenditure during the year amounted to Rs. 20,78,000, or Rs. 61,000 more than in 1880-81. The following outlay was incurred against this assignment:—

•						Rs.
Refunds	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	10,864
General Management	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	65,642
Collection of Local Rates	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	1,19,291
District Dak Communicati	on	•••	•••	***	•••	54,040
Minor Departments	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	84,679
Education	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	4,48,553
Medical	•••	•••	***	•••	***	2,17,344
Stationery and Printing	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,307
Superannuations	•••	***	•••	***	•••	600
Miscellaneous	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	21,873
Public Works	•••	•••		•••	•••	6,67,079
Contributions	•••	•••	•••	••	•••	2,92,771
				TOTAL		19,84,443

- 617. About three-fourths of the expenditure classed under the heading Minor Departments was incurred in connection with Arboriculture and the maintenance of public gardens. The number of trees planted during the year elsewhere than on roadsides was 174,842 against 121,493 in 1880-81. The results, however, were even worse than in the previous year, for nearly one-fourth of the new plantings died, while the expenditure was higher.
- 618. The bulk of the Public Works expenditure of District Committees was for the repair and construction of roads: the outlay on these amounted to Rs. 4,67,282 against Rs. 4,58,752 in 1880-81. One hundred and thirty-eight miles of metalled and unmetalled road were completed, and 118 miles were in progress at the end of the year. Repairs were executed to 11,949 miles of road. New bridges to the number of 177 were either completed or in progress, and 241,237 trees were planted out on roadsides. Other Public Works executed by the Committees were 46 school-houses, 5 dispensaries and 28 other buildings either completed or in progress, 1,221 buildings repaired, and 283 tanks and wells constructed and repaired. The outlay on schools, dispensaries, tanks, wells, &c. amounted to Rs. 1,32,603 against Rs. 1,48,429 in 1880-81.
 - 619. The work of the Committees continues to be satisfactory.
- 620. Customs and Salt.—The following abstract exhibits the Receipts and Charges in each division for the two years 1880-31 and 1881-82:—

	RECE	IPTS.			1880-81.	1881-82.
					Rs.	Rs.
Punjab Mines Division	***	•••	***	•••	87,29,216	37,05,322
Kohát Ditto	•••	•••	***	•••	99,867	90,786
Mandi Ditto	•••	***	•••		47,262	48,263
Delhi Salt Sources	•••	•••	***	•••	1 5,2 8,579	17,75,000
	•		Total		54,04,424	56,19,820
	Снаве	328.				
Punjab Mines Division	•••	***	***	••.	- 2,64,999	8,22,574
Kohát Ditto	•••	•••	***	•••	80,488	28,980
Mandi Ditto	***	***	***	}	7,258	8,619
Delhi Salt Sources	•••	•••	•••	•••	77,570	56,332
			Total		3,80,265	4,16,505
			Net Revenue		50,24,159	52,02,815

621. The increase in Receipts is due entirely to larger sales from the Sultánpur and Núh works (Delhi salt sources). At Sultánpur 663,024 maunds were sold against 581,097 in 1880-81, and at Núh 27,852

maunds against 6,945. The excess in the former case is attributed to a reduction of prices, especially of the cheaper descriptions of salt, which the dealers found it profitable to make; and in the latter to the salt having been sold at any price offered, in consequence of the owners being in want of money.

- 622. The quantity sold at the Punjab Mines fell from 1,471,187 to 1,400,366 maunds. It is hoped that an expansion in the trade in this salt will take place when greater facilities for transit are provided by the extension of the railway to the sources.
- 623. The expenditure in the Punjab Mines Division increased by Rs. 57,575: this increase is almost entirely due to additional expenses for carriage and weighment, &c., of salt conveyed to the recently established depôt at Lála Músa.
- 624. The expenditure in the Delhi Salt Source Division was regulated by a reduced scale introduced at the end of 1880-81.
 - 625. Forests.—The financial results were as follows:—

		Receipts.	Charges.	Surpius.
		Rs.	Rs.	Ŕs.
1880-81		6,71,679	4,95,368	1,76,311
1881-82	***	6,88,808	5,16,270	1,72,038

626. The reduction in the net income, notwithstanding larger sales, is due partly to the increased expenditure of the year and partly also to low selling rates of timber in the hill forest divisions. A notice of the working of the Forest Department generally will be found in Chapter IV.

627. Canal Revenue.—The capital invested in the Punjab Canals is as follows:—

			-	During the year.	To end of the year.
Canals in operation	•••	***		Rs. 4,09,798	Rs. 2,57,66,081
Canals under construction	•••	•••		36,51,106	2,89,56,192
Canals under suspension	•••	•••	•••	•••	35,095
		Total		40,60,904	5,47,57,368
Deduct-					, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Contribution by Native Sta	ates for	Sirhind Canal	•••	12,93,501	97,79,178
Capital invested by Govern	ment	•••		27,67,403	4,49,78,190

The total income of the permanent canals was ... 26,63,251
Working expenses 9,41,728
Balance profit, being 7.22 per cent. on the capital... 17,21,523

After deducting interest the profit was 3.43 per cent. on the capital, the Bári Doáb paying 2.03, the Western Jumna Canal 6.06. In the previous year the total profit was 7.56 per cent., the Bári Doáb Canal paying 4.39, and the Western Jumna Canal 13.87 per cent.

On the Inundation Canals, excluding the Muzaffargarh series, against which there is no	
capital expenditure, the total receipts were	
Balance profit, being 23:14 per cent. on th	.e
capital	4 44 504

Deducting interest, the rate of profit was 19.27 per cent., the Upper Sutlej paying 6.46, the Lower Sutlej and Chenab 205.93, Indus 15.36, and Shahpur Canals 83.85 per cent.

- 628. In the previous year the total profit was 23:36 per cent.; the Upper Sutlej 0:53, the Lower Sutlej and Chenab 411:28, and the Indus Canals 3:44. On the Shahpur Canals there was a loss of 2:45 per cent.
- 629. The high percentage of profit on the canals last year was due to arrears of revenue from jágir and well-lands having been included in the accounts for that year.
- 630. By the assessments there would be a decrease in the present year of Rs. 1,65,221 on the permanent canals, due to the less area irrigated by the Bári Doáb Canal, and an increase of Rs. 4,604 on the Inundation Canals.

631. The areas irrigated were-

	1881-82.		1880-81.	
Bari Doab Canal Western Jumna Canal		Acres. 368,002 300,545	Acres. 433,080 265,551	Acres65,07834,994
Total Perennial Canals		668,547	698,631	-30,084
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canals Lower Sutlej and Chenab Do. Indus Canals Muzaffargarh Canals Shahpur Canals	•••	221,970 346,278 201,614 248,598 11,523	154,536 299,284 164,385 213,732 9,135	+ 67,434 + 46,994 + 37,229 + 34,866 + 2,388
Total Inundation Canals		1,029,983	841,072	+188,911
GRAND TOTAL		1,698,530	1,539,703	+158,827

632. The following is a comparative statement of the results of the working of the Canals during the two years:—

	Western Jumna Canal.	Bári Doáb Canal.	Inundation Canals.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I.—Capital Outlay to end of {1880-81 year.	78,35,815	1,55,66,485	19,54,488	2,53,56,283	
	82,92,972	1,55,52,072	19,21,037	2,57,66,081	
II.—Income realized during the year— Direct, vis., water-rent [1880-81 and miscellaneous receipts. [1881-82	9,10,128 12,01,250	10,74,919 11,28,686	99,886 1,85,567	20,84,933 24,65,503	
Indirect, vis., land revenue due to Irrigation Works (including water-advantage revenue).	9,07,615	7,04,000	8,16,529	24,28,137	
	88,088	2,95,227	6,87,864	10,21,179	
Total Direct and Indirect { 1880-81 1881-82	18,17,748	17,78,919	9,16,408	45,13,070	
	12,89,338	14,23,913	8,23,431	84,86,689	
III.—CHARGES for the year— Maintenance, including 1880-81 Establishment. 1881-82	40,8,254	4,22,718	8,75,138	12,06,105	
	43,1,168	5,10,565	8,78,897	13,20,625	
Interest on Capital Outlay 1880-81	3,22,554	6,72,840	84,748	10,80,1 40	
	8,05,377	5,97,890	74,299	9,77,563	
Total { 1890-81 1881-82	7,80,808	10,95,558	4,59,879	22,86,245	
	7,86,540	11,08,455	4,53,196	22,98,191	
IV.—NET PROFIT AND LOSS— (a)—Including interest on { 1880-81	10,86,935	6,83,361	4,56,529	22,26,825	
	5,02,798	8,15,458	8,70,235	11,88,491	
On Direct Amount 1880-81 1881-82 Income Percentage 1880-81	+ 5,01,874	+ 6,52,201	-2,75,247	+ 8,78,828	
	+ 7,70,087	+ 6,18,121	-2,43,330	+ 11,44,878	
	+6·41	+ 4·19	-14·08	+ 8·47	
	+9·29	+ 8·97	-12·66	+4·44	
onCapital [1881-82] onCapital [1880-81] lipid Income, Amount 1880-81	+ 14,09,400	+ 18,56,201	+ 5,41,275	+ 88,06,965	
	+ 8,08,175	+ 9,13,848	+ 4,44,534	+ 21,66,067	
rect and Percentage 1890-81 Indirect. on Capital 1881-82	17·98 +9·74	+ 5·87	27·69 + 23·14	4. 18 [.] 04 4 8 [.] 40	

CHAPTER VI.

VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICE.

ANITATION.—Considerable progress in sanitation has been made in the Province during the year, and the inspection reports of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioners and Civil Surgeons afford ample evidence that not only is sanitary improvement engaging the earnest attention of the district authorities, and that a fair share of the funds at their disposal is devoted to it, but that the efforts being made to diffuse a better knowledge on sanitary matters among the people themselves are at last meeting with success and awakening them to the fact that it is really within their own power to prevent much of the sickness from which they now suffer; and it may now confidently be hoped that ere long not only will the people be induced to carefully follow out the instructions laid down for their guidance, but that they will even learn to appreciate the advantages to be derived by efficient sanitation.

- 634. Under recent arrangements for the sanitary inspections of towns and villages, Civil Surgeons will be brought more into contact with the people, and they have been instructed, while engaged in the performance of their duties, to use their best efforts to persuade the inhabitants of villages to abandon practices which tend to produce unhealthiness, and to explain to them the evil consequences of neglected conservancy, unprotected water-supply, and other insanitary conditions with which they are in the habit of surrounding themselves.
- 635. Important improvements in conservancy and drainage have been effected in many places, and it is gratifying to notice that in the more important towns, where signs of improvement are naturally first looked for, good progress has been made. A sum of Rs. 9,09,637, or 35 per cent. of the total municipal income, was expended during the year upon street pavings, construction of latrines, roads, conservancy establishment and improved schemes for drainage and water-supply. Among the more important works under this head, the Lahore water-supply may be more particularly mentioned. This project was completed and

opened in June 1881; and, notwithstanding the failure of the service reservoir, a constant supply of really good water has been kept up in the city and suburbs with the exception of certain localities at high elevations. The prejudice which was at first entertained by the natives, more particularly the higher Hindu castes, to the use of this water, is fast disappearing, and the demand steadily increases. length of piping which has been laid throughout the city and suburbs is about 22 miles. The cost of the water, without interest on the loan, is at present about one anna and ten pies per 1,000 gallons, including fuel and establishment; but when the reservoir is re-constructed this rate will be considerably reduced. The Labore drainage works are reported to be progressing satisfactorily, and when they are completed will leave but little to be desired in respect to thorough conservancy. At Amritsar the main drainage scheme is nearly completed round the eastern side of the city, and the internal drainage has been much improved, and schemes for draining the surrounding country, for the better conservancy of the city and for improving the water-supply, are under consideration. In Jullandar the work of cutting off the spills from the jhile north of the town and conducting them into the East Beyn Nullah was completed, and the measure is reported to have proved very successful. In former years the spills from these jhils came down upon the city and cantonments, swamping the land and causing much fever. In Hoshiárpur three important drainage schemes have been carried out. In Ludhiana special measures were taken to preserve the water-supply from pollution. In Delhi the old Sháhjaháni drains in the principal streets, as also those in the side streets, were all opened and thoroughly cleaned out. The plans and estimates for the water-works have been completed, and it is hoped that ere long this important and much needed work will be put in hand.

- 636. VITAL STATISTICS.—The scheme for providing for the registration of births by the agency of the village chaukidárs, which was brought into force last year, has been found to work well, and a marked improvement in the birth registration is manifest; and even in frontier districts, where registration is generally inefficient, this is the case.
- 637. Births.—The total number of births registered during the year was 695,766, or 151,107 more than the number returned in the previous year. Of this number there were 374,599 males and 321,167 females, or a proportion of 116 male to every 100 female births.



638. Deaths.—The death-rate of the Province was considerably in excess of that of the previous year. The total number of deaths registered, as shewn by the following statement, was 519,779, or an excess over last year of 47,048, giving a death-rate of 30 per mille of population for males and 29 per mille for females:—

TEAR.		Cholera.	Small- pox.	Fevers.	Bowel com- plaints.	All other causes,	Total.	Death-rate per mille of popula- tion.
1868 1869 1870 1871 1873 1873	 	832 9,258 469 369 8,727 143	24,222 53,169 27,163 25,531 23,728 25,699	151,337 272,946 275,093 213,549 264,711 219,009	17,823 30,953 27,249 21,678 23,345 19,610 16,407	73,871 87,495 88,952 102,249 110,097 91,767 97,571	267,785 463,921 418,926 363,378 430,608 357,163 316,713	15 26 24 21 25 20
1874 1876 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881		78 6,246 5,736 29 215 26,315 274 5,207	12,026 13,594 10,254 12,296 40,271 49,480 9,145 6,749	279,841 351,286 219,261 440,493 472,939 327,727 355,279	27,550 27,271 17,664 32,071 29,612 22,730 17,281	119,977 102,297 101,662 115,722 95,038 114,849 135,263	447,208 496,814 350,932 626,771 673,213 472,731 519,779	18 26 28 20 36 38 27 30

This statement shews that the rate of mortality in 1881, though higher than that in 1880, is below that of 1878 and 1879; but, as these two were exceptionally unhealthy years, the comparison must lie with the previous years in the series given in the statement; and such comparison shews that the death-rate in 1881 was nearly 7 per mille in excess of the average of those years. No doubt a great deal of this is attributable to better registration, but it may in part be attributed to the sickly influence of the season.

639. Cholera again visited the Province in epidemic form. The disease first became epidemic in Delhi early in May; it attacked Lahore early in June, and about the same time an epidemic outbreak occurred in the Kangra District. Subsequently it visited many other districts, but its prevalence was chiefly confined to the eastern circle of the Province, and to sadr or important municipal towns in each district. The districts which suffered most from the disease were those of Lahore, Amritsar and Kangra. Of the total number, 5,207 deaths, registered, it would appear that 3,693, equal to 2.84 per mille of the aggregate population, occurred in municipal towns; while in rural circles the deaths registered were only 1,512, or 0.09 per mille of the rural population. These facts would seem to indicate a considerable degree of dependence of the rural population, as regards cholera, on the sadr or municipal towns, and the consequent importance of maintaining the

central towns in good sanitary condition. A special Cholera Committee was appointed, under the orders of the Government of India, in October 1881, to enquire into the history of cholera in the Punjab in certain localities; but the report of this Committee has not yet been published.

- 640. It is satisfactory to notice from the foregoing statement that the mortality from small-pox was lower in 1881 than in any other year of the series given in the table. This diminution may be in part attributed to the effect of vaccination, but more probably it is due to the natural consequence of previous years of excessive prevalence and to the absence of favorable climatic conditions. It may, however, be noted that, taking the whole series of 14 years given in the statement, the number of deaths from small-pox in the last 7 years was 50,000, or one-fourth less than in the first 7 years; and this may be assumed as evidence that vaccination has effected as much good as could be fairly expected from the limited extent to which operations have hitherto been carried on.
- 641. The total mortality from fever during the year was 355,279 deaths, shewing an excess of 27,552 over last year, and a higher number, excluding the years of the great fever epidemics, 1878 and 1879, than any year of the series from 1868. The highest mortality from this disease was recorded in the Amritsar District, viz., 28,962, giving a death-rate of 35 per mille of population. Next to Amritsar was the district of Lahore, in which the total deaths registered were 21,058, equal to a death-rate of 27 per mille. In the Amritsar District the city of Amritsar suffered most severely; for out of the 28,962 deaths registered in this district 11,724 are reported to have occurred in the city alone. The outbreak in Amritsar is attributed to an excessive and unusual rainfall in a locality the natural drainage of which is very imperfect, to consequent rise of spring level, and water-logging of the soil. During the months of June, July and August there was an aggregate fall of no less than 62 inches, and this excessive rainfall produced most disastrous consequences. The mortality was heaviest amongst the poorer classes, and nearly half of the deaths were of children under five years of age. Measures have been taken for remedying the defects of drainage and conservancy which have been brought to light in the course of the investigation into this deplorable mortality.
- 642. The number of deaths under the head of bowel complaints was 17,281, giving a death-rate of about 1 per mille of population; and the

deaths from other causes, which include the mortality from chest diseases, was 135,263, an excess of 20,414 over the figures of the previous year.

643. Medical Relief.—The number of applicants for relief at the various medical institutions in the Province during the year numbered 1,545,808, as exhibited by the following table. This shews an increase over last year of 177,379, or nearly 13 per cent.; and this increase is in some measure due to the great prevalence of fever during the latter part of the year. In Amritsar alone the number of patients treated was upwards of 55,000 in excess of that registered in the previous year; and cases of malarial fever treated in other dispensaries in the Province increased by about 70 per cent. Two additional dispensaries,—one of the second and one of the third class,—have been added to the number of such institutions during the year, though the table shews an increase of only one; but this is explained by the fact that in 1881 the dispensary at the sanitarium of Shekh Budin, which is only maintained from May to October of each year, has not been taken into calculation, though it was included in the return for the previous year.

	Number of Patients Treated.				INCONE.					
Y343.	No. of Dispensaries.	In-door	Ou t-door.	Total,	Govern- ment,	Municipal and other contribu- tions,	Other sources.	Total.	Expendi- ture.	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881	150 163 166 172 180 184 185	28,615 30,428 31,627 43,190 39,635 31,729 37,011	1,003,458 1,175,034 1,111,420 1,393,766 1,349,224 1,333,700 1,508,797	1,032,073 1,205,462 1,146,047 1,436,956 1,368,859 1,368,429 1,545,808	1,32,461 1,07,034 92,658 85,311 79,093 72,199 73,132	1,60,989 1,87,374 1,88,270 2,11,008 2,36,429 2,44,161 2,54,496	28,609 26,743 21,515 25,130 23,295 19,586 25,089	3,22,059 8,21,151 3,02,443 8,21,449 8,38,817 8,35,946 3,52,717	3,24,618 3,22,814 2,98,746 3,22,518 8,41,286 3,28,051 3,41,858	
Difference between 1880 and 1881.	1	2,282	1,75,097	1,77,379	983	10,385	5,503	16,771	13,907	

[•] Nozz.-The Income and Expenditure of the Shekh Budin Dispensary is excluded for 1880 and 1881.

^{644.} The above table shews that there was a total increase in income of Rs. 16,771, and in expenditure of Rs. 13,807, for the year 1881.

- 645. The Hospitals and Dispensaries in existence at the close of the year 1881 were as follows:—
 - 1 General Hospital-Mayo Hospital, Lahore.
 - 14 Civil Hospitals.
 - 26 Dispensaries, 1st class.
 - 105 Dispensaries, 2nd class.
 - 43 Dispensaries, 3rd class.
 - 1 Lying-in Hospital, Amritsar.
- 646. In these institutions 15,45,808 patients were treated; of whom 973 were Europeans, 2,251 Eurasians, 626,140 Hindus, 847,539 Muhammadans, and 68,900 other classes.
- 647. The death-rate among in-door patients was 7.20 against 8.47 in the previous year.
- 648. The number of major operations performed was 4,466, or 26 per cent. in excess of those of the previous year, and there was also an increase in the number of minor operations of 4,724.
- during the year was the same as last year, viz., 6. The number of patients at the close of 1880 was 422, and 175 admissions were made during the year, making a total of 597. Of these 70, or 11.7 per cent., died, and 120 left the asylums of their own accord, thus leaving 407 inmates at the close of 1881. The total expenditure on these institutions during 1881 was Rs. 18,779, or Rs. 1,891 less than in the previous year,—the decrease being due to the average number of inmates having been smaller, to the diminished cost of food, and to the circumstance that, clothing having been liberally supplied to the asylums of Tarn Táran and Dharmsála towards the close of 1880, a further supply was not called for during the present year. The expenditure on repairs of buildings was also less in 1881 than it was in 1880, though the expenditure on medicines was somewhat higher. These asylums are chiefly supported by district funds aided by private subscriptions and donations.
- 650. Mayo Hospital.—This hospital provides 115 beds, 91 for men and 24 for women and children. The number of patients who obtained medical relief at this institution during the year was 30,672, or 4,098 less than in the previous year, and the decrease was entirely among the out-patients. The falling-off was chiefly in the European and Eurasian classes.

- 651. The total number of deaths among in-patients during the year was 197; while the admissions were 1,938, the proportion of deaths to admissions being 10:16 per cent. against 15:7 per cent. in the previous year.
- 652. The number of major operations performed during the year was 288,—an increase of 49 over the previous year. Of these the following may be specially noted:—121 cases of cataract, in which the lens was extracted, good sight being restored in 108 cases, or nearly 90 per cent.; 4 amputations of the upper extremity (one at the shoulder-joint), with no death; 46 cases of lithotomy, with 8 deaths; and one operation for strangled hernia successfully performed.
- 653. Cases of malarial fever constituted nearly one-fifth of the total number treated; but the disease was not of a severe type, the rate of mortality among in-patients treated for it being 8.51 per cent., against 13.53 per cent. in the previous year. Diseases affecting the respiratory organs were more frequent than in the previous year, and these largely contributed to swell the proportion of mortality. Bowel complaints, on the other hand, were fewer than in 1880; and it was remarkable that, notwithstanding the prevalence of epidemic cholera, the number of cases of diarrhoa was less than in the previous year.
- 654. The total expenditure on the Hospital during the year was Rs. 23,068, an excess of Rs. 3,886 over last year, due principally to additions to the building and to the purchase of furniture, clothing and bedding for the inmates. The receipts were Rs. 23,148, of which the contribution from Government was Rs. 16,524, from District and Municipal funds Rs. 4,500, and from private sources Rs. 1,423.
- entirely supported by the Municipality, there were 33 in-patients and 154 out-patients treated during the year. Out of 12 obstetric operations which had to be performed, only 2 proved fatal. The institution continues to prove useful in furnishing means for the training of midwives. At the beginning of the year there were 10 pupils, one of whom had passed and was retained as resident nurse, one passed as qualified midwife and is now practising at Meean Meer, one died during the prevalence of the fever epidemic in October, and one English pupil who joined in 1880 presented herself for examination at the Lahore Medical School and passed; leaving 6 pupils in the institution at the close of the year.
- 656. LUNATIC ASYLUMS.—The number of these institutions was the same as last year, viz., one at Delhi and one at Lahore.

- 657. The number of admissions into the two asylums was in excess of those of the previous year, amounting to 132 (including re-admissions) against 87 in 1880, and the total number under treatment was 438, of whom 333 were in the Lahore, and 105 in the Delhi Asylum. Of this number 369 were males and 69 females. Of the above total, 47 males and 4 females, or 51 in all, were discharged cured, and 47 died. The percentage of cured to average strength was at both the asylums a little over 16, and the mortality a little under 15.
- 659. In 1880 the mortality rate was low compared with former years, but in 1881 it reverted to the high rate which usually prevails among this class of patients, the death-rate at the two asylums being about the same, viz., 14·10 at Lahore, 14·98 at Delhi. At Lahore, of the 35 deaths returned, 13, or nearly one-third of the whole number, were due to cholera, which attacked the asylum in July; and at Delhi, of the 11 deaths recorded, 4 were due to diarrhoea and 4 to respiratory diseases.
- 659. Of the 132 admissions during the year, 14 belonged to the criminal class, of whom 12 were admitted into the Lahore, and 2 into the Delhi asylum; and at the close of the year there were 39 of this class in confinement, 31 being in the Lahore and 8 in the Delhi asylum.
- 660. The average cost of each lunatic was at Lahore Rs. 105-0-9 and at Delhi Rs. 102-2-10. At Lahore the cost for diet was higher than at Delhi, but, on the other hand, the cost of clothing was much greater at Delhi than at Lahore.
- 661. At Lahore, out of a daily average strength of 240 persons, 80, or 33 per cent., were employed on manufactures, and the net profit realized amounted to Rs. 263, or about Rs. 3 per head. At Delhi, out of an average strength of 73 persons, 62, or nearly 85 per cent., were employed on manufactures, realizing a net profit of Rs. 580, or Rs. 9-5-0 per head of the number employed.
- 662. At both the institutions the chief employments were gardening, grinding corn, and cloth manufactures; but at Lahore a large number of the inmates seem to have been employed in out-door works, such as gardening, levelling old buildings, &c.; and, though such employment was well calculated to keep the lunatics in health, the profits realized were not so large.
- 663. LOCK HOSPITALS.—As stated last year, the Contagious Diseases Act, XIV. of 1863, has not yet been extended to any part of the Punjab; but rules made under the Cantonment Act, providing for the inspection of houses of ill-fame and for preventing the spread of venereal disease, continue in force in all cantonments occupied by British troops, and the

leading statistics of the operations of these rules for the past four years will be found in the following table:—

	Aver	GE NUMBE	E OF	d fines.			OPBAN
CANTONMENTS.	On the Register.	Attending periodical examinations.	In Hospital,	Receipts from fees and	Expenditure.	Average strength.	Ratio of admissions per mille from venereal disease,
				Rs.	Rs.		
Delhi \ \ \begin{align*} 18 \\ 1	78 94.0 79 98.59 80 64.70 81 82.55 78 14.30 79 14.71	131-94 140-91 147-20 143-54 90-33 73-75 60-64 78-03 14-30 14-71	9-0 11:59 10:76 4-19 17:42 18:58 21:0 17:28 2-16 0-72	76 25 76 54 34 77 17 62	3,014 3,074 3,074 2,776 2,771 2,920 3,205 3,334 510 514	390 405 476 406 1,288 1,084 1,329 1,613 382 361	185 202 204 199 201 242 264 164 111
(18	80 13·37 81 9·05 78 17·83	13-28 9-05 17-58	3.66 66.0 4.25	55 10	559 491 726	348 348 650	192 306 118
Babáthu } 18	79 10·11 80 8·56 81 7·18	10°01 8'56 7'6	2:48 1:58 0:83		585 503 426	4,480 4,658	7 13
16 18	78 18.82 79 18.0 80 19.33	18 ⁻ 82 18 ⁻ 0 19 ⁻ 33	4·16 4·83		997 875 861	777 490 921	54 179 114
Jullundur (18	81 78 47.08 79 44.75 80 34.0	45-79 44-83 32-62 58-88	2.0 2.61 4.25 7.51	 16 45	2,502 2,516 2,454 3,039	788 201 297 368	196 243 158 233
Dalhousie - { 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	78 13.08 79 10.90 80 6.51 81 7.44	12:91 11:04 6:62 6:63	4:08 0:76 0:91 0:64		547 500 471 471	232 289 825 295	241 363 202 261
Blálkot { 16	78 99·12 79 88·8 80 86·06 81 88·05	93.50 88.3 87.75 83.42	23·0 17·5 22·16	107 88 133 133	3,866 3,446 3,139 2,676	1,225 760 1,030 1,306	246 249 260 117
Lahore and Meean Meer } 16	78 183:46 79 216:9 80 233:37 81 239:17 78 84:68	147·50 171·12 168·37 169·57 65·15	13·25 17·61 15·41 16·5 9·0	231 522 206 398	4,475 4,325 4,002 4,086	824 1,111 3,182 1,098	354 216 100 264
Perozepore } 18	79 65-92 80 77-13 81 77-50	65:01 65:6	7°33 14°58 8°38	24 15 80	1,876 1,990 2,025 2,045	1,110 1,110 1,035 873	269 100 150 82
Meoltan \$\frac{1}{16}	78 219-7 79 191-1 80 120-32 -1 106-91	182·5 174•7 113·37	11.0 17.15 12.25	184 69 35	2,285 2,888 2,274	745 945 808	417 191 215
Ráwa lpindi { 18 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	78 134·50 79 149·15 80 140·08 81 165·07	100°58 120 13 145°77 130°8 155°45	74·91 2·5 28·45 34·08 23·14	349 185 108	2 108 3,145 3,417 3,164 3,582	1,693 1,590 1,436 1,318	193 208 181 129 104
Attock { 18	78 11·71 79 12·33 80 12·68 81 26·23	11.52 12.33 12.68 26.17	2.08 0.56 2.08 1.70	 30	585 536 548 594	289 78 179	168 496 155
Nowshers { 18	78 45.87 79 36.01 80 28.31	41.39 28.97 27.51	3.08 4.18	 92	1,165 1,213 1,037	510 809	188 80
Pesháwar { 18	81 34·95 78 207·75 79 230·96 80 244·13 81 235·9	32·58 193·25 205·04 219·80 223·07	3·50 14·0 19·44 28·91 30 94	22 210 1,015 264	1,218 2,737 3,087 3,442 3,874	941 1,287 921 966 1,417	118 222 121 836 143
Murree \begin{cases} \begi	78 79 25:07 90 24:59	21:49 24:59 41:17	1 48 1 25 11 83		1,156 516 658	1,417 147 244 232	285 396 181

- 664. The figures show that in 1881 there was a diminution in the ratio of admissions for venereal disease in the majority of the stations, and notably so in Ferozepore, Pesháwar, Attock and Murree,—the stations in which an increase is observable being Kasauli, Jullundur, Meean Meer, Umballa and Dalhousie.
- 665. With respect to the increase in Kasauli, it is stated that the disease was contracted before the arrival of the troops at that station; and so also, in regard to Umballa, it is said that the largest number of admissions was in the first quarter of the year, when the troops arrived from field service saturated with disease contracted apparently on the march; and the same causes may be assigned for the increase in Jullundur and Meean Meer. At Dalhousie, as in other hill stations, great difficulty is experienced in preventing illicit intercourse with the hill women out of cantonment limits.
- 666. The attendance of the registered prostitutes at the periodical examinations has, on the whole, been regular, and the local authorities have done their best to detect and prevent prostitution by women not on the registers. The employment of dhais in detecting disease and ensuring the attendance of the registered women at the periodical examinations has been found to answer well at most stations.
- 667. VACCINATION.—The revised scheme for the amalgamation of the Vaccination with the Sanitary Department, to which allusion was made in last year's Report, came into force from the 1st of October 1881. Under this scheme the Provincial Vaccination Establishment, by which operations were formerly carried on, was broken up, and from it, with some considerable additions, district establishments have been formed and placed under the immediate superintendence and control of the Civil Surgeon, subject to inspection by the special officers of the Sanitary Department.
- 668. Under the new system the returns are for the calendar, instead of for the official year, as formerly; and the work of the year under review cannot, therefore, with any advantage, be compared with the work of former years; but from information received it appears that the district authorities have everywhere cordially adopted the new plan of operations, and that it promises to work well.
- 669. The number of primary vaccinations performed in the course of the 9 months ending with 31st December 1881 amounted to 280,467, of which 265,411, or 94 per cent., were successful. During the hot weather operations were conducted in 12 Native States, in Simla, Murrae and

the adjoining hills, and in the districts of Kángra and Hazára. The establishment necessary for these operations is entertained at the charge of the Provincial Revenues with the special object of maintaining a proper supply of vaccine matter during the hot months. The district vaccinators, whose operations are confined to the cold months, are to be utilized during the hot weather in sanitary inspections, taking up their vaccination duties as soon as the season is sufficiently advanced.

670. The cost of the Provincial establishment during the 6 months from 1st April to 1st October 1881 was Rs. 30,472. Under the revised scheme, however, the charge to Provincial Revenues will only be Rs. 7,140 per annum, exclusive of the superior supervising staff; whereas the charge upon Municipal and District Funds will amount to Rs. 53,808 per annum. For the year 1880 the cost was;—

			Rs.
From Provincial Revenues	•••	•••	54,452
From Municipal and District F	unds	•••	92

The Municipal and District Committees will, it is believed, show more interest in the cause of vaccination now that they are called upon to provide the cost of the establishment in a larger degree, and are entrusted with wider powers over the members of the establishment.

CHAPTER VII.

INSTRUCTION.

number of schools at the close of the year was 2,089, against 2,088 in 1881. There has been an increase of 2 high schools, 2 primary schools and an industrial school for males, and of 1 high and 1 middle school for girls; whilst the number of female primary schools has been reduced by 5 and of female normal schools by 1.

672. The educational institutions comprise:—an Arts college, 24 high schools, 203 middle schools, 1,526 primary schools, a training college, a school of art, a medical school, 4 normal schools, and 3 industrial schools for males; and 1 high school, 2 middle schools, 317 primary schools, 4 normal schools, and an industrial school for females. The Oriental College, maintained by the Punjab University College, is not shown in the returns.

678. The total number of scholars attending educational institutions of every description has risen from 104,923 to 110,427. The Lahore Government College contained at the close of the year 103 scholars; high schools for boys, 502; middle schools for boys, 5,418; primary schools for boys, 93,919; the Central Training College, 58; the School of Arts, 43; the Medical School, 188; normal schools, 220; and industrial schools for males, 101. In the high school for females there were 4 scholars, in middle schools 13, in primary schools 9,739, in normal schools 142; and in the industrial school, 27. There has been an increase of 9 scholars in the Lahore Government College, and of 91 in high schools for boys. In middle schools for boys there was an apparent falling-off of 372. This was due solely to a change in the date on which promotions are made in Government institutions from primary to middle schools. Formerly this took place before the end of the official year; now it takes place after its expiration.

In primary schools for boys there was an increase of 5,724. In female schools for secondary education the number of scholars has risen from 9 to 17, and in female primary schools from 9,686 to 9,739.

- 674. The total expenditure on education amounted to Rs. 15,84,281, or, deducting the expenditure on school buildings and scholarships to students attending the Medical School, to Rs. 14,52,233. The expenditure in 1880-81, exclusive of the items above mentioned, was Rs. 13,92,534. Of Rs. 15,84,281, Rs. 6,30,198 were paid from Provincial revenues, Rs. 4,49,646 from District funds, Rs. 13,873 from the proceeds of endowments, Rs. 1,20,611 from school fees, Rs. 1,44,831 from Municipal funds, and Rs. 2,25,122 from other sources.
- 675. Of the total number of scholars attending educational institutions of all kinds, 827 are Europeans and Eurasians, 651 Native Christians, 56,372 Hindus, 41,900 Muhammadans, 9,690 Sikhs, and 987 belong to other denominations. There has been an increase in every case except amongst Europeans and Eurasians. 447 scholars attending high schools for boys are taught through the medium of English, and 55, who do not learn English, through the medium of the vernacular. middle schools for boys contained at the close of the year 2,714 scholars, and vernacular middle schools, 2,704. All these learn a classical language. English primary schools for boys contained 23,278 boys, and vernacular primary schools, 70,641. In Government English primary schools the English language is taught in the upper division only, i. e., in the two highest classes, and in these the vernacular is still the medium of instruction. In mission schools, English is sometimes taught at an earlier stage. The number of boys in primary schools actually learning English at the close of the year was 7,956. On the whole, 11,110 boys are taught the English language. In female schools 628 scholars learn English, the majority of whom are Europeans and Eurasians.
- 676. Of schools for the primary and secondary education of males, 1,593, with 89,368 scholars, are Government institutions; and 160, with 10,471 scholars, are aided institutions. Of female schools, 146, with 3,870 scholars, are Government, and 174, with 5,886 scholars, are aided. Of the institutions for special and technical training, the Training College, the School of Art, the Medical School, 3 of the normal schools for masters, and 2 of the industrial schools for males, are Government



institutions; and 1 normal school for masters, the normal school for mistresses, 1 industrial school for males, and the industrial school for females, are aided.

- Examination of the Calcutta University 113 candidates appeared, of whom 55 were successful. For the First Arts Examination there were 10 candidates, of whom 8 were successful, and 1 was prevented by sickness from appearing. Four candidates went up for the B. A. Examination, of whom 2 passed. No candidates were sent up during the year under report, directly from educational institutions in the Punjab, for the M. A. Examination; but 2 students, who had completed the B. A. course in the Lahore Government College, passed the M. A. Examination as private students.
- 678. For the Entrance Examination of the Punjab University College held in May 1882, there were 243 candidates, of whom 73 were successful. Of these, 63 passed in English, and 10 in the vernacular. Amongst the candidates were 125 students of Government schools, of whom 54 were successful; 25 of the Oriental College, of whom 2 were successful; 40 of other aided high schools, of whom 7 were successful; and 53 private students and candidates from unaided schools, of whom 10 were successful. The Proficiency and High Proficiency examinations were not held during the year under report; but 14 candidates passed the Proficiency examination in May 1882. One student passed the Honors examination in history.
- 679. Oriental Examinations of the Punjab University College.—For the Lower Arabic or Maulavi examination, there were 16 candidates, of whom 9 passed. For the Lower Sanskrit or Pragya examination also there were 16 candidates, of whom 9 were successful; and for the Lower Persian or Munshi examination, there were 88 candidates, of whom 49 were successful.
- 680. No middle or higher examinations in Arabic, Sanskrit or Persian were held during the year under report.
- 681. In the Gurmukhi or Budhiman examination, 7 candidates were successful out of 10.
- 682. For the first examination in Medicine, there were 12 candidates, of whom 7 passed; and in the final examination 4 passed out of 7:

190

- 683. Out of 105 candidates for the first examination in Law, 48 were successful; and 35 out of 65 passed the final examination.
- 684. Sixteen out of 19 candidates passed an examination in the Yunani, and 5 out of 7 in the Vaidak system of Medicine.
- 685. Six students went up and passed the first examination and one the final examination in Engineering.
- 686. Four out of 5 candidates passed an examination in Hindu Law, 10 the 'examination of Mufti' 'Alim and the functions of Qází Alim,' and 1 the 'examination of Mufti Fázil and the functions of Qází Fázil.'
- 697. Twenty-five students who had previously passed some examination in oriental languages were examined in history and geography and mathematics, and of these 8 were successful. Twenty-nine munshis were examined in arithmetic, and 25 in office work; 18 are reported to have passed in the former, and 24 in the latter.
- 638. The Lahore Government College.—The number of students has risen from 94 to 103, and the average daily attendance from 75 to 77. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 47,902. The total cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 498-15-0 and the cost to Government Rs. 477-2-0.
- 689. As already stated, no students were sent up directly from the Lahore Government College for the M. A. examination of the Calcutta University; but 2 students who had completed the B. A. course in this institution passed the M. A. examination, as private students. Of 2 students who passed the B. A. examination, 1 was placed in the second division, and 1 in the third; and of 8 who passed the First Arts examination, 1 was placed in the first, 6 in the second, and 1 in the third division.
- 690. One student passed the Honors examination in history of the Punjab University College. The Proficiency and High Proficiency examinations, as above stated, were not held during the year under report; but 11 students were successful in the Proficiency examination held in May 1882. Of these, 5 students had passed the First Arts examination of the Calcutta University, held in the previous November; so that, on the whole, 14 students were successful in

one or both of these examinations. The number of students in the first and second-year classes, at the beginning of the year, was 61; so that the percentage of passes on the number on the rolls was 22.9.

- 691. Four students went up and passed the final examination in Law, and 12 out of 17 candidates were successful in the first examination.
- 692. The Oriental College and School.—From a statement supplied by the Superintendent, it appears that 122 students are reckoned as belonging to the Oriental College, and 100 to the School. The expenditure on the former is reckoned at Rs. 13,733-4-0, and on the latter at Rs. 6,106-7-0.
- 693. For the Entrance examination of the Punjab University College, held in May 1881, there were 15 candidates, of whom 2 passed; and in May 1882 there were 25 candidates, of whom 2 were successful.
- 694. For the Proficiency examination held, since the close of the year, in May 1882, there were 3 successful candidates.
- 695. In the Maulavi or Lower Arabic examination 8 students were successful, against 2 in the previous year. In the Pragya or Lower Sanskrit examination 4 students were successful, against 2 in the previous year. In the Munshi or Lower Persian examination 4 students were successful, and in the Budhimán or Punjábí examination 6. For the Hakím, or examination in the Yunání system of Medicine, there were 16 successful candidates, and for the examination in the Vaidak system of Medicine, 5. At the examination in Civil Engineering 1 student passed in the upper, and 4 in the lower division.
- 696. The Central Training College.—This college is intended not so much to communicate knowledge as to train men for the practical art of teaching and school management. Its scope is wider than that of an ordinary normal school, which prepares young men for the charge of vernacular primary schools; whilst the Training College undertakes to train students, both in English and the vernacular, for the middle and high schools of the Province.
- 697. The College contains an English and a vernacular class. The English class consists chiefly of students who have passed the B. A. or F. A. examination, and of young teachers likely, by their character and capacity, to profit by the training afforded. During the year it contained 5 students who had passed the B. A. examination or the

High Proficiency examination of the Punjab University College; 4 who had completed the B. A. course, but failed in the examination; 1 student who had passed the First Arts examination, and 4 who had completed the F. A. course, but had not succeeded in passing the examination. There were on the whole 14 students, besides 14 teachers sent in for training, of whom 6 had passed the F. A. examination and 7 the Entrance examination.

- 698. The vernacular class consists of picked men who have passed through a normal school and gained certificates, of students who have passed the Entrance examination of the Punjab University College on the vernacular side, and of teachers sent in from schools for training. The great majority during the year under report were students from normal schools; the number at the end of the year was 31.
- 699. Secondary Education.—Schools for the secondary education of boys.—There were at the close of the year 227 schools for the secondary education of boys, or 2 more than at the end of the previous year. The average number on the rolls has risen from 5,863 to 6,276, and the average daily attendance from 4,895 to 5,231. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 3,00,091 to Rs. 3,10,434; whilst the average cost of educating each pupil, which is calculated on the average number on the rolls, has fallen from Rs. 51-3-0 to Rs. 49-7-0. Fees have risen from Rs. 33,397 to Rs. 35,172.
- 700. Of the 227 schools for the secondary education of boys, 101 are English and 126 vernacular. The former include 23 high schools, each with a middle school attached to it, and 55 middle schools unattached to high schools. There is only one purely vernacular high school, though two of the English high schools contain, as in the previous year, vernacular departments.
- 701. The number of boys attending high schools at the close of the year was 502. For the Calcutta University Entrance examination there were 101 candidates, of whom 55 were successful, and for that of the Punjab University College, held in May 1882, there were 165 candidates, of whom 61 passed. Thirteen students passed the Entrance examination of both the Calcutta University and the Punjab University College, so that the total number successful in one or both examinations was 103.
- 702. English Secondary Schools—Government.—The number of Government English schools has been reduced from 65 to 63. The

number of scholars fell from 2,339 to 2,238 by the close of the year, but rose to 2,821 after the annual promotions. This, as explained above, is owing to a change in the school term. Promotions from primary to secondary schools were formerly made in January, but are now made after the close of the official year. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 1,62,161 to Rs. 1,63,356. The average cost of educating each pupil fell from Rs. 73-11-0 to Rs. 69-15-0, and the charge against the Provincial revenues from Rs. 56-9-0 to Rs. 54. Fees amounted to Rs. 18,331, against Rs. 16,669 in the previous year. The other principal sources of income were municipal contributions amounting to Rs. 10,818, and grants from district funds aggregating Rs. 5,230.

- 703. There are 10 Government English high schools, to each of which a middle school is attached. These are all district schools under the management of the Educational Department. The number of scholars borne on the rolls of these high schools has risen from 253 to 335. Forty candidates were successful in the Calcutta University Entrance Examination held in November 1881, against 35 in the previous year. In the Punjab University College Entrance examination, held in May 1882, 54 candidates were successful, against 34 who passed in May 1881. Of the successful candidates 13 passed both the Punjab and Calcutta examinations; so that the total number successful in one or both examinations was 94. This gives 32 per cent. of the number borne on the rolls of Government high schools at the beginning of 1881-82.
- 704. There are 27 district middle schools, including the 20 which are attached to high schools. All of these are under the management of the Educational Department. The Anglo-Arabic school at Delhi is managed partly by the Educational Department and partly by a native committee. Twenty-three Government middle schools are under the management of Deputy Commissioners, and there are 2 cautonment schools under the management of Cantonment Magistrates. The total number of students borne on the rolls of these schools at the close of the year was 1,903, which had risen by the end of May last to 2,425.
- 705. Government middle schools sent up 341 successful candidates for the middle school examination, or 16:3 per cent. on the total number borne on the rolls at the beginning of the year.
- 706. English Secondary Schools, Aided.—There are 33 aided English schools for natives. They contained, at the close of the year, 886 students; the average number on the rolls was 934, and the average

- attendance 747. The total expenditure was Rs. 64,107. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 68-10-0, and the charge against the Provincial revenues, Rs. 28-5-0. Fees rose from Rs. 4,478 to Rs. 4,723, and the Municipal grants amounted to Rs. 3,070. On the whole, contributions from public funds of all kinds amounted to Rs. 29,549, and those from private sources, including fees, to Rs. 34,558.
- 707. There are 11 aided English high schools for natives, and to each of them a middle school is attached. They contained at the close of the year 118 scholars. In the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, held in November 1881, 10 candidates were successful, against 16 in the previous year; and in the Punjab University College Entrance Examination, held in May 1882, 7 were successful, against 12 in May 1881. On the whole, 17 candidates were successful in one or both of these examinations. This gives 13.7 per cent. of the total number borne on the rolls of aided high schools at the beginning of the year.
- 708. There are 22 aided English middle schools for natives, including 11 attached to high schools. These contained, at the close of the year, 768 students. In the middle school examination there were 118 successful condidates from these schools, or 15.2 per cent. of the total number of students borne on the rolls of aided middle schools at the beginning of the year.
- 709. Secondary Schools for Europeans and Eurasians—Aided.—
 There are 2 high schools, viz., the Bishop Cotton School at Simla and a high school department opened in connection with the Lawrence Military Asylum, Murree; and 3 middle schools, including the departments attached to the Bishop Cotton and Murree high schools, the third being at Lahore.
- 710. The number of boys in the Bishop Cotton High School has fallen from 18 to 14, but the number in the Middle School has risen from 23 to 29.
- 711. The Murree Asylum contained 3 boys in the High, and 9 in the Middle School.
- 712. The Lahore School contained 5 boys in the middle department at the close of the year.
- 713. On the whole, these institutions contained 60 boys against 61 at the close of the previous year. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 20,733, and that contributed from Provincial revenues to Rs. 9,600. The total cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 339-41-0, and the charge

against the Provincial revenues Rs. 157-6-0. The proceeds of endowments amounted to Rs. 2,200, fees to Rs. 7,977, municipal grants to Rs. 360, and receipts from other sources to Rs. 596. The total amount contributed from public funds was Rs. 9,960, and from private sources Rs. 10,773.

- 714. Five boys of the Bishop Cotton School at Simla were successful in the Calcutta University Entrance Examination, and 4 in the Middle School Examination.
- 715. The Lawrence Military Asylum at Murree supplied 3 successful candidates for the middle school examination, and the Lahore School 3.
- 716. Vernacular Secondary Schools for Boys.—These are all Government institutions. They are 126 in number, against 123 at the end of the previous year. The average number of scholars on the rolls rose from 2,663 to 2,874, and the average attendance from 2,193 to 2,404. The number on the rolls at the close of the year was 2,738; but rose to 3,432 by the end of May, after the annual promotions.
- 717. The total expenditure was Rs. 57,238 against Rs. 52,580 in the previous year. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 19-15, being a few annas more than in the previous year, and the charge against the Provincial revenues was Re. 1-4. The contributions from Municipal Funds amounted to Rs. 15,849, and from District Funds to Rs. 33,576. Fees which are paid by non-agriculturists only amounted to Rs. 4,141.
- 718. Of the 126 vernacular schools for secondary education, one only, recently established at Jullundur, is a High School. It contained at the close of the year 32 students. It has no other department attached to it.
- 719. The 125 vernacular middle schools contained at the close of the year 2,704 students.
- 720. Twelve candidates were sent up from the Jullundur High School for the Punjab Entrance Examination. These all failed. They should not have been sent up as they had not completed the full period of study, and the course has been made more difficult by the addition this year of Arabic or Sanskrit to the First Arts standard. Seven candidates passed the Munshi examination.

- 721. The vernacular department of the Ludhiana High School supplied 6 successful candidates for the Entrance, and 7 for the Munsbi examination.
- 722. From the Government vernacular middle schools, there were 636 candidates for the middle school examination, of whom 476 were successful.
- 723. This gives 16.5 per cent. of successful candidates out of the total number borne on the rolls at the beginning of the year.
- 724. Secondary Education for Girls.—The schools for the secondary education of girls include the high and middle departments of the Auckland House School at Simla for Europeans and Eurasians, and the Alexandra Girls' School at Amritsar, which is intended to give a thoroughly good education to the daughters of Native Christians of the higher class.
- 725. The Auckland House School contained at the close of the year 4 girls in the High School who had passed the previous middle school examination with credit, taking up French instead of Urdu, and 5 in the Middle Department.
- 726. The expenditure on the Auckland House School was Rs. 2,455, of which Government contributed Rs. 900, and the balance was paid from fees.
- 727. The total cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 306-2, and the cost to Government Rs 112-8.
- 728. The Alexandra School at Amritsar contained, at the close of the year, 8 pupils in the Middle School. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,406, of which Government contributed Rs. 440; Rs. 507 were paid from fees, and Rs. 2,459 from 'other sources.' The total cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 340-9, and the cost to Government Rs. 44.
- 729. Primary Education.—Primary Schools for Boys.—The number of schools is 1,526, against 1,524 in the previous year; the number of scholars has risen from 88,195 to 93,919; the average number on the rolls from 85,184 to 89,506, and the average attendance from 68,842 to 71,740.
- 730. The total expenditure on primary schools for boys has risen from Rs. 4,63,140 to Rs. 4,77,386, whilst the average cost of educating each scholar, which amounted to Rs. 5-5, is somewhat less than in the previous year. The expenditure is thus distributed: Provincial revenues, Rs. 73,015; district funds; Rs. 2,39,567; endowments, Rs. 5,213; fees, Rs. 65,244; muncipal grants, Rs. 63,648; and other sources, Rs. 30,699.

- 731. There are 204 English primary schools containing 23,278 scholars, of whom 253 are Europeans and Eurasians, 154 Native Christians, 14,287 Hindus, 7,176 Muhammadans, 1,377 Sikhs, and 31 of other denominations. Of these, 115 with 14,757 scholars are Government schools, 83 with 8,262 scholars are aided schools for natives, and 6 with 259 scholars are aided schools for Europeans and Eurasians.
- 732. Government English Primary Schools.—The number of scholars in these schools has risen from 14,306 to 14,757. Of these, 3,459 are in the upper, and 11,298 in the lower division. In the upper primary school examination 912 were successful, against 758 in the previous year, and in the lower 1.413 against 1,237. School fees have risen from Rs. 29,771 to Rs. 31,007; whilst the expenditure from Provincial revenues has fallen from Rs. 33,411, to Rs. 32,075. The average cost of educating each boy was Rs. 7-13, and the cost to Government Rs. 2-4.
- 733. Aided English Primary Schools for Natives.—The number of scholars has risen from 8,253 to 8,262, of whom 1,282 were in the upper and 6,980 in the lower division. In the upper primary school examination 324 boys were successful against 254 in the previous year, and in the lower 643 against 461. This shews considerable improvement over the results of 1880-81. School fees have risen from Rs. 12,900 to Rs. 13,597. The total expenditure has increased from Rs. 59,970 to Rs. 61,023, and the grants from Provincial revenues from Rs. 23,859 to Rs. 24,358; whilst the cost of educating each pupil is the same as in the previous year.
- 734. Aided Primary Schools for Europeans and Eurasians.—The number of scholars has fallen from 282 to 259, but the average attendance has increased from 245 to 262. Of the 259 boys on the rolls at the close of the year, 64 were in the upper, and 195 in the lower division. In the upper primary school examination 31 candidates were successful against 28 in the previous year, and in the lower, 46 against 21. The total expenditure was Rs. 26,016, against 23,705 in 1880-81; and the grants from Government amounted to Rs. 14,849 against Rs. 13,697. School fees have increased from Rs. 4,623 to Rs. 5,438. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 87-9; and the cost to Government, Rs. 50: this shews a slight increase over last year.
- 735. Vernacular Primary Schools for Boys.—There are 1,322 vernacular primary schools for boys with 70,641 pupils, of whom 11,338 are in the upper and 59,303 in the lower division. The number success-

ful in the upper primary school examination was 2,947, and in the lower, 5,505. The total expenditure on these schools was Rs. 2,78,833, of which Government contributed Rs. 1,733. The average cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 4-2. The fees paid by non-agriculturists amounted to Rs. 15,202.

- 736. Of these schools, 1,289, with 69,637 scholars, are Government, and 33, with 1,004 scholars, aided institutions.
- 737. Government Vernacular Primary Schools for Boys.—The number of Government Vernacular Schools has risen from 1,284 to 1,289; the number of scholars at the close of the year from 64,564 to 69,637; the average number on the rolls from 62,385 to 66,197; and the average attendance from 50,221 to 53,239. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 2,65,716 to Rs. 2,73,764; whilst the average cost of educating each pupil has fallen from Rs. 4-4 to Rs. 4-2. The principal sources of income were Rs. 2,32,801 from district funds, Rs. 15,202 from fees, and Rs. 24,058 from municipal funds. The number of boys successful in the upper primary school examination has risen from 2,643 to 2,947, and the number successful in the lower primary school examination from 5,371 to 5487.
- 738. Aided Vernacular Primary Schools for Boys.—There are 33 aided vernacular schools with 1,004 scholars, of whom 15 are in the upper, and 989 in the lower division. Eighteen candidates only were successful in the lower primary school examination, and none in the upper. The total expenditure was Rs. 5,069, out of which Government contributed Rs. 960. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 6-1, and the cost to Government Re. 1-2.
- 739. Female Primary Schools.—The number of female primary schools has fallen from 322 to 317; the number of girls at the close of the year has risen from 9,686 to 9,739, and the average attendance has fallen from 7,197 to 7,355. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 1,18,993 to Rs. 1,29,898. The expenditure was thus distributed—Provincial revenues, Rs. 41,801; district funds, Rs. 9,606; proceeds of endowments, Rs. 665; fees, Rs. 15,379; municipal grants, Rs. 10,769, and other sources, Rs. 51,678. Twenty-nine girls passed the upper, and 107 the lower primary school examination, against 34 who were successful in the former, and 10 in the latter, in the previous year.
- 740. The female primary schools consist of 1 Government English school for Europeans and Eurasians, 3 aided English schools for natives, 9 aided schools for Europeans and Eurasians, 145 Government vernacular schools, and 159 aided vernacular schools.

- 741. Government English Primary Female School.—There is one Government English School which contained at the close of the year 13 European and Eurasian children. The total expenditure on the school was Rs. 960, out of which Government contributed Rs. 480. The average cost of educating each child was Rs. 80, and the cost to Government Rs. 40.
- 742. Aided English Primary Female Schools for Natives.—There are 3 aided English schools for natives, which contained, at the close of the year, 141 girls, of whom 22 were in the upper, and 119 in the lower division. The total expenditure was Rs. 14,361, towards which Government contributed Rs. 1,710. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 107-15-0, and the cost to Government Rs. 12-14-0.
- 743. Aided English Primary Female Schools for Europeans and Eurasians.—There are 9 schools for European and Eurasian girls. The number of girls has risen from 495 to 519, and the average attendance from 410 to 487. The upper division contained 117 girls, and the lower 402. Twenty-five girls passed the upper, and 68 the lower primary school examination. The total expenditure on the schools was Rs. 44,613, of which Government contributed Rs. 22,216. Fees amounted to Rs. 12,955. The average cost of educating each girl was Rs. 84-8, and the cost to Government Rs. 42-1.
- 744. Government Vernacular Primary Female Schools.—The number of schools has fallen from 150 to 145, and the number on the rolls from 8,930 to 3,857. One hundred and thirty-six girls were in the upper, and 3,721 in the lower division. In the upper primary school examination 8 girls were successful and in the lower 26, against 4 in the upper and 50 in the lower, in the previous year. The total expenditure on the schools was Rs. 18,042, of which Government contributed Rs. 2,182. The average cost of educating each girl was Rs. 4-11-0, and the cost to Government Rs. 0-9-0.
- 745. Aided Vernacular Primary Female Schools.—The 159 aided vernacular schools contained at the close of the year 5,209 girls, of whom 183 were in the upper, and 5,026 in the lower division. The average daily attendance has fallen from 3,798 to 3,589. One girl was successful in the upper primary school examination, and 18 in the lower. The expenditure on the schools was Its. 51,922, of which Government contributed Rs. 15,213. The average cost of educating each girl was Rs. 10-4-0, and the cost to Government Rs. 3.
- 746. Schools for special or technical training.—Mayo School of Industrial Art, Lahore.—This institution contained, at the close of the

- year, 43 students, or 7 less than at the close of 1880-81. The roll includes 2 Native Christians, 8 Hindus, 17 Muhammadans, and 16 Sikhs. The average attendance during the year was 34. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 12,315, paid entirely from Provincial revenues, and the average cost of educating each pupil to Rs. 286-6-0.
- 747. All the students learn drawing and geometry, and 28 are taught to read and write Urdu; 20 learn carpentry, 7 moulding, 4 woodengraving, 5 lithography, 11 gesso-work, and 10 decoration.
- 748. Medical School.—At the close of the year he Medical School contained 138 students, against 115 at the end of the previous year. Of these, 68 attended the English class, and 70 the vernacular class, and the average attendance was 126. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 59,053, out of which Rs. 55,500 were paid from the Provincial revenue. The total cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 421-13, and the charge paid from Provincial revenue Rs. 396-7.
- 749. Twelve candidates from the English class appeared at the first examination in Medicine of the Punjab University College, and 7 presented themselves for the final examination. Ten of the former and 4 of the latter were successful. Eighteen students of the Hindustani class underwent the examination prescribed for the rank of Hospital Assistant, and of these 10 were successful.
- 750. Normal Schools for Masters.—There are 4 schools for the training of Masters. Those at Delhi, Lahore and Rawalpindi are Government institutions, and the one at Amritsar is an aided institution.
- 751. Government Normal Schools.—The number of students at the close of the year in these schools was 189 against 168 in the previous year. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 12,304 against Rs. 15,267 in the previous year. The total cost of educating each student was Rs. 66-8, and the cost to Government Rs. 18-12.
- 752. In the recent examinations 9 certificates of the third grade and 89 of the fourth grade were awarded. In the previous examinations 1 of the third and 37 of the fourth were obtained by the students.
- 753. Aided Normal School.—The Christian Vernacular Education Society's Aided Normal School at Amritsar contained, at the close of the year, 31 students, or 4 less than at the end of 1880-81. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 9,430, of which Rs. 2,700 were contributed by Government. The total cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 304-3, and the cost to Government Rs. 87-1, against Rs. 314-3 and Rs. 83-1 in the previous year.

- 754. Normal Schools for Mistresses.—The number of normal schools for mistresses has been reduced from 5 to 4. There are now 3 schools for Natives and one for Europeans.
- 755. Aided Native Schools.—The schools for native mistresses are at Delhi, Lahore and Amritsar. The schools contained at the close of the year 138 scholars, with an average attendance of 120. The total expenditure on the schools amounted to Rs. 13,971, of which Government contributed Rs. 12,186. The average cost of educating each scholar was Rs. 94-6, and the cost to Government Rs. 82-5.
- 756. Aided European School.—The aided school for European mistresses at Delhi is under the management of the S. P. G. Mission, and it is intended to train teachers for zanána work. It contained at the close of the year 4 pupils. The expenditure was Rs. 1,430, and the average cost of educating each scholar Rs. 476-11, of which Government contributed Rs. 120.
- 757. Industrial Schools.—There are 4 industrial schools,—an aided school for women at Delhi, 2 Government schools for men at Hoshiarpur and Kasur in the Lahore district, and an aided school at Lahore.
- 758. The female aided school at Delhi is under the S. P. G. Mission. It contained, at the close of the year, 27 women. The cost of instruction for each scholar was Rs. 27-15, of which Government contributed Rs. 6-15.
- 759. The school at Hoshiarpur is for weaving and carpentry. It contained, at the close of the year, 31 pupils, and was maintained at a cost of Rs. 1,504 from funds at the disposal of the Deputy Commissioner. The total annual cost of training each pupil was Rs. 45-9.
- 760. The institution at Kasur, besides teaching carpentry and weaving in various forms, maintains a saddlery and tailoring section. The young pupils are taught also to read and write. The school is supported from District and Municipal Funds, and is economically managed. The average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 18-15-0.
- 761. The school at Lahore is attached to the Agri-Horticultural Society's garden. It is supported by a contribution from the Society supplemented by a grant-in-aid. It contained, at the close of the year, 14 pupils, and the average cost of instruction for each pupil was Rs. 16.

762. The following table shows the expenditure on scholarships from various sources during the year under report:—

								
N	ME OR CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Provincial Revenue.	Local rates or cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal funds.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
<u>.</u>	Arts - Government College Professional - Central Training	6,816		835			5,004	12,655
Colleges.	College	. 4,044	4,427					8,471
පී :	Total ,	. 10,860	4,427	835	•••		5,004	21,126
	(Boys' Schools— Government English (High an Middle) Vernacular (High and Middle)	1 11,500 1,661	10,49 8 1 4, 331	924 	***	2, 165 1,216	357 200	25,439 17,408
Secondary Schools.	Total	18,161	24,824	924		3,381	557	42,847
80 W	Aided—English (High and Middle), 808	1,108		324	823	1,880	3,438
i	Total Boys' Schools	13,464	25,932	924	324	8,704	1,937	46,285
	Boys' Schools— Government—English Vernacular	. 1	3,9 07 4 69			782 117	 	5,331 586
	Total Government Schools	. 14	4,376	649		849	29	5,917
boole	Aided-English	. 43	98		67	61	482	751
.4 Sc	Total Boys' Schools	. 57	4,474	649	67	910	511	6,668
Primary Schools.	Girls' Schools— Government—Vernacular Aided— ditto	4 010	6	77 		111 6 04	2 92 1,366	49 2 3,186
	Total Girls' Schools .	. 1,222	6	77	•••	715	1,658	8,678
	Total Primary Schools .	. 1,279	4,480	726	67	1,625	2,169	10,346
_	School of Art Normal Schools—	1,468			, 1	103	•••	1,571
Schools for Special or Technical	Government	1,894	11,415			1,700	 1,869	11,415 4,963
	Total	1,394	11,415			1,700	1,869	16,378
	4:4-3	120) ::: :::		·	***	594 191	594 811
. s[00]	Total .	120					785	905
Sch	Medical Schools— Government		9,397	316	<u></u>	3,003	970	51,506

- 763. Employment of Students in the Public Service.—Out of 27 students who left the Lahore Government College during the year, 8 joined the Central Training College, the Oriental College, the Medical School and the Law School; 2 obtained fellowships—one of Rs. 100, and the other of Rs. 50—in the Punjab University College; 4 obtained Educational appointments—1 on Rs. 20 in an aided school, 2 on Rs. 30 and 50 in Government schools, and 1 as tutor to the Raja of Faridkot on Rs. 80; 1 obtained an appointment on Rs. 75 in the Chief Court; 1 died; and regarding the remaining 10 no information has been supplied.
- 764. Twenty students who left Government and Mission Schools after passing the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, or of the Punjab University College, obtained employment on an average salary of Rs. 16-10. Of these 16 were educated in Government, and 4 in Mission Schools. Five who passed in the vernacular became assistant teachers on an average salary of Rs. 11. Of those who passed in English 7 are employed in Government and aided schools on an average salary of Rs. 22-2-8 per mensem; 2 in the Forest Department on salaries of Rs. 18 and Rs. 25; 2 as clerks on Rs. 40 and 50; 1 in the Railway on Rs. 15, and 1 in a Press on Rs. 10.
- 765. Of students who left district schools without passing the Entrance Examination 88 have obtained employment on salaries of the average value of Rs. 17-10-5. Of these 32 have obtained Educational appointments, 15 are employed in the Civil Department, and 41 in other capacities.
- 766. Of students who left vernacular schools 317 have obtained employment on an average salary of Rs. 9-7-11; of these 112 are employed in the Educational Department, 157 in the Civil Department, and 48 in other capacities.
- 767. The Lawrence Military Asylum.—The Lawrence Military Asylum at Sanáwar is under Government in the Military Department, and is intended for the children of soldiers. The boys' school is divided into a high, a middle and a primary department, as at Murree.
- 768. The Asylum contained at the close of 1881-82, 419 children, of whom 239 were boys and 180 girls. Thirty-four boys left the school during the year: of these, 8 obtained employment, 4 enlisted, 15 left owing to regiments quitting India, 6 were removed by friends, and 1 died.

- 769. Thirty-one girls left the Asylum, of whom 7 entered service, 2 were married, 15 left owing to regiments quitting India, 6 were removed by their friends, and 1 died.
- 770. At the close of March 1882 there were 215 boys, who were thus distributed:—

High School	•••		•••	11
Middle Do.	•••		•••	39
Primary Do., U	pper Division		•••	42
Do. Do., L	ower Do		••• !	123
	``	Total	 -	215
771. There were	211 girls, classified	l as noted	below:-	-
Middle School	•••		•••	19
Primary Do., 1	Tpper Division		•••	47
Do. Do., 1	Lower Do		•••	145
			•	-
		TOTAL	•••	211

- 772. Nine boys appeared at the Middle School Examination, of whom 6 passed. 31 out of 32 passed the Upper Primary School Examination, and 26 out of 29 the Lower Primary School Examination. In the Upper Primary School Examination 14 out of 21 girls were successful, and 11 out of 19 girls passed the Lower Primary School Examination.
- 773. LITERATURE AND THE PRESS.—The total number of works catalogued during the year under the provisious of Act XXV. of 1867 was 1,090, being 53 in excess of the total for the preceding year; and the number of books of which the copyright was secured by payment of the prescribed fee was 40, against 51 in 1880.
- 774. These publications may be broadly classified as follows, more than half being translations or republications:—

English		72
Vernacular		814
Oriental Classical		126
Polyglot		78
	Total	1.000
	IUTAL	1,090

775. Among vernacular works the different dialects are represented as follows:—

Urdu.	Hindi.	Punjabi.	Pashto.	Mooltani.	Sindhi.	Kash- miri.	Total.
487	94	206	17	2	5	3	814

776. Of the Oriental Classical works 64 are in Persian, 43 in Arabic and 19 in Sanscrit.

777. The following table shows the classification of the publications according to subjects, 241 works being of an educational character:—

SURJECTS.	English.	Vernacular.	Oriental Classical languages.	Polyglot.	Total.
Biography Drama Fiction History Language Law Medicine Miscellaneous Philosophy (Mental and Moral) Poetry Politics Religion Science (Mathematical and Mechanical) Do. (Natural and others)	 6 54 2 6 	3 12 12 7 60 78 72 86 1 243 1 199	1 1 42 1 1 54	20 19 11 28	3 12 13 8 128 133 74 125 3 265 1 285
Total	72	814	126	78	1,090

778. Biography.—Of the 3 works under this head 2 are in Urdu and 1 in Hindi. The Tarikh-ul-Hukama, or "History of Philosophers," containing brief biographical notices of ancient philosophers and their asyings, is alone deserving of notice.

779. Drama.—All the 12 publications under this head are reprints.

780. Fiction.—Two of the 13 works classed under this head are educational. Of the rest 5 are entered as original works, but they all appear to be republications of well-known books, with the exception of the Qissa-i-Ahmad Jami, a love tale in Persian.

- 781. History.—There are 8 works under this head, of which 3 are original works and 3 reprints, the remaining 2 being translations. The most important works are a History of the World in Persian by Muhammad Nasrat Ali of Delhi, with portraits and brief accounts of Kings and Queens now reigning in different countries, and a History of the Punjab, by Rai Bahadur Kanhya Lal.
- 782. Language.—The whole of the publications under this head consist of elementary educational works, including 35 primers, 53 readers, 17 letter-writers, 21 elementary treatises on grammar, and 2 glossaries. The following deserve a passing notice:—
 - (1). The Lall-i-tarkib Bostan, the 2nd and 3rd chapters of the Bostan, analysed and parsed according to the rules of Persian grammar.
 - (2). The Ganjina-i-Khirad, containing selections from Farishta, Abul Fazl, &c., published by the Educational Department.
 - (3). The Tahrir-un-Nisa, an Urdu letter-writer containing a series of letters illustrative of the language and sayings of the Muhammadan women of India.
- 783. Law.—As usual, English and vernacular law journals make up the great majority of the works under this head, and the only books of any importance are the following:—
 - (1.) A Digest of Decisions in the Punjab Record, 1866-1880, Vols. I—XV, with an Index of the cases, by H. T. Rivaz, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law.
 - (2.) Pandit Amar Nath's translation into Urdu of the unrepealed Circular Orders of the Judicial Commissioner and of the Chief Court of the Punjab, consolidated and revised.
 - (3.) Muntakbab-i-Qanún-i-diwani-i-Punjab, being a translation into Urdu by Pandit Ram Narain, Pleader, of Mr. Rattigan's Selections of the Punjab Civil Laws.
- 784. Medicine.—The following are the most important Medical works, excluding the various journals noticed in the Report for last year.
 - (1.) Dr. Cuningham's Sanitary Primer in English and a translation of the same into Urdu by Dr. Rahim Khan, Khan Bahadur.
 - (2.) The Risala-i-tibb muta'allika-i-adalat, a Manual of Medical Jurisprudence in Urdu, by Dr. Rahim Khan, Khan Bahadur, published by the Punjab University College.

- 785. Among the miscellaneous publications, a "Geography of Patiala," by Sardar Partab Singh, may be specially mentioned as having emanated from a Native State.
- 786. Poetry.—The works under this head are conspicuous for number rather than intrinsic merit, and are not deserving of notice in detail.
- 787. Religion.—The number of religious publications has fallen from 311 to 285, the decrease having taken place mainly in the number of works relating to Christianity. There is an unusual activity in Muhammadan literature, but the works are chiefly remarkable for their intensely controversial tone, or for their extreme triviality. As an instance of the former, may be noted the "Scourge of Muhammad," addressed by Wahabi dissenters to more orthodox Muhammadans, and of the latter a treatise showing that prayers are acceptable only when the letter "zwad" occurring in them is pronounced in a peculiar way. The Sikh literature consists entirely of hymns and prayers.
- 788. Science.—Forty works altogether are classified under the head of Science, but 33 of these are mere treatises, chiefly elementary, on different branches of school mathematics. Besides these, 4 books have been published on Mensuration, 1 (a Hindi translation) on Physics, 1 on Hydrostatics, and 1 on Physical Geography.
- 789. It can hardly be said that the increased production of the year is indicative of a real increase of intellectual attainment in the Province. That the taste for literature in the Punjab is being gradually developed is probable, but works of any permanent value still bear but a fractional proportion to the total number printed. If educational works, published for the most part by Government officials, are excluded, it can hardly be said that the growth of education has as yet taken away the reproach of the Province, that it has no indigenous literature worthy of the name.
- An exhibition of the arts and manufactures of the Punjab was formally inaugurated at Lahore by Sir Robert Egerton on 24th December 1881, and remained open till the end of January 1882. The idea of holding the exhibition arose from a suggestion of Mr. Kipling, Principal of the Mayo School of Art, and a prospectus was drawn up for the purpose by Mr. Baden-Powell at the request of the Lieutenant-Governor, and was

circulated to all officers under a resolution of Government dated 23rd July 1880. It was explained that the objects sought were—

- (1) To ascertain the progress which had been made in the quality of native industry since the last Exhibition in 1864; and
- (2) To encourage further effort in the Province in the direction of genuine native work of original oriental design.
- 791. The exhibition was restricted to the Punjab alone, and the articles to be exhibited were divided into 11 classes, viz., cotton textile fabrics, woollen textile fabrics, silk textiles, patoli (gold-lacework), embroideries, leather work, metal work, pottery, glass, wood work, and design, to which classes for printing and miscellaneous objects were afterwards added. Local committees were formed in each district to encourage artizans and others to contribute objects for exhibition, and permission was accorded to assistance being granted from local funds towards the end in view. A central committee of management was nominated by the Lieutenant-Governor, and consisted of the following gentlemen:—
 - A. Brandreth, Esquire, Judge of the Chief Court.
 - J. B. Lyall, Esquire, Financial Commissioner.
 - Colonel W. G. Davies, c.s.I., Commissioner and Superintendent, Jullundur Division.
 - W. C. Coldstream, Esquire, Officiating Commissioner and Superintendent, Lahore Division.
 - B. H. Baden-Powell, Esquire, Officiating Commissioner and Superintendent, Umballa Division.

Major-General C. Pollard, R.E., Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department.

Major P. D. Henderson, c.s.I.

G. J. Ryall, Esquire.

Rai Múl Singh.

Sardár Diál Singh, Majíthia.

Háji Ghulam Hussain.

Rai Kallián Singh.

Lála Rám Kishen Dás, of Delhi.

J. L. Kipling, Esquire, Honorary Secretary.

- 792. A loan section was also added to the Exhibition, to which the Ruling Chiefs and Native Gentlemen of the Punjab were invited to contribute from their treasures articles of indisputable oriental manufacture and design; and, finally, a class was arranged for the show of jail carpets and darris, so that they might be fairly compared with similar works executed by free labour.
- 793. In order to provide a place for the Exhibition the building in Anárkali known as the Chauburji and the new School of Art were connected by a temporary structure at a cost of Rs. 12,500. Some inconvenience was caused by the very late receipt from many districts of the objects to be exhibited, but great interest was taken in the exhibition by all local committees, and the general intention of it was as a rule intelligently grasped. The Lahore district sent exhibits in every one of the 11 classes; the Delhi, Hoshiárpur and Pesháwar districts in 10 classes; the Amritsar, Mooltan, Ludhiána and Gurdáspur districts in 9 classes; the Jhang, Jhelum and Gujránwála districts in 8 classes; and the other districts of the Province contributed in proportion, 24 out of the 32 exhibiting in 5 classes or more. More than 4,000 articles in all were shown, and were distributed over the 11 classes as follows:—

I.—Cotton textile	fabrics	•••	•••	•••	343
II.—Woollen ditto	ditto	•••	•••	•••	238
III.—Silk ditto	ditto	•••	•••	•••	97
IV.—Patoli	•••	•••	•••	•••	85
V.—Embroideries	•••	!	•••	•••	817
VI.—Leather	•••	•••	•••	•••	162
VII.—Metal	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,328
VIII.—Pottery	•••	•••	•••	•••	593
IX.—Glass	•••	•••	•••	•••	53
XWood-work	•••	•••	•••	•••	681
XI.—Design	•••	•••	•••	•••	142

794. The collections sent from Delhi, Amritsar, Mooltan, and Hoshiarpur were particularly good, and special pains were taken in selecting the contributions and enlisting the co-operation of native manufacturers in the two districts last named. The collections from Jhang, Jhelum, Shahpur, Rohtak, Siálkot and Umballa may also be mentioned as being very good with regard to the condition and capabilities of handicrafts in these districts.

- 795. The loan exhibition contained about 1,100 articles, of which the most important part consisted of a collection of old Kashmír and Persian engraved copper-work and other articles collected by Mr. Purdon Clarke for the South Kensington Museum. The Maharájas of Kashmír and Patiála, the Náwab of Baháwalpur, and the Rájas of Jínd, Kapurthala and Chamba also lent valuable and interesting articles for exhibition; and among European gentlemen who contributed to this section may be mentioned Mr. D. Ross, c.i.e., Colonel Davies, c.s.i., Mr. H. M. Plowden, and Mr. W. S. Halsey.
- 796. The Exhibition was opened at a Darbar held by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor at 12-30 p. m. on 24th December in a tent in front of the Exhibition building. The leading native gentlemen of most of the Divisions of the Province were present, and were seated according to Divisions; the Raja of Faridkot also attended and was received with customary honors.
- 797. The Lieutenant-Governor, on arriving under the usual salute, was met by a deputation consisting of the following members of the Central Committee—
 - J. B. Lyall, Esquire,
 A. Brandreth, Esquire,
 General C. Pollard, R.E.,
 Colonel W. G. Davies, C.S I.,
 B. H. Baden-Powell, Esquire,
 W. C. Coldstream, Esquire,
 Rai Múl Singh,
 Sardár Diál Singh, Majíthia,
 Háji Ghulám Hasan,
 Lála Rám Kishen Dás,
 Rái Bahádur Kalián Singh,
 J. L. Kipling, Esquire, Honorary Secretary,

the Secretary to Government, and the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Lahore, and was escorted by them to his seat. An address was then, on behalf of the Committee, read by Mr. J. B. Lyall, Financial Commissioner of the Punjab, from which the following extracts may be quoted:—

"It has been freely asserted that certain arts and handicrafts for which the Punjab is famous are deteriorating under the combined influences of the competition of cheap importations and a tendency to imitate European design. One of the purposes of the Exhibition is to demonstrate to what extent this assertion is warranted; and it is hoped that, by the opportunity for comparison here afforded, and by prizes awarded on the principle that purity of style is the first consideration, this tendency may in some degree be corrected.

"The contributions have therefore been confined to specimens of indigenous arts and industries, and do not include the raw products of the Province nor the results of European enterprize or of its trained mechanical skill. We do not show to-day any of those monumental trophies of industry, assisted by science, capital and machinery, which are the glory of European exhibitions. The work here brought together is chiefly of a domestic character, bearing the mark of individuality, which hand labor alone can bestow,—from the tissue wrought by the peasant's needle to the jewelled ornament worn by the noble,—and will be found to be in the main based on those canons and traditions of Oriental design which are at this moment earnestly studied in all parts of the world. It will be the task of competent critics to point out where it has erred in ill-understood adaptation or thoughtless imitation.

"It is also the aim of the Exhibition to make the productions of the Punjab more widely known. One consequence of the growing appreciation of the skill of the Indian handicraftsman is an increased commercial demand. But, although this demand is in some branches of trade fairly supplied, there are others which are imperfectly known. While the merchant or the tourist has few opportunities of learning the manufacturing capabilities of a town or district, the public at large are still more ignorant, while the very workman himself often knows pothing of the productions of a neighbouring town. If the publicity which exhibitions afford is valuable to the European trader, it would seem to be indispensable to the Indian producer, who has very few opportunities of displaying his work. Of the commercial facilities here offered, the mercantile public will doubtless avail itself, while advantage will be taken of the opportunity to compile a complete list of the most prominent artizans and producers in various departments of industry in the Province, which will be made available for reference to the general public.

"While the Exhibition is a means of instruction in a general and popular sense, it has a more direct educational bearing to which Your Honor's attention may be invited. It has ever been the wise policy of the Government of the Punjab, and especially during Your Honor's



administration, to foster the literature and learning which are indigenous to the soil and congenial to the people; while, by the establishment of a School of Industrial Art, it has shown the value it attaches to the revival of artistic technical skill. No opportunity, however, has hitherto occurred to show clearly and comprehensively the direction in which the School has been working, or to indicate the way in which, with relation to the existing state of the industrial arts, it can be most profitably employed in future: also, there are industrial schools which exert an influence beyond their actual outturn, and whose productions may be here conveniently examined. The publicity given by the Exhibition, and the criticism it will doubtless elicit, may be fairly expected to furnish valuable assistance to efforts which are attended with no small difficulty, and which must depend largely for their success on popular support."

798. In reply to the address the Lieutenant-Governor spoke as follows:—

"We have here presented to view specimens of industrial art from all parts of the Punjab,—some of them made at the present day, others produced by the workmen of former times, both exhibited side by side in such a way that comparison between old and new work can easily be made. From such comparison the workman can obtain correct views of what is best in style and execution, which will be useful to him in future in the exercise of his craft. The public taste is also cultivated and raised by the sight of the best specimens of their skill which the workmen of the Province can produce.

"The general effect, and what may be called the educational effect upon workmen and upon the public, cannot, therefore, fail to be good; for, amongst the specimens exhibited of ancient and modern work, though some may be faulty, yet many are good, and some are excellent. The awards of the judges will direct attention to the objects of special merit; and an examination of those which have gained prizes will show how far the allegation which has been made, and which you have mentioned in your address, that the arts and handicrafts of the Punjab are deteriorating under the influence of cheap importations and imitation of European design, is correct.

"True taste and a knowledge of the rules which govern correct design can be gained only by study added to natural aptitude. Workmen often possess this taste in the particular lines of work which they follow. Students and connoisseurs may also acquire it, but the general public are influenced more by caprice and fashion than by true taste founded upon study and knowledge. Things are valued often rather for their novelty, their rarity, or their strangeness, than for the merit of their design; and they are brought into general use because they are cheap, rather than because they are beautiful. This explains why the people of this country, whose own art-manufactures are so good, adopt English articles, which seem to us, and probably really are, common and ugly when compared with Punjab work; and it is all the more necessary on this account that the public taste should be correctly guided.

* * * * * *

"In a frontier province like this, where in former times the profes_ sions of arms and agriculture chiefly occupied the attention of the people, it is especially desirable to foster industrial arts and manufactures; for, in a period of peace and security, such as India enjoys under the rule of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, these have an opportunity for development which did not in former times exist. The rapid increase of the population renders it necessary to seek in every direction for some means of employment, besides agriculture, which will bring money into the country and support its people; and one great means of providing such employment is to encourage a demand for local manufactures, which can best be done by making what our workmen can do more widely known; and I have reason to hope that this, which is one great object of the present Exhibition, which you, gentlemen, as well as myself, have in view, will be in some degree accomplished. Since the last Exhibition held at Lahore, articles have been contributed from the Punjab to several exhibitions held in India and Europe, and the work of the Province has in this way become more generally known.

* * * * * *

"The collection which has been brought together for this Exhibition is as complete as the labours of the Municipal and District Committees, of the District Officers, and of your own Committee, assisted by the kind help of the chiefs and gentlemen who have contributed articles on loan, can make it. I feel sure that the visitors will appreciate the efforts which have been made towards this end, which deserve our hearty thanks.

"But, gentlemen, while acknowledging the debt we owe to the contributors, I think more particular mention should be made of a gentleman whom I know to be the mainspring and guiding spirit of this Exhibition. I mean Mr. Lockwood Kipling. It is to him we owe the inception of it, and it is he who has organized and arranged the collection. His long study of the art-manufactures of the Punjab, as Principal of the School of Industrial Art and Curator of the Labore Museum; bis exquisite taste and skill in design, and his unwearied industry, have enabled the Government to make this Exhibition, what I believe it to be, a well-ordered and well-arranged collection of the art-manufactures of the Punjab. Whatever measure of success it may obtain is mainly due to Mr. Kipling's efforts. The work has been to him a labour of love, but none the less on this account does it deserve our warmest acknowledgments."

- 799. At the close of his reply His Honor led the way from the Darbar tent to the Exhibition building, accompanied by the Committee and others present, and, on the steps of the School of Art, declared the Exhibition to be open.
- 800. The number of persons who visited the Exhibition during the following four weeks was 8,739; the average daily attendance being 266, and the highest (excluding the opening day, of which the attendance is not counted in the above), 1,345. The charges for admission were one rupee during the first week, four annas during the next, two annas for the third week, and one anna for the fourth; season tickets and family tickets were charged for at the rate of Rs. 5 and 10; artizans' tickets were distributed free by means of the members of the Committee and others, and the number of men of this class who visited the Exhibition daily was 61. In addition to these, 121 selected artizans were sent from the leading towns on the line of railway, at the cost of the District Committees, and were taken over the Exhibition by the Honorary Secretary.
- 801. Owing to the late receipt of articles from many districts, it was found impossible to issue a complete catalogue till the Exhibition was nearly over. A sum of Rs. 3,000 was assigned for prizes; but the awards of the juries have not yet been received by Government, and any reference to them in detail must be postponed till next year. Deducting the sum realised from the sale of tickets and the commission charged on sales (10 per cent.), the cost of the Exhibition to Government, in addition to the building grant of Rs. 12,500, has been about Rs. 7,000; the accounts, however, have not yet been finally adjusted. On the whole, the Exhibition was an unqualified

success, and it is hoped that it will be found possible hereafter to hold others, perhaps on a smaller scale, at shorter intervals of five years or thereabouts.

- 802. Lahore Central Museum.—The number of persons who visited the Museum during 1881-82 was 184,573, of whom 1,670 were Europeans. This number is very much less than in 1880-81, in which year, however, visitors were exceptionally numerous owing to the Viceregal Darbár at Lahore, but is in excess of that during the 3 years from 1877-78 to 1879-80, in which the average number was about 165,000.
- 803. The chief additions made to the collection consisted of (1) Buddhist sculptures excavated in the Pesháwar District; (2) a case of silks and yarns presented by the Amritsar Municipality; and (3) a model of the Kapurthala Temple presented by the Kapurthala State..
- 804. A scheme has been drawn up since the close of the year for adding a collection of models of agriculture and mechanical implements to the Museum, and the Curator has been requested to draw up a brief memorandum for the information of officers and the public, showing in what respects the collection of general objects in the Museum is principally defective and requires to be supplemented. Orders have also been issued for the report by District Officers to the Curator of the discovery of any old sculptures, in order that Government may have an opportunity of deciding if it will acquire them under the provisions of the Treasure Trove Act.
- 805. The expenditure on the Museum in 1881-82 was Rs. 2,271, exclusive of the Curator's salary. The income from the grant made by Government and the Municipality, and from miscellaneous receipts, amounted to Rs. 8,746, so that a balance of Rs. 475 was in hand at the close of the year.
- 806. Government Book Depôt.—The profits of the Book Depôt during the official year amounted to Rs. 8,342-7-4. The total profits up to the close of 1881-82 consisted of Rs. 17,248-5-0, besides tools and plant valued at Rs. 21,378-12-7, and stock of the nominal value of Rs. 79,347-5-8.*
- 807. Six new books were published at the Depôt, and 30 important reprints were issued during the year.

^{*} The nominal value of the stock is greater than the actual value, as the retail prices of the books is shown.

- 808. The translators translated 1,566 pages of original matter during the year, of which one-tenth belonged to educational works, and revised the translations of the Physics Primer and of the Introductory Primer, and of the new Arithmetic, Part I. They also examined and corrected proofs of the Urdu maps of the World and of Africa, and of the Urdu Gazette comprising 1,648 pages, besides reporting on books received for patronage.
- 809. The statement given below shows the value of English and vernacular books brought on to stock and issued during the year. The statement includes official books supplied by the Secretariat.
- 810. The sale of such books is small; but the nominal value of those in stock amounted to Rs. 34,593-0-11 at the commencement of the official year, and to Rs. 35,418-14-11 at its close.

Books.	OOKS. the close of to sto		Brought on to stock dur- ing the year.	Total.	Issued during the year.	Balance at the close of the year.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. Γ.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
English	•••	76,139 8 6	29,620 3 6	1,05,759 7 0	24,786 10 10	80,972 12 2		
Vernacular	•••	35,476 3 0	52,739 10 2	88,215 13 2	54,422 4 9	83,793 8 5		
Total	•••	1,11,615 6 6	82,359 13 8	1,93,975 4 2	79,208 15 7	1,14,766 4 7		

APPENDIX.



STATISTICAL TABLES.

No. 1.—AREA CULTIVATED AND

			Total Arba in	SQUARE MILES.	
Distracci	r.	Cultivated,	Culturable.	Unculturable.	Total.
Delhi	•••	821	225	213	1,258
Gurgaon		1,552	133	253	1,988
Karnál		1,063	892	442	2,396
Hissar		1,815	1,457	268	3,540
Rohtak	•••	1,415	257	139	1,811
Sirsa	•••	1,485	1,334	297	3,116
Umbalia		1,487	492	591	2,570
Ludhiána	•••	1,119	144	112	1,875
Simla		15	8		18
Juliundur		1,036	141	145	1,322
Hoshiárpur		1,224	143	813	2,190
Kángra		957	883	7,049	8,389
Amritsar		1,198	163	212	1,573
Gurdáspur	•••	1,138	139	845	1,822
Siálkot		1,344	284	830	1,958
Lahore	•••	1,821	1,268	559	8,648
Gujránwála	•••	956	1,090	541	2,587
Ferozepore		2,100	452	212	2,744
Ráwalpindi		1,517	379	4,322	6,218
Jhelum		1,333	831	2,246	8,910
Gujrát		1,154	505	814	1,978
Shahpur	***	820	8,096	775	4,691
Moolian		1,249	4,247	384	5,890
Jhang	•••	648	3,983	1,120	5,702
Montgomery	•••	559	4,791	224	5,574
Muzaffargarh	•••	621	1,587	928	8,136
Dera Ismail Khan	•••	1,259	5,008	8,029	9,296
Dera Gházi Khan	•••	1,575	1,743	1,059	4,377
Bannu	•••	910	1,130	1,791	8,831
Pesháwar		1,414	470	620	2,504
Házara	•••	596	290	1,949	2,835
Kohát		261	210	2,367	2,838
	TOTAL	36,656	86,706	83,648	107,010

Nozz.-The above table was prepared for the Report

[iii]

UNCULTIVATED AND COMMUNICATIONS.

		Communications	. Milelon of	•
Unappropriated Culturable Waste in Acres, the property of Government,	Water (Navi- gable Rivers).	Motalled Roads,	Unmetalled Roads.	Railways,
***	72	116	293	12
***	15	45	741	48
527	73	60	585	
•••	•••	43	509	•••
•••	•	54	490	•••
•••	20	8	491	•••
24	73	191	468	43
•••	•••	127	217	36
1,715	944	***	263	•••
•••	80	66	873	40
•••	60	16	697	•••
83,179	74	0.0	1,482	***
4,841	41	76	298	61
1.1	109	66	595	•••
2,457	90	18	747	***
236,536	104	107	688	97
154,527	84	51	1,078	43
***	128	80	710	•••
520,190	96	97	1,123	•••
472	127	28	882	•••
52,975	73	55	650	•••
797,796	112	***	1,077	•••
1,314,485	261	51	907	130
3,508,480	190	104	954	111
664,813	210	•••	1,007	82
307,537	162	12	524	•••
806,791	120	81	1,538	***
212,949	235	•••	1,585	***
911	73	***	797	***
***	67	55	550	***
114	•••	144	676	•••
7,017	***	***	242	•••
7,326,791	2,676	1,467	23,156	600

for 1878-79. It is revised quinquennially.

[iv]

No. 2.—CLIMATE OF THE

			RAIMPALL	IN INCRES.			TEMP	eratur:	
PLACES AT WHICH ()B632-	May.	tember.	ecem-			May.		
VALUE ARE SECTIONS		January to May.	June to September	October to December.	Total.	Maximum,	Mean.	Minimam.	
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	••• •••	8·1 2·6 8·9	25'4 18'9 18'6	••• •••	28·5 21·5 22·5	1141	93.4	70-2	
Hissar Rohtak Sirsa		2·6 2·6 3·8	18·6 19·5 22·4	••• ••• •••	16-2 25-1 26-2	115-9	91.2	6 0-8	
Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	4·0 5·5 14·9	18-9 20:3 86:1	***	22·9 25·8 51·0	118 ⁻³ 63-3	91°8 67°6	62·3 46·4	
Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála	•••	6 ⁻ 8 8 ⁻ 7 24 ⁻ 3	25.9 37.8 81.5	••• ••• ••	*82*7 46*5 106*7				
Amritsar Biálkot Gurdáspur		6·0 7·9 8·0	50°6 26°3 28°1	 01	56·6 34·2 81·2	115-0	8813	57-1	
Lahore Ferozepore Gujránwála	•••	8-8 5-2 5-0	17°0 15°4 20°7	•••	20°8 20°6 25°7	1163	88.Q	60-5	
Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	•••	8·1 5·0 5·8 3·0	16·0 9·9 14·7 11·4	2:3 0:2 0:4 1:1	26°3 15°1 20°9 15°5	114.0	83-9	54.9	
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh	•••	1°2 0°7 3°4 1°5	2:5 7:7 8:3 2:9	*** *** ***	8.7 8.4 11.7 4.4	112-9	91.6	61.1	
Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	•••	4*7 2*3 4*0	6·6 4·2 7·9	••• ••• •••	11°3 6°4 11°9	115.2	89-1	58.7	
Pesháwar Kohát Abbottabad	•••	7 ⁻ 8 8 ⁻ 3 21 ⁻ 9	7·9 5·6 25·0	*7 *** _{2*6}	16 ⁻⁴ 13 ⁻⁹ 49 ⁻ 5	112-3	84-9	51.8	
Murree Leh (Ladákh)		23·6 -2	31·8 2·3	1.7	57·1 2·5	89°0 83°2	69-2 63-3	41·1 26·7	

[v]

PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 1881.

EN SHAD	(IN DROBE	es Parrene	RIT).			Pan	ATITIME M	INDS.
	July.			December.		ſay.	ember.	FOEM-
Maximum.	Mean.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Mean.	Minimum,	January to May.	June to September	October to December,
103-0	96 -8	750	82-7	63-0	42-6	s.w. & s.e,	8. E.	N. W.
109-9	88-3	78-2	82:4	59*8	340	n. w.	e. & n.w.	N-
117-8 78-8	95°4 68°6	73 ⁻³ 55 ⁻⁹	80°7 69°3	59-1 51-3	38°0 27°6	s. e. & n. w. s. w.	n. w. s.w.&n w	C.—N. V 8. W.
107-5	96'5	69-3	79-7	56-9	3 5·1	S.E. & S.W.	8, E.	w.
112-5	98'1	73-0	79-3	58*8	8810	₩.	E,	changeal
1110	88*8	69-2	750	53-0	90-9	S. E.	S. E.	s, w,
109-9	92-3	74-2	79-9	59-2	36 ·0	s. w.	s.w.	s. w.
111.2	92-7	71-8	62-7	58-1	3 5°0	N. E.	n. e.	n. w.
111-5	91-7	65-8	76-6	547	82.7	N.E.	N. E.	N. E.
88·6 87·3	71·7 63·8	57*8 40*3	65·4 48-4	48'7 27'0	34·5 9·0	8, W. 8. W.	8. W. 8. W.	8. W. 8. W.

[. vi]

No. 3.—CIVIL DIVISIONS OF BRITISH Lieutenant-Governorship of the Punjab and its

Names of Commissioner- ships.		Names of Executive Districts.		Number of Judicial and Revenue Sub-Divisions.	Area in Square Miles.	Population according to Census of 1881.	Towns containing 10,000 inhabitants or more,
	(Delhi		3	1,258	643,515	Delhi, 173,393; Sonepat, 13,077.
Delhi	}	Gurgaon		5	1,938	641,848	Rewári, 23,972 ; Palwál, 10,635.
	(Karnál		3	2,396	622,621	Pánipat, 25,022; Karnál, 23,133; Kaithal, 14,754.
	(Hisar		5	3,540	504,183	Bhiwani, 33,762; Hissar, 14,167; Hansi, 12,656.
Hissar	}	Rohtak		4	1,811	553,609	Rohtak, 15,699; Jhajjar, 11,650.
	(Sirsa		3	3,116	253,275	Sirsa, 12,292.
	(Umballa		6	2,570	1,067,263	Umballa, 67,463; Jagádri ,12,300; Sádhaura, 10,794; Rúpar, 10,326; Shahabad, 10,218.
Umballa	}	Ludhiána	•••	3	1,375	618,835	Ludhiána, 44,163 ; Jagraon , 16,873.
	(Simla		3	18	42,945	Simla, 12,305.
	(Jullundur		4	1,322	789,555	Jullundur, 52,119 ; Ráhon, 11,736.
Jullundur	}	Hoshiárpur		4	2,180	901,381	Hoshiárpur, 21,363.
	(Kángra		5	8,389	730,845	Nil.
٠	c	Amritsar		3	1,573	893,266	Amritsar, 151,896.
Amritsar	}	Gurdáspur		5	1,822	823,695	Batála, 24,281.
	L	Siálkot		5	1,958	1,012,148	Siálkot, 39,613.
	(Lahore		4	3,648	924,106	Lahore, 130,960 ; Kasúr, 17,336.
Lahore	}	Gujránwála,		3	2,587	616,892	Gujránwála, 22,884; Wazirabad, 16,462.
	(Ferozepore		4	2,744	650,519	Ferozepore, 39,570.

[vii -]
Territory (Punjab), 1880-81.
Dependencies, constituted 1st January 1859.

1.	REVENU	_		fron in	3	l Re-	
Gross.	Land,	Number of Police.	Average of ditto.	Number of villages. How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts. How many Magistrates of all sorts. Maximum distances, in miles, of villages from nearest Court.	Number of villages.		
Rs. 11,21,88	Ra. 7,94,175	1,149	12	24	15	12	696
13,43,50	12,18,378	501	8	25	15	11	1,152
7,49,40	5,93,779	618	15	40	17	12	857
5,16,70	2,24,523	538	26	36	13	8	624
10,79,88	9,30,960	460	7	20	26	9	473
2,59,654	2,02,806	374	15	40	9	11	630
11,40,90	7,84,758	1,152	10	28	19	21	2,215
10,36,10	7,91,885	552	13	54	15	14	853
1,44,24	13,592	211	2	12	7	6	259
17,16,16	12,18,684	523	5	24	11	16	1,194
16,06,13	12,54,964	499	12	48	19	20	2,082
8,82,27	6,13,609	413	10	34	18	21	675
12,96,13	7,91,808	931	12	30	14	15	1,031
13,69,14	10,52,323	607	8	21	16	17	2,255
14,21,36	11,07,160	540	13	25	14	19	2,303
12,15,37	5,64,913	1,360	13	26	15	18	1,477
6,87,93	4,92,947	478	12	32	23	15	1,186
7,40,76	5,12,567	562	16	44	14	17	1,189

[viii]

No. 3.—CIVIL DIVISIONS OF BRITISH Lieutenant-Governorship of the Punjab and its

		pq .		9	
Names of Commissioner- skips.	Name of Executive Districts.	Number of Judicial and Revenue Sub-Divisions.	Area in Square Miles,	Population according Census of 1881,	Towns containing 10,000 inhabitants or more.
۲	Ráwalpindi	7	6,218	820,512	Ráwalpindi, 52,975.
Ráwalpindi	Jhelum	4	3,910	589,373	Jhelum, 21,107; Pind Dádan Khán, 16,724,
Tiewerpiner]	Gujrát	3	1,973	689,115	Gujrát, 18,743 ; Jalálpur, 12,839.
Ĺ	Shahpur	3	4,691	421,508	Bhera, 15,165,
٢	Mooltan	5	4,880	551,964	Mooltan, 68,674.
Mooltan	Jhang	3	5,702	395,296	Maghiána cum Jhang, 21,629; Chiniot, 10,731.
1	Montgomery	4	5,574	425,529	NU.
(Muzaffargarh	8	3,136	838,605	MI.
(D. I. Khan	5	9,296	441,649	Dera Ismail Khan, 18,988.
Deraját }	D. G. Khan	4	4,877	363,346	Dera Gházi Khan, 18.935.
(Bannu	4	3,831	832,577	2012.
C	Pesháwar	6	2,504	598,674	Posháwar, 79,983; Naushahr Kalan, 13,963.
Pesháwar }	Hazára	3	2,835	407,075	Nu.
(Kohát	2	2,838	181,540	Kohát, 18,179.
	10 × 1				
	TOTAL	128	107,010	18,8 43,264	

[ix]

TERRITORY (PUNJAB), 1881-82.

Dependencies, constituted 1st January 1859—(concluded).

	NUE,	REVENUE,			from	es	Beve orts.	1
Remar	Gross.	Land.	Number of Police,	Average of ditto.	Maximum distances, in miles, of villages from nearest Court.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	Number of villages.
to.	Rs. 10,45,347	Rs. 6,85,916	1,031	17	36	18	22	1,639
darin	8,85,715	6,90,327	817	16	35	11	11	950
unted	7,49,750	5,96,663	375	5	28	7	10	1,330
Thich amo	5,56,147	3,80,812	467	19	54	8	10	651
partment,	9,53,408	5,61,052	898	25	44	13	12	1,287
n De	5,41,966	. 3,14,688	481	18	37	6	8	758
rigati	6,90,776	2,83,060	493	15	40	9	9	1,611
by the L 2,607.	6,98,978	3,99,441	420	19	45	11	7	685
collections o Ka. 28,3	6,13,276	1,77,135	583	15	50	21	16	739
nal 10-81	5,13,383	3,49,986	479	8	30	18	16	597
usive of ea	5,37,855	3,46,031	467	39	52	10	12	473
ne is excl	9,90,858	6,82,059	1,101	9	38	21	23	679
Ветег	2,89,302	2,21,860	505	16	65	8	8	1,179
The column of Gross Revenue is exclusive of canal collections by the Irrigation Department, which amounted during	1,41,044	78,505	495	20	70	10	10	866
The colu	2,74,63,883	1,91,21,164	19,780	12	65	451	435	34,086

[x]
No. 4.—Statement of Population of the Punjab

		ages.	Adult		Your	CB	
		pied ho	Of 15 and	over.	Of 10 to 14.		
District.		Number of occupied houses	Males.	Pemalet,	Malos.	Femalos.	
Delhi	:::	83,359	224,247	197,418	43,887	83,954	
Gurgaon		65,986	213,561	196,635	47,512	36,029	
Karnál		68,271	214,506	185,806	43,023	80,736	
Hissar		73,127	173,026	145,397	81,692	24,280	
Rohtak		74,813	189,013	165,441	36,591	28,178	
Birsa		80,536	85,737	68,216	15,438	12,001	
Umball a	:::	146,517	875,805	304,839	78,122	51,318	
Ludhián a		104,231	213,097	179,146	41,007	30,069	
Siml a		6,559	21,499	10,200	2,363	1,607	
Jullundur		115,663	271,746	230,687	57,366	41,591	
Hoshiárpur		156,096	900,818	265,633	62,443	47,963	
Kángra		112,430	238,694	220,239	40,002	87,647	
Amritsar	:::	121,155	909,575	258,051	60,919	41,493	
Gurdáspur		111,242	275,165	237,384	60,097	43,554	
Siálkot		114,262	821,778	285,854	74,581	57,914	
Lahore	:::	160,296	319,312	253,945	61,031	44,404	
Gujránwála		88,571	200,551	170.843	44,619	83,772	
Ferozepore		74,429	217,918	177,963	42,913	81,882	
Báwalpindi		102,283	273.161	220,405	52,919	89,487	
Jhelum		72,013	186,259	164,814	34,705	26,669	
Gujrát		83,193	210,271	194,116	44,647	85,570	
Shahpur		72,064	132,109	118,638	23,779	19,784	
Mooltan	=	97,599	184,989	146,806	32,939	22,954	
Jhang		67,024	128,520	102,451	22,831	17,428	
Montgomery		74,830	187,178	110,280	25,456	19,890	
Muzafargarh		62,215	107,729	90,057	31,307	15,142	
Dera Ismail Khan		88,908	141,408	124,290	25,659	17,620	
Dera Gházi Khan		58,543	117,902	95,818	21,356	14,588	
Bannu		57,106	102,580	89,907	17,497	12,427	
Pesháwar	:::	87,720	205,604	162,080	35,991	23,824	
Hazára		67,412	124,167	106,867	27,550	19,041	
Kohát		22,442	61,188	45,424	9,756	6,878	
TOTAL		2,716,914	6,273,538	5,826,129	1,243,016	919,009	

[•] This excludes the population of the Khyber, which

[xi]
BASED ON THE CENSUS OF FEBRUARY 1881.

CHILDRE		To	TAL POPULATION	F	Mile of time of
Below 1	o.		All ages.		Tare to
Malos.	Pemales.	Malon,	Pemales.	Both sexes.	Number per Square area recorded at Census.
75,883	68,132	344,016	299,499	643,515	50
77,844	70,267	338,917	302,931	641,848	35
79,643	70,409	836,171	296,450	622,621	23
67,549 70,620 87,516	63,239 63,766 84,367	272,367 296,324 138,691	231,916 257,385 114,584	504,183 553,609 263,275	; 30 · 8
139,345	122,834	566,272	479,991	1,067,263	41
85,494	70,022	339,596	279,237	618,835	45
8,711	3,545	27,593	15,353	42,945	2,38
102,323	85,842	431,435	858,120	789,555	59
118,266	106,359	481,526	419,855	901,381	41
93,171	92,102	380,967	849,978	730,845	8
120,200	103,028	490,894	402,572	993,266	56
110,536	96,959	445,798	377,897	923,695	45
143,303	128,719	539,661	473,487	1,012,148	51
130,010	115,404	510,353	413,753	924,106	28
88,435	78,672	333,606	283,287	616,892	23
96,488	83,406	867,319	293,200	650,519	23
123,207	111,363	449,287	871,235	820,512	18
92,454	64,442	313,448	275,925	589,373	16
107,244	97,267	362,162	326,963	689,115	84
65,788	61,410	221,676	199,833	421,508	6
96,589	78,187	304,517	247,447	551,944	10
68,031	61,035	214,382	190,914	396,298	
70,313	63,912	232,947	193,582	426,529	
55,474	48,896	184,510	154,095	338,606	
71,406	61,271	238,468	203,181	441,649	
62,009	52,283	200,667	162,679	363,346	
57,426	52,740	177,503	155,074	832,577	
87,929	77,246	829,534	263,150	502,674	2
66,899	61,051	218,616	188,459	407,075	
80,425	27,969	101,869	80,171	181,540	
2,685,529	2,395,043	10,202,083	8,640,181	*18,842,264	,

emounts to 8,173 souls, vis., 7,970 males and 203 females.

[xii]

No. 4.—Statement of Population of the Punjab

			CHRIST	Ays.			
District.		Europosn.	Eurasian	Natire.	Total.	. Sikba.	Hindus.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	•••	989 43 36	114 1 1	914 26 48	2,017 70 85	970 127 8,036	483,332 439,264 453,662
Hissar Bohtak . Sirsa	•••	41 16 13	. 8 1	6 17	55 34 17	3,143 159 28,303	894,366 468,905 130,582
Umballa Ludhiána Bimla	 	8,475 111 2,798	74 32 245	224 179 210	8,773 322 8,353	68,442 127,143 202	689,61 2 275,240 82,428
Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra		1,500 32 197	65 1 13	66 65 117	1,631 98 327	90,520 59,784 738	838,292 550,185 687,635
Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot	•••	562 284 1,264	66 22 18	241 157 253	969 463 1,535	216,337 72,395 40,195	262,531 359,329 299,311
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	:::	8,252 65 1,538	632 48 52	760 81 96	4,644 194 1,686	125,591 36,159 168,816	195,319 127,323 168,646
Báwalpindi Jhelun Gujrát Shahpur	•••	3,588 907 208 25	124 61 28 1	110 48 19 8	3,822 416 255 29	17,780 11,188 8,885 4,702	86,163 60,949 72,450 59,026
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh		1,709 10 65 26	110 1 8 2	20 5	1,861 11 93 83	2,085 3,477 11,964 2,788	112,001 64,892 83,974 43,297
Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	•••	242 64 61	9	2 12 21	253 82 82	1,691 1,326 790	54,446 46,697 30,64 3
Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	60. 60.	8,954 78 203	64 6 4	70 6 5.	4,068 90 212	8,103 1,381 2,240	39,321 19,843 9,828
Total	•••	26,876	1,881	8,823	82,500	112,280	7,127,499

[Xiii]
BASED ON THE CENSUS OF FEBRUARY 1881—(concluded).

			
Muhammadans,	Other religions,	Total of all religions.	Prevailing Languagns.
149,830	9,383	643,515	Urdu and Hindl.
198,610	3,847	641,848	Ditto.
156,183	4,740	622,621	Ditto.
113,517	8,157	504,183	Urdu, Punjabi, Jatu and Bagri,
79,510	5,035	553,609	Urdu and Hindi.
93,289	1,101	258,275	Urdu, Punjabi, Bagri and Bhati.
304,123	5,096	1,067,263	Urdu, Hindi and Punjabi.
213,954	2,496	618,835	Ordu and Punjabi.
6,935	3,380	42,945	Urdu and Pahari.
359,601	2,343	789,555	Punjabi and Urdu.
290,193	1,219	901,381	Ditto.
39,148	3,324	730,845	Pahári, Urdu and Lahuli.
413,207	1,191	893,286	Punjabi and Urdu.
891,400	571	823,695	Ditto.
669,712	2,9¥0	1,012,148	Ditto.
599,477	5,719	924,106	Ditto.
452,640	771	616,892	Ditto,
810,552	2, 506	650,519	Ditto.
711,546	5,024	820,512	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto. Ditto.
516,745	491	589,373	
607,535	255	689,115	
367,742	38	421,508	
438,901	1,977	551,964	Urdu, Mooltani and Punjabi.
826,910	17	895,296	Punjabi and Urdu.
830,495	96	426,529	Urdu and Punjabi.
292,476	44	338,605	Mooltani, Urdu and Punjabi.
385,244	268	441,649	Punjabi, Pashtu and Urdu.
315,240	88	863,346	Panjabi, Bluchi and Urdu.
801,002	142	838,577	Punjabi, Pashtu and Urdu.
546,117	4,133	592,674	Urdu and Pashtu.
885,759	92	407,075	Pashtu, Punjabi and Urdu.
169,219	263	181,540	Pashtu, Urdu and Punjabi.
10,522,802	71,713	18,843,284	

[xiv]
No. 5.—Statement of Native States in Feudal

Втати.		Tribute in Men or Money.	Population according to Census of 1881.	Supposed Gross Revenue.
				Rs.
(1) Jummu and Kashmir	•••	1 horse, 12 shawl goats, and 3 pairs of shawls	14,16,376*	61,00,000
(2) Patiála	•••	100 horsemen	1,467,433	48,03,413
(3) Baháwalpur	•••	***	573,494	16,00,000
(4) Jind	•••	25 horsemen	349,862	5,99,280
(5) Nábba	•••	•••	261,824	6,50,000
(6) Kapurthala	•••	Rs. 1,81,000	252, 617	10,00,000
(7) Mandi	•••	ş, 1,00,000 °	147,017	8,00,000
(8) Sirmúr (Náhan)	•••		112,371	2,10,000
(9) Kahlúr (Bíláspur)	•••	Ra. 8,000	96,546	1,00,000
(10) Basháhr	•••	,, 3,945	64,345	50,000
(11) Hindúr (Nálagarh)	•••	₃₀ 5,000	58,373	90,000
(12) Keonthal	•••	•••	31,154	60,000
(13) Máler Kotla	•••	25 horsemen	71,051	2,84,000
(14) Faridkot	•••	•••	97,034	8,00,000
(15) Chamba	•••	Rs. 5,000	115,773	2,85,000
(16) Suket	•••	" 11,000	52,484	1,00,000
(17) Kalsia	•••	•••	67,708	1,59,450
(18)}Pataudi	***	•••	17,847	82,068
(19) Loharu	•••	•••	13,754	65,000
(20) Dujana	•••	•••	23,416	77,170
(21) Bághal	•••	Rs. 3,600	20,633	60,000
(22) Baghát	•••	" 2,000	8,339	8,000
(23) Jubbal	•••	" 2,52 0	19,196	80,000
(24) Kúmhársain	•••	,, 2,000	9,515	10,000
(25) Bhajji	•••	,, 1,440	12,106	23,000
(26) Mailog	•••	,, 1,440	9,169	10,000
(27) Balsan	1 ***	" 1,080	5,190	7,000
(28) Dhámi	***	₂₀ 720	8,322	8,000
(39) Kuthár	•••	,, 1,000	3,648	5,000
(30) Kunhiár	***	" 180	1,928	4,000
(31) Mángal	•••	73	1,080	700
(82) Bija	•••	" 180	1,158	1,000
(33) Darkuti	•••	•••	590	600
(34) Taroch	•••	Ra. 288	8,216	6,000
(35) Bángri	•••	!	2,593	1,000

^{*}These figures are approximate.

[xv]

SUBORDINATION TO THE PUNJAB GOVERNMENT, 1881-82.

Estimated Military Force, includ- ing Police.	Transit Duties or not.	Principal Articles of Production, including Manufactures and Mines.
28,560	None.	Timber, shawls, popier-mdoké work, saffron, borax, iron, indigo, tea, tobacco, opium, cotton, hope, and Prench grapes, and cereals.
8,829		Slate-quarry neer Simia, lesd-mine near Subáthu, marble, stone and copper- mines in Narnaul ; sugar, cotton, and cereals,
1,390		Lúngis, sufi, silk goods, indigo, cotton and cereals.
2,224		Sugar, indigo and cereals.
2,167		Sugar, cotton and cereals.
1,415		Sugar, cereals, cotton and tobacco.
860		Iron and salt-mines, timber and cereals.
683	•	Opium and cereals.
980	**	Ditto.
100		Opium, cereals and woollen manufactures.
500	**	Opium and cereals.
108		Ditto.
476	10	Cotton, sugar, opium, aniseed, tebacco, garlic and cereals.
808	99	Cereals.
180 ,		Indian-corn, rice, wool, goats and sheep, timber and ghi.
288	•9	Cereals.
278	**	Wheat, cotton, Indian-corn, sugar and saffron,
89		Çereals, cotton, sugar and spices.
194	D9	Cereals.
195	29	Do.
200	**	Opium and cereals.
87	99	Ditto.
80	20	Ditto.
65		Ditto,
100	**	Ditto.
45	19	Ditto.
50	99	Dit to.
100		Ditto.
50	99	Ditto.
20	>>	Ditto.
25	••	Ditto.
20	,	Oplum, cereals and ginger.
15	,,	Opium and cereals.
80		Ditto.
10	,,	Ditto.

No census was taken of this State,

[xvi]

F 1881-82.	Brance.	The eldest son, Mian Par- tab. Singh, is the helr- apparent; Moti Singh, first cousin of the Maharaja.	The State is managed by a Council of Regency.	The Nawab attained his majority in November 1879, and was invested with full powers.	Is assisted in the administration by a Council of State officials.		The State is managed by a European Superintendent during the Reiss infance.
OLOSE O	10 srieH elaM saH Jon	Has	:	Has	Š .	None.	:
ES AT THE	Family follows Pri- mogeniture or not.	Primogeni- ture.	. °	No	Primogeni- tare.	ъ,	Å
FAMIL	-sirodina banaS saH -jon to noiiqoba gai	H	Ď,	N	Has	o P	å
RS OF THEIR	Но жетріоу е с.	Administers his State.	:	Administers his State.	Š.	Do.	ŧ
Native Chiefs and Principal Male Members of their Families at the close of 1831-82.	How educated.	Can read and write Sanskrit, Persian and Dogra,	:	Can read and write English and Perstan.	The Edia reads Gur- mukhi, and is a well- informed and able Ruler.	Can read and write Gurmukhi,	i
INCIE	Age.	13	2	8	\$	8.	•
fr and Pr	Caste or Race, and Religion.	Béjpat	Sidhu Ját, alise Phul- kisn.	Dáddputra	Sidhu Ját, aicas Phul- kián.	å	Ahluwáliá.
ліув Снів	Present position.	Mahárája	Å	Nawsb	Bája	å	å
No. 6.—NA	NAME OF ENDITIDUE, AND SPATE AND FAMILY TO WRICH HE BELOHGS.	(1) Ranbir Singh, of Jummu and Kashmir, G. C. F. I., C. I. E., Connsellor of the Empress.	(3) Bajindar Singb, of Patiála.	(3) Sédik Mohammad Khan, of Baháwalpur.	(4) Rachbir 1Singh, of Jind, G. C. S. I., C. I. B., Coun- sellor of the Empress.	(6) Hire Singh, of Nabha	(6) Jagatjít Singh, of Kapur- thala.

(7) Beji Sein, of Manck	å	Rajput	8	Educated in Sanakrit Administers his and English.	Administers his State.	å	<u></u>	o X	Has illegitimate brothers,
(8) Shamahor Prakésh, K.C.S.I., of Sirmár (Néhan).	Š	Å	8	Knows Sanskrit and a little English and Persian, and is well- informed.	Å	ន័	Ъ°	Hag	
Kablúr	. Á	Chandell Rajput.	\$	Knows Sanskrit, and is well-informed.	ន័	8	ò	å	Hari Chand, heir-apparent, This Chief's alster is married to the Mahársia of Jummu and Kaahmir,
å	ģ	Bájpat	3	į	· &	ъ.	å	ģ	
Hindér	: 8	å	8	:	å	å	Å	ī	
(12) Mohindar Sein, of Keon- thal.	ğ	ğ	. 8	1	Š.	ő	å	Has.	
44	Nawsb	Pathán	×	Knows English and Perstan.	Ď,	ů.	Å	Ď.	
(14) Bikrama Singh, of Faridkot	Bája	Sidhu Ját, alias Barar Bans.	8	Knows English and Gurnakhi,	ģ	å	å	% '	

[xviii]

State administered by a European Superintendent. The State is administered by the Prime Minister. The State is administered by Nijabat Ali Khan, the Nawab's uncle. ď No. 6.—Native Chiefs and Principal Male Members of their Families at the close of 1881-82—(concluded). State administered Council. REMARKS, Has Male Heirs or not. : : Her : : : : : Primogeni-ture. Primogeni-ture, Family follows Pri-mogeniture or not. å ģ å å ద్ద : Has Sanad sathoriz-ing adoption or not. Has å å å å å ġ å Administers his State. How employed. Administers his state. Administers his State. Under instruc-: : ፥ å An accomplished Per-How educated. Knows Persian : ፥ : : : : 9 2 .**63**A 8 3 18 \$ ន Afghán Rajput Rajput Caste or Race, Religion, á 36t å å å Nawab Sardár Réna å ġ å Present position. Bája 略 귱 : : 7 : (18) Mumtéz Hussain Ali Khan, of Pataudi. ŧ (19) Allah-ud-dín Ahmad Khan, of Loháru. NAME OF PRDIVIDUAL, AND STATE AND PARILY TO WHICH HE BELONGS. (16) Dusht Nikandan Sein, Súket. (16) Shem Singh, of Chamba (21) Dhian Singh, of Baghal (17) Bishn Singh, of Kalels (23) Dalip Singh, of Baghat (20) Mumtés Ali Khan, Dujéna.

Is sesisted in the adminis- tration by a Council of the old officials of the State.										Rám Karn Singh, heir- apparent, aged 33,	State is administered by a Council.	
:	:	•	:	Has.	No.	Hag.	Do.	. 00	Ъ°	å	i	ŧ
å	ъ,	°a	0	ģ	ģ	Ğ.	å	Do.	Do,	%	% S	ద
Á	Ä	Ğ.	Ä	å	Š	ģ	å	Š.	å	å	ě	0
á	É	å	å	å	á	ន័	డ్డ	ğ	å	å	:	Administers his State.
:	:	i	ŧ	:	:	i	:	:	;	ı	i	;
8	2	\$	8	ಕ	2	8	\$	25	28	8	92	81
å	å	å	ģ	å	å	Å	å	å	å	ន័	å	ъ.
å .	នឹ	å	Thákur	Báns	នំ	å	Thákur	Bána	Thákur	Bána	Thákur	Mika
(33) Padem Chand, of Jubbal	(34) Hirs Sing's, of Kumbarsain	(36) Durga Singh, of Bhajil	(36) Rugnáth Chand, of Mailog	(27) Bhúp Singh, of Balean	(38) Fateh Singh, of Dhámi	(39) Jak Chand, of Ruthar	(30) Tegh Singh, of Kunhikr	(11) lit Singh, of Mángal	(32) Ude Chand, of Bija	(86) Rám Singh, of Darkuth	(34) Kidár Singh, of Taroch	(36) Hirs Singh, of Sángri

No. 7.—THE SURVEY AND

	SURVE	Y.			
	ARMA PRI SURVEY SQUARE	BD IN	Coez PRI	: Squabe	Surveyed During The Year, With Coer Per Square Milm.
NATURE OF SURVEY.	Topographically.	Bevenue, by Villages.	Topographical.	Berenue.	Bevenne (approximate).
Jheium and Ráwalpindi Topographical Survey, 1851—1859	10,555	***	Rs. A. P.	Rs A. P.	***
Military Reconnaissance of Harára, 1847—1849	7,500	***	270	****	
Revenue and Cantonment Surveys	23,602	126,704	12 4 4	29 5 8	1,874 square miles, at Rs. 29-2-3 per square mile.

[xxi]

SETTLEMENT, PUNJAB, 1881-82.

	8E	TTLEMENT.	
Nature of Settlement.	Area in Miles,	Annual Rovenue assessed.	Remarks.
Settled in perpetuity	1,636	Ra. 28,718	The column " Date of Expiry of Set- tlement" cannot be accurately filled up, seeing that such date is variable in each district, and often in different
Settled for 30 years and upwards	23,666	67,53,600	parts of the same district.
Settled for 10 years and under 30	1 66,673	1,06,59,622	
Settled for under 10 years	60	23,124	
Settlements in progress	15,475	47,09,159	
Total	107,509	2,21,67,21 8	
Settlements previously made, including full record of rights	88,171	1,06,18,650	
Ditto without such record	18,572	87,01,660	

[xxii]

No. 8.—STATEMENT OF SURVEYED AND ASSESSED

			Cult	IVATED.			Uncoln
District.		Irri	gated.				
		By Govern- ment works.	By private indivi- duals.	Unirrigated	. Total.	Grazing- lands.	Culturable
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	•••	95,346 38,492 103,227	90,376 122,575 145,933	349,954 832,445 431,159	525,676 993,512 680,319	10,115 8,163	133,642 84,758 562,558
Hissar Rohtak Sirsa	•••	96,014 123,675 175	19,713 23,558 27,710	1,056,084 758,789 922,606	1,161,761 9-6,022 950,491	44,547 15,902 	932,113 148,250 853,778
Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	22,463 	151,036 419,972 640	778,391 296,212 8,960	951,890 716,184 9,600	127,151 38,021 1,409	187,539 54,068 511
Jullundur Hosh iárpúr Kángra	•••		225.722 20,548 169,303	437,560 762,435 443,228	663,282 782,983 612,531	1,033 2,125	89,138 91,174 88,196
Amritser Gurdáspur Slálkot	 	97,256 27,674 	145,647 95,174 432,678	523,870 733,382 427,474	766,773 856,230 860,102	5,696 87,980	98,199 89,184 106,664
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	••• •••	180,483 	266,913 387,966 231,162	717,525 223,916 1,112,760	1,164,921 611,882 1,343,923	379,844 	811,691 317,613 276,356
Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	• ••• •••	 30,916	18,070 24,937 238,210 326,490	951,834 828,510 563,129 167,582	969,904 853,447 801,339 524,988	410,116 51,379 796,912	198,877 211,691 200,489 1,184,410
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh	•••	339,644 78,827 279,103	70,410 204,081 268,982 118,376	389,366 207,468 9,813 50	799,36 0 411,549 357,622 397,529	100,000 1,520,383 86,917	2,618,080 1,001,035 3,066,562 928,689
Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	:::	270,158 34,552	870,579 168,047 121,090	435,432 569,795 426,706	806,611 1,008,000 582,348	806,791 87,321 	3,204,918 1,086,413 723,284
Pesháwar Hazára Kohat			367,889 36,380 40,607	537,277 344,727 126,448	905,166 381,107 167,063	150,579 199,705	300,646 35,399 134,501
Total	•••	1,808,005	5,840,724	16,374,775	23,523,504	4,932,058	19,830,426

Note.—The above was prepared for

[xxiii]

ARBA (IN ACRES) OF THE PUNJAB.

'ATED.				Assan	BHENT.	
Unculturable waste,	Total.	Total area assessed.	Gross amount.	Rate per acre on cultiva- tion.	Bate per acre on cultura- able lands.	Bate per acre on total area of settlement.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Bs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
135,500	279,257	904,933	9,69,900	1 13 6	1 7 2	1 3
162,096	246,854	1,240,368	12,57,385	1 4 3	1 2 8	1 0 8
282,950	853,671	1,533,990	8,83,965	1 3 7	0 11 9	0 9 8
127,007	1,103,667	2,265,428	4,27.712	0 5 10	0 8 8	0 3 0
89,176	253,328	1,159,350	8,98,570	0 15 10	0 13 7	0 12 4
188,588	1,042,366	1,992,857	1,90,914	0 3 3	0 1 8	0 1 8
878,269 71,953	692,959 164,042 1,920	1,644,849 880,226 11,520	13,30,916 7,90,000 15,322	1 6 4 1 1 8 1 9 6	1 0 10 0 15 8 1 5 4	0 12 11 0 14 4 1 5 4
93,154	183,324	846,606	18,°8,118	1 15 6	1 11 9	1 8 8
516,779	612,078	1,395,061	13,59,802	1 11 9	1 8 10	0 15 7
882,683	970,879	1,583,410	7,89,007	1 5 3	1 4 3	0 8 1
136,160	240,025	1,006,798	10,14,340	1 5 2	1 2 9	1 0 1
222,900	812,084	1,169,314	12,60,461	1 7 6	1 5 4	1 1 0
196,813	393,457	1,253,559	12,29,146	1 6 11	1 2 8	0 15
387,940	1,169,631	2,334,552	7,43,528	0 10 2	0 6 0	0 5 1
346,356	1,043,813	1,655,695	6,30,971	1 0 6	0 7 7	0 6 1
135,910	412,266	1,756,188	6,48,323	0 7 8	0 6 5	0 5 9
2,810,916	8,009,793	3,979,697	7,30,842	0 12 1	0 10 0	0 2 11
1,027,209	1,649,016	2,502,463	6,07,748	0 11 5	0 6 7	0 3 11
156,505	40×,373	1,209,712	5,87,727	0 11 9	0 8 6	0 7 9
496,122	2,477,444	3,002,432	4,15,618	0 12 8	0 2 8	0 2 3
245,760	2,963,840	3,763,200	5,43,995	0 10 11	0 3 2	. 0 2 4
716,580	3,237,998	3,619,517	2,97,010	0 11 7	0 1 7	. 0 1 4
143,564	3,210,128	3,567,750	3,17,352	0 14 2	0 1 8	0 1 5
594,684	1,610,2£0	2,007,319	5,14,640	1 4 9	0 5 9	0 4 1
1,131,900	5,143,609	5,919,620	4,62,970	0 9 2	0 1 8	0 1 8
619,546	1,793,280	2,801,280	8,70,397	0 5 10	0 2 5	0 2 1
1,146,312	1,969,596	2,451,944	4,46,112	0 12 3	0 5 8	0 2 11
396,612	697,259	1,602,424	9,02,442	0 15 11	0 12 0	0 9 0
1,247,444	1,433,422	1,814,529	3,06,305	0 12 10	0 8 9	0 3 8
1,314,956	1,649,162	1,816,215	1,06,266	0 11 11	0 6 7	0 1 1
16,376,346	41,128,830	64,652,334	2,23,59,504	0 15 3	0 7 5	0 5 6

the Report for 1878-79. It is revised quinquennially.

[xxiv]

No. 9.—Statement of Transfers in the Punjab during the year 1881-82.

	1.				-	
	Numb	BR OF TRA		AVERAG	HOLDING HOLDING	ACRES OF TRANS-
Nature of Tenure Transfered,	By voluntary sale or gift,	By compulsory sale,	By inheritance,	By voluntary sale or gift,	By compulsory sale,	By inheritance.
Great zemíndáris complete				•••	•••	
Shares in ditto				•••		
Large zemíndáris				•••	•••	
Shares in ditto			6	•••	•••	41
Small zemíndárís	1		61	900		206
Shares in ditto	10	4	90	25	448	70
Villages owned by cultivating communities	99	11	508	115	329	40
Shares in ditto	457	39	2, 151	50	90	62
Holdings of proprietary cultivators	7,451	496	42,408	20	81	17
Intermediate holdings of a transferable character	2,288	124	11,301	12	3 0	15
Holdings of ryots at fixed rates	100	2	905	15	30	12
Holdings of ryots with rights of occupancy	744	296	7,818	6	22	
Revenue-free tenures	75	•••	1,588	9	•••	7
TOTAL	11,225	972	66,836	19	36	17

[' xxv]

Revenue of estates sold. *1!AZ Number of sales for arrears of land-revenue. '1!AZ 2,98,114 88,246 3,86,360 Ä : : : Outstanding balances, Ä : : ፧ ; : : Net collections during the year. Ä Coat of collection. ፧ ፤ ፧ 17,06,672 1,91,21,164 1,81,753 3,11,07,301 B. ፡ Total realized. 996'46 83,787 Be Realizations of balances of pre-vious years, : ፥ ፧ 1881-83. 2,09,25,548 1,90,23,198 ä : i Resilzed. 1,91,91,765 2,80,465 쳞 : ፥ ፥ 1,90,16,147 2,80,465 18,23,794 2,11,20,408 ä Realized. 1880-81. 1,90,75,897 3,80,465 : ፡ : ፧ : ፡ : : Assessed Land on the Rovenue Boll. Miscellaneous Land Revenue not cluded in above DESCRIPTION OF REVENUE. TOTAL Added to roll during the year Bevenue as in past year ditto Taken off Tributes

No. 10.—LAND REVENUE OF THE PUNJAB, 1881-82.

No. 11,-Statement showing the Regular Organized Police of all kinds (Imperial, Municipal, Cantonment, RAILWAY, CANAL, FEREY, POUND, AND WATCH AND WARD) MAINTAINED IN THE PUNJAB DURING 1881.

DOST, IN-		Total cost.	Rs,	32,23,323
Total annual cost, in- cluding contingencies.		Paid from Local Funds and other sources.	Rs.	5,28,253
Toral		Paid from Imperial Revenues.	Rs.	26,95,070 5,28,253
	n.	Each footman.	Bs.	26
AMBUAL	Men.	Each mounted man.	Rs.	107
Average ambual Pak op	ers.	Each Native.	Rs.	744
▼	Officers	Each European.	Rs.	6,987
		Batons only.		888
Авися рвочірев.		Swords only, or swords and belons.		10,617
ABKS		Fire-erma.		977'8
2	Ka.	1 Pool		18,984
12 AT	7	Monnted.		3
DETAIL OF STURBE AT BED OF YEAR.	ţ	Native Assistant District Superintendents, Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors.		879
DETAIL	Officers.	European Matrict Superintendents, As- sistent Superintendents, Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors.		2
1		Remaining on 31st December 1881,		*20,452
URING TER YEAR.		Discharged, dismissed and deserted.		1,617 *20,462
S DURITA		Died.		798
Total of all Grades D		Total for 1881.		22,63
1 07 AE		Recraited in 1881.		
Tot	184	Remaining on lat January 1881, from la year.		30,145

. Includes 673 officers and men of the Bailway Police.

[xxvii]

No. 12.—Statement showing Religion, Races, &c., of the Organized Police of the Punjab on the 31st December 1881.

CLASSIFICATION.		No. of all Grades,	Rewares.		
Religions and Castes,			Percentage of Relig	ions, fa.	
Christians	•••	90	Christians	***	0.41
Muhammadans	•••	11,182	Muhammadans	***	54 67
Brahmins	•••	1,548	Brahmins	***	7.54
Rájputs .	٠	1,598	Rájputs	***	7-78
Sikhs	•••	2, 773	Sikhe	***	13.55
Gurkhae		16	Gurkhas	•••	0-07
Kúkas	•••	14	Kúkas	***	0.08
Mazbis	•••	101	Mazbis	•••	0.49
Hindus of all other castes	•••	8,078	Other denominations		15:35
Other religions	•••	62	Other denominations	***	10.20
TOTAL	•••	20,452			
Races.			Percentage of B	aces.	
Europeans		68	Europeans	,	0-33
Eurasians	•	9	Eurasians	***	0.04
Natives		20,375	Natives	***	99-62
Total	•••	20,453			

[xxviii]

No. 13,-General Statement of Crime showing the result of Police operations in the detection

AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881.

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

13	NS.	RETED.	Within the year.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8).	:		:
13	PERSONS.	NUKBER ARRESTED	Within	Ву Ройсе.	69		·
n		N		Received by transfer.	:		:
10				Pending at end of last year	:		i
۰		ai e	ns 6 to la	Imulos ai sesses to redmnN ido saw notteivace deidw	:		:
88				Number of cases decided.	:		:
8				By order of the Magistrate the Police have refused quire.	:		:
7	ES.	INVESTIGATED.	Code,	Magistra complaint, or under S 142, Criminal Procedure in which no previous inf tion was given to the Pol	1		:
8	CASES			By Police suo motu.	1		;
9		and year.	years! Jears!	Reported in the previous brought under enquiry dur	:		:
•		1918	Dy tran	Reported to have been coming the year and received (excluding cases transferre districts).	-		:
8				Description of Caime,	Substantive abetments	s against the State, public tras- y, sefety and justice.	Offences relating to Army and Navy
8				LAW.	116, 117 to 119.	CLASS I.—Offences ag	131 to 136, 139, Of

								1		x	x iz	K]										
	716	2	180	4,878	\$	6,329		:	13	106	2	615	8	316	126	104	2	186	. 11	1,006	81	23	
=	•	:	69	183	ю	136		:	:	99	-	8	-	~	60	:	:	:	:	13	:	П	
_	702	8	169	4,803	82	5,021		:	21	8	19	613	6	27.1	102	28	22	193	11	176	76	14	
=	:	:	п	:	:	-		:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	
_	•	60	a o	163	*	171		:	7	3	81	8	60	7	22	0	•	•	:	29	•	ı	
=	116	6 0	109	336	11	789		:	99	ន	2	100	22	113	8	3	28	124	69	8	×	•	"
_	130	13	113	98	19	616		:	69	28	82	148	8	123	61	28	8	139	m	97	22	•	
=	:	:	:	:	:	i		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	
_	10	:	69	12	-	8		i	:	:	-	~	:	-	60	-	•	69	:	80	:	:	
_	170	97	146	380	8	743		:	16	3	**	196	28	184	102	88	3	186	•	419	8	•	_
×	-	-	19	11	:	88		;	-	2	4	8	PR	16	4	69	80	•	H	81	တ	:	
-	174	18	281	803	84	750		:	16	8	88	346	28	170	108	18	3	188	69	608	8	•	_
Offences relating to Coin, it	Stamps, and Government Notes	ing an offender	Other offences against public justice	Rioting or unlawful assembly	Personating public servant or soldier	TOTAL	CLABS II.—Serious offences against the person.	(a) Murder by thags	(b) Ditto dakaits	(e) Ditto robbers	(d) Ditto polson	Other murders	Attempts at murder	Culpable homicide	Варе	offences	Exposure of infants or con-	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	hu:t for the purpo ting property or co	Grievous hurt	Administering stupelying drugs to cause hurt	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession	l l
, 231 to 259, 260	to 263, 467 and 471.	212, 216	224 to 226	143 to 353, 167,	158. 140, 170, 171		CLAM II.—Serie			308, 308,			307	304, 304A, 308,	376	877		305, 306, 309	329, 331, 333	325, 326, 335	328	327, 380, 832	
67		60	4	10	•			~	90	•	2	=======================================	22	13	14	35	91	11	81	91	8	Ħ	

[xxx]

No. 13.—General Statement of Crime showing the result of Police operations in the Detection AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

2		VALUE.	vered.	Amount of property reco	:		:
8	PROPERTY.	A	·uə	Amount of property sto	i		i
27	PROP	i	perty was	Иптрет іп which pro	:		•
26		CARM.	perty was	Number in which properties.	:	•	:
22		NUMBER PENDING AT BED OF YEAR.		Committed to Sessions.	:		:
24		PENDING.	.otarie	Under trial before Magi	: \		:
23		NA PE	bre me on al.	On Bail.	:		:
23		Noke	Before being put on trial.	In custody of Police.	:		:
21		, dec.,	ogio, died of trial.	otherwise disposed of Jasmeonemmon 1911s	:		:
20	PERSONS.	ersons d con-	ty tor goo	Finally convicted (in duct).	;		:
19	PE	rrab.	urt.	By Sessions or High Co	:		:
18		Acquitibb.		By Magistrate.	ı		:
11			trial.	Number actually put on	ı		:
16		.lai-	nt tuodtiw	Released by Magistrate	63		;
15		.fairt e	erred betro	Died, escaped, or transf	:		:
60			DESCRIPTION OF CRIMB.		Substantive abetments	L-Offences against the State, public tran- quility, safety and justice.	131 to 136, 138, Offences relating to Army and Navy
•			Law,	7	116, 117 to 119.	CLASS I.—Offences	131 to 136, 138,
-				Sorial Number.	1		-

[xxxi]

	:	:	:	:	:	١	;		:	14,787	999	:	113	:	:	:	:	:	ŧ	:	:	4	ŧ
-						+					13	22	565						•			105	<u>.</u>
-	:	: 	:		· ·	_	:		:	19,284	8,713			:		:	: 	·	:	:	:		:
	:	:	:	:	:		:		:		14	:	0	:	:	:	:	:	፧	:	:	•	i
_	i	:	:	:	:	1	:		:	13	82	64	83	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	i
	:	:	:	8	:		88		:	:	-	10	8	10	23	-	:	ï	:	:	:	-	-
	2	:	9	102	:	j	310		:	:	~	:	8	*	2	•>	•	4	•	=	19	=	i
_	i	:	:	=	:		=		:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	-	:
_	:	:	:	:	:		i		:	:	:	**	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
_	:	:	-	:	:		-		.:	:	-	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	188	Ξ	143	8,873	2		3,684		i	93	3	2	27	87	166	8	2	28	181	*	679	23	14
=	:	:	:	•	:		0		:	:	11	19	120	4	2	69	~	69	:	:	63	•	:
	11	ю	=	255	60		201		:	:	-	09	4	••	22	•	10	-	•	:	2	4	:
3	163	2	166	8,647	88	i	8,908	<u> </u>	:	•	3	8	808	\$	8	8	29	88	140	60	792	*	7
-	2	4	11	9 8	•		98		:	0	28	13	91	\$	22	19	3	11	3	•	188	8	:
-	:		69	3	:	1	2			-	-	:	-	:	•		-	:	•	:	-	7	
to Coin,	Government	ender	orrand seared	'ul assembly	110 Bervant or	•	Тотак	the person.	:	dakaits	robbers	nosiod	:	der	:	:		th	noement or,	property or		Saragards	ession
Offenoes relating	Stamps, and C.	Harbouring an of	Justice	Rioting or unlawful assembly	Fersonating pub			ne effences against the person.	(a) Murder by thags	(b) Ditto da	(e) Ditto ro	(d) Ditto po	Other murders	Attempts at murder	Culpable homicide	Rape	Unnatural offence	cealment of birth	suicide	of exterting property or confession	Grievous hurt	to cause hurt	property or confession
231 to 259, 260	to 263, 467 and 471.	212, 216	224 to 220	148 to 163, 167,	140, 170, 171			CLASS II.—Serious			302, 303, 308.			108	304, 304A, 308,	376	377	:	306, 308	802, 331, 302	325, 336, 336	i	900, 000, 120
~			•	•	•				-	æ	o o	10	Ħ	2	2	7	22	_		2	2		•

[xxxii]

No. 13.—General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prose-CUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

14			13)	3 OI sumuico) beimerra laioT	166	155	•	
13		letad.	he year.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8).	:	2	:	1
21	PERSONS	NUMBER ARESTED	Within the	By Police.	148	318	69	5
n	A	Nux		Received by transfer,	:	•	:	
01				Pending at end of last year.	13	12	:	
•		al 8	os 6 to ained.	Munder of eases in rolum ido saw noificinos daidw	\$	Z	-	a
28				Number of cases decided,	64	18	7	•
00				By order of the Magistrate s the Police have refused enquire.	:	:	:	
4	CASES.	INVRSTIGATED.	tion ,abo	By order of the Magistrate complaint, or under Sec 142, Criminal Procedure C in which no previous infolds was given to the Polic	æ	11	•	¢
•				By Police suo motu.	8	111	တ	. *
10		and Jear.	years years	Reported in the previous brought under enquiry duri	8	•	i	
•		1 Tales	nent v	Reported to have been comming the year and received by (excluding cases transferred districts).	88	130	8	\$
80				DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	Hurt by dangerous weapon	Kidnapping or abduction	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion	Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prosti-
					i	:	i	:
63				LAW.	324	363 to 369	346 to 348	372, 373
-				Serial Number.	R	23	ž	**

•	•••	7
	YYYIII	- 1
L		J

•	98	•	•	4,177		171	:	21	\$	8	\$	22	9/1	401
:	\$:		16		:	ı	:	:	:	i	Ħ	18	*
	88	۰		8,740		138	i	ន	61	8	3	88	3	878
:	:	:		20		60	:	:	:	:	i	~	:	:
:	13	:		841		:	:	-	13	:	•	11	2	83
:	348	10		1,465		7	:	4	18	•	22	22	8	138
:	88	10		1,661		16	i	•	17	•	14	*	119	156
:	:	:			-	;	i	:	. :	:	:	:	ï	-
	*			88								2	¥	0
:		:				:	:	:	1	•	:			
-	908			3,446		2	i	ន	8	77	25	114	25	398
:	•	:		700		-	:	:	•	:	-	•	•	27
e 4	628	*		8,448		19	:	13	ž	\$1	8	131	878	356
371 Habitzally dealing in alaves 363, 356, 356, 267 Criminal force to public servants and or woman, or in attempt	it theft, or wrong-	Rash sot causing grievous hurt,		Total	Tenose against person and sixet property only.	:	Preparation and assembly for dakatti	(a) By poisonous or stuperying drugs,	(b) By other means,	(a) In dwelling- house	between sunset	(c) Other robberies,	lous mischief and cognate	Mischief to animals by killing, polsoning, maiming, &c
Habitaally Criminal fo	to comm fully conf	Bash sot on			- 6	Dakaiti	Preparation dakaiti		Robbery with hurt.		Robberr <		88	Mischief to poisonin
8, 854, 356, 357					CLARS III.—Serious	395, 397, 398	399, 403		384, 397, 398 {		362, 366		270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to	25 483
24		8				- 8	8			8	<u> </u>	· · ·	88	24

[xxxiv]

No. 13.-General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

8		VALUE.	vered,	coer theorem to the form the coert t	a e	919	•	
*	SRTY.	ř	•α0	fots trisqorq to tanomA	E 28	<u>§</u>	:	
ä	PROPERTY,	.	sew (J16	Number in which prop	1	64	i	;
8		CASSE.	red was	Number in which propes	•	4	:	
28		AT BED		Committed to Sessions.	:	:	:	
*		NUMBER PREDING AT BED OF YEAR.	,61st1s	igaM evoled laint rebaU	4	8	:	
a		NA N	Before ng put on trial.	On Beil.	:	-	:	
n		NON	, ž	In custody of Police.	:	:	:	
Ħ			e, g., dled	Otherwise disposed of, of alter commencement	:	:	:	
8	PERSONS	snosse -noo bo	elading Postor gon	Finally convicted (in ordered to give secu duct).	88	133	<u>~</u>	======================================
2	A.	Асетити	- Tar	By Sessions or High Co.	:	:	:	
18		Acqu		By Magistrate.	7	2	:	
12			.fait3	Number sectually put on	106	146	-	2
19	<u> </u> 	,la	lit describ	Released by Magistrate	8	18	-	4
22		.lalts 6	roled berr	Died, escaped, or transfe	:	~	:	:
•			DREGRIPTION OF CRIME.	,	Hurt by dangerous weapon	Kidnapping or abduction	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extertion	Selling, letting or uniawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution
					i	i	. :	ī
a			LAW.		324	363 to 369	846 to 846	873, 873
-				Serial Number.	22	R	*	耸.

Second S	22	971 368, 864, 386, 367	Habitually Criminal	y dealing in slaves []	i	:		i	:	:	:	:	<u>.</u>	•	i	;	:	:	:
1	ì		ant or w to come fully co	not theft, or wrong-		910	28	8		25	:	:	:	. 2	:	4	•	8	٠
23 696 3,610 218 196 2,353 6 7 261 129 66 34 34,648 16,9 4 28 103 20 81 1	*		Beth	causing grievous hurt,	:	~	~	•	:	•	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	1
252 986 5,810 218 196 2,358 6 7 261 132 69 84 54,645 11,54 1	· ·																		
14 28 103 20 81 1 4 4 24 28,379 15,5					8	288	2,810	218	881	2,363	10	&	4	52	S	8	2	24,643	18,988
396, 409 Dakaid 4 39 103 30 11 4 8 46 34 35,379 15,579	Crass	i 1 III.—Serious ofen or againe	toes against is property t	person and property, only.													•		
See, 403 Preparation and assembly for	2		Dakaiti	:	4	8	201	R	i	88	-	:	:	4	••	\$	Z	88,879	15,964
\$364.367, 386{ Robbery 8	308, 408		on and assembly for	:	:	:	:	ı	i	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	i	į	
\$364.367, 389{ With hurt, (a) By other means, 12 5.3 4 44 10 10 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.				(a) By poisonous or stupelying drugs,	:	~		:	i	10	:	·	:	-	:	#	10	208	r
\$835,388 Robbery (a) In dwelling. 13	28		Robbery with hart.		:	2	8	4	:	3	:	:	:	:	•	8	2	8,136	\$
\$ 5000, 5000 5 Colones True Light Forest and sunrise 2	'8 3		. !		:	23	92	:	:	2	:	:	÷	:	:	81	•	183	164
270, 281, 282, 430 Serious mischief and cognete 146 826 87 7 211 20 20 20	88	Sec. 3862, 3862 €	Econoery		*		8		:	24	:	:	:	:	:	23	2	6,813	1,026
270, 281, 283, 485 to 440 offences 144 328 44 2 188 2 27 20				(e) Other robberies,	:	\$	2	14		8	:	:	:	•	•	8	3	16,414	8,768
428, 429 Mischief to animals by killing 144 328 44 2 183 2 27	2			nischief and cognate	-	921	306	86	2	112	:	:	:	8		:	:	ı	I
	5	63	Mischief	to animals by killing,	:	14	8	3	~	82	:	*	:	4	:	:	:	:	:

[xxxvi]

No. 13.—General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

2			στ	Total arrested (columns to 18).	4,882	8
SI	zá.	MERD.	*	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 9).	×	-
2	PERSONS.	NUMBER ARRESTED.	Within the year.	By Police.	4,096	8
ı		NUN		Received by transfer.	10	i
10				Pending at end of last year	202	9
•		at 6	ns 6 to 8	Number of cases in column was ob-	1,971	99
8				Number of cases decided.	3, 170	8
0 0		====	-ne of	By order of the Magistrate the volice have refused quire.	:	:
	93	INVESTIGATED	Code, forma- lice.	By order of the Magnetic complaint, or under B 142, Cyfminal brocedure in which no previous in the contract of the Po	©	ri.
•	CASES			By Police suo motu.	8,750	98
10		and year.	nag the	Reported in the previous brought under enquiry du	76	83
•	la na J	dur- sefer tadt	by trait by trait o of be	Reported to have been con ing the year and received (excluding cases transferr districts).	069'6	**
တ		1		DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	hurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt
				•	\$: 2
*				LAW	464, 466, to 460.	440 to 463
_				Serial Mumber.	8	8

[xxxvii]

8 4	413, 413	: :	Receiving stolen property by datasid, or habitually (Prontier districts only.)	10	:	10	i	:	10	•	:	i	*	:	-
			detaining with a criminal intent, a married woman	088	•	187	38	ï	81	8	01	i	191	91	8
			TOTAL	10,867	134	116'6	06	П	8,738	3,438	288	16	6,563	18	5,945
	CLASS IV.—Minor offer	-Min	or ofences against the person.												
22	823 84	:	Voluntarily causing hurt	1,661	8	1,490	22	:	1,163	1,063	4	-	2,461	150	3,560
		:	vocation	3	•	\$	**	i	\$	3	-	:	22	4	8
	980 O1 180	:	finement regramm and con-	101	-	8	24	:	28	\$	•	:	134	11	991
*	336, 337	:	Rach act causing burt	16	-	92	-	:	18	13	_	:	18	:	2
\$	874	:	Compulsory labour	-	:	F	ŀ	i	-	~	;	:	-	:	=
			Total	1,718	**	1,618	131	:	1,279	1,167	8	-	3,696	78	3,824
	CLASS V	-Kin	CLABS V.—Minor of eness against property.												
*	997 199	i	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	998	۰	979	-	:	8	178	14	:	762	H	818
9	~		(a) Of cattle	8,980	2	3,648	388	i	1,759	1,588	187	8	8,141	*	3,331
3	378 to 368	i	Lineit (b) Ordinary	986'4	**	7,948	8	:	3	4.138	1	2	7,004	22	7,340
8	408 to 408	i	Criminal breach of trust	9	SI	878	87	:	3	758	2	1	8	22	2
5	411, 414	:	Receiring stolen property	8,086	116	8,079	88	:	8,233	1,991	176	2	4,170	907	4
2	447, 448	:	Criminal or house-trespess	3	4	88	8	-	881	888	•	:	94	2	299
2	4 61, 462	E	Breaking closed receptacle	•	!	6	:	:	-	-	:	:	69	:	^
			TOTAL	16,469	804	15,966	612	-	082'8	8,483	199	1	16,641	ğ	16,360
	Total of Perceding and Brounding IA, subs	re 1A	HOTAL OF PRECEDENCE CLASSIFICATION I TO V., BROUDENCE 14, SUBSTANTIVE ARRESTS	32,232	289	30,717	946	8	15,561	14,127	1,408	8	32,559	677	34,636

[xxxviii]

No. 13.-General Statement of Ceime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881—(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

2		VALUE.	vered	Amount of property reco	B4.	ğ
8	PROPERTY.	Ä	•иә	Amount of property stol	Rs. 5,10,842	528
74	PRO	CASES.	perty was	Number in which propresed,	2,672	01
8		3	perty was	Number in which property	6,207	2
*		NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.		Committed to Sessions.	**	!
*		PENDING OF TRAE.	.93£TJ8	Under trial before Magi	166	
a		N A SE	Before hing put on trial.	On Bail,	-	
8		NOK	Before being put trial.	In englody of Police.		:
12		4.026 4	of trial.	o besoqaib esiwredto forcommonatalis	-	
20	PERSONS	ersons -aco be	clading p	Finally convicted (in ordered to give securi duct).	2,847	73
19	PE	Q E	urt.	By Sessions or High Co	19	
18		Acquirted		By Magistrate.	318	22
11			,lsirt	Number actually put on	3,186	10
16		.fal	is spoutiw	Released by Magistrate	974	=
91		.fahrt e	roted berre	Died, escaped, or transf	80	
83			DESCRIPTION OF CRIMI.	-	Lurking house-trespass or house-bouse-brasking with intert to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt
•			LAW.		464, 466, 467 to 480.	440 to 468
1				Sorial Number.	8	8

•		7
1	XXXIX	
Ł	ملحم	

8 3	60 413 413 41 486	: :	Beceiving at dakaiti, or (Frontier	:		10	:	:	*	:	i	:	·	.:	•	•	\$	6
			Entiting or taking away, or detaining with a criminal intent, a married woman	7	3	163	8	:	100	:	:	:	10	·	:	:	i	:
			TOTAL	13	1,4	3	89.	8	8,640	•	۵	7	823	13	6,483	2,792	5,00,547	1,89,411
	CLASS IVMinor of oness	Kinor	offences against the person.															
2:	83	i	Voluntarily causing hurt	:	197	280,4	237	•	1,783	:	:	••	\$:	:	:	:	:
1	**************************************			:	91	2	4	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
;		į	ment metrametand connue-	:	88	110	8	:	8	:	60	i		:	:	:	:	ì
3	386, 337	i	Lash act causing hurt	:		2	~	:	8	:	:	:	oq.	:	:	:	:	:
\$	374	i	Compulsory labour	i	:	-	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:
			TOTAL	:	3	2,341	296	**	1,981	:			\$:	:	;	:	:
	 Class V.—Minor of enose a	Linor.	. Fonces against property.															
\$	463, 466	i	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	69	\$	348	25	:	218	<u>~</u>	:	:	11	;	69	•	12	2
\$	- 000 to 000 /		(a) Of cattle	2	613	2,587	88	18	2,201	:	•	10	8	•	8,706	2,384	1,86,140	1,18,893
3	~	:	(b) Ordinary	ä	1,116	6,876	413	•	6,450	:	®	60	ធី	:	7,634	11,146	3,52,329	88,389
8	406 to 408	i	Criminal breach of trust	:	907	8	3	:	366	:	:	:	2	:	198	2	22,351	18,201
5	411, 414	i	Receiving stolen property	8	8	8,284	418	81	188,8	7	•	Z	134	i	1,817	2,562	71,697	1,06,150
2	447, 448	ŧ	Criminal or house-trespass	_	115	2	2	-	8	:	:	-	18	ı	•	œ	100	\$
2	461, 468	į	Breaking closed receptacle	:	H	-	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	•	-	23	:
		•	TOTAL	181	2,967	12,730	1,941	2	11,306	21	81	88	8	8	13,431	10,334	6,32,591	8,32,709
	TOTAL OF PRECEDING OF RECEDENCY	• 1Å,	TOTAL OF PRECEDENCE CLASSIFICATION I TO V., RECUDING 1A, SUBSTANTIVE ABSTREETS.	210	6,867	36,026	2,686	8	23,948	8	88	8	1,343	176	19,971	18,140	18,140 11,17,680	4,88,106

[xl]

No. 13.—General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

=	1		.(8I o	Total arrested (columns 10 t		7	7,487	3
22		FTED.	le year.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8).		:	140	
22	PERSONS.	NUKBER ARRESTED	Within the year	By Police.		72	7,213	4
:	Ā	Nox		Beceived by transfer		:	60	=
2				Pending at end of last year.		ı	123	_
		af 8	ot 8 ga beats	Number of cases in column		:	6,141	a
2				Number of cases decided.		ı	6,640	-
60			of l	By order of the Magistrate a the Police have refused enquire.		1	-	
	CASES	INVESTIGATED	tion ode,	by order of the Magistrate or the Magistrate or under Second to Throcedure C the Major of the Policial and Second to the Policial Action was given to the Policial Action 19 and 19		-	92	
•				By Police suo motu.		60	7,145	14
20		and Jest.	stra Regre	Reported in the previous brought under enquiry durin		1	4	
4		1918	g tran	Reported to have been comming the year and received b (excluding cases transferre districts).		•	7,373	7
60				DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.	fences not specified above.	Belonging to gangs of thags dakaits, robbers and thieves	Vagrancy and bad live-	Offenses seminet selicion
8				LAW.	Class VI.—Other of	311, 400, 401 Belo th	Chap. XXXVIII., vag	86 40 907
-				Serial Number.		2	12	5

8	1,484	:	10	81	ន	£	1,287	:	-	Ħ	Q.
•	93	:	:	•	:	24	25	:	:	-	:
28	1,416	:	8	111	e e	8	1,269	:	H	2	61
:	:	·	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:
=	:	:	:	65	:	2	2	:	:	:	1
808	1,103	:	16	2	-	178	8	:	H	~	0
#	11.	:	10	88	r	181	ij.	:		-	n n
:	:	i	i	:	:	ï	i	:	:	:	:
\$	9			•		3	4			-	
		:	:		ŧ			ī	:		:
ğ	1,202	:	10	88	-	226	8	:	-	ob .	п
4	i	:	:	:	:	8	•	:	:	:	:
8	818,1	:	10	3	1	848	92	: .	-	•	п
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	Act			
Act XXXI of Indian Arms Act 1860, Secs. 23 and 33; Act XI of 1879, Secs. 13, 19 and 20.	Act XXII of Centerment Act 1864, Secs. 19, 80, 31.	Act VII of 1871, Secs. 71, 76.	European Vagrancy Act	Excise Act	. 62 Act XVII of 1878, Northern India Ferry Act Beca. 25, 28.	Forest Law	Gambling Act	Indian Christian Marriage Act	Army Discipline Act	Prisoners Act	Post Office Act
## Act XXXI of 1860, Secs. 23 and 38; Act XI of 1878, Secs. 12, 16 and 20.			Act IX of 1874, Secs. 4, 5, 19, 20, 23,	Act X of 1871, Excise Act Secs. 65, 67.	Act XVII of 1878, Secs. 25, 28.	Act VII of 1878, Secs. 26, 33, 42, 51, 61, 62, 76.	Act III of 1867, Sec. 13; Act XXI of 1867, Sec. 16.	Act XV of 1872, Secs. 68 to 71, 73 to 75.	I	Act V of 1871, Prisoners Act Sec. 29.	Act XVI of 1866, Sec. 48.
16	22	8	8	15	8	8	2	8	8	8	8

No. 13.-General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and

PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

8		ř.	vered.	description to tanoma	،	4 :	:	i
88	BTY.	VALUE.	•п•	fots theorems of property sto	,	ž :	:	_ :
73	PROPERTY.	ž	saw tire	Kamber in which prop		:	:	:
8		CABES.	BEW TITE	Namber in which prop stolen.		:	:	:
22		AT BITD		Committed to Sessions.		:	:	_: _:
2		PENDING OF YEAR.	1	Under trial before Magi		:	100	•
8		Nukere predict at ead of year.	Before ing put on trial.	On Bail.		:	1 13	-
- 15 			e, g., died of trial,	Otherwise disposed of, after commencement of In enstody of Police.	- 	· :		- - :
2	PERSONS	arosise -roo bo	rity for go	ordered to give secu		i	6,171	=
21	PEB	TED	.tru	By Sessions or High Co		i	-	=
18		Acquirted		By Magleirate.		1	8	-
17			.laitt	Number sectually put or		:	6,688	*
16		,fal	without tr	Released by Magistrate		*	648	
16		fairt e	Toled betre	Died, escaped, or transf		:	11	_
8			DESCRIPTION OF CRIME.		snoss not specified above.	to gangs of dakaits, robbers ves	-avi bad bas	Offences against religion
			Dascri		ler Ofenoes 1	Belonging thags, c	Vagrancy Jihood	Offenoes a
•			I.A.W.		CLASS VI Other Of	811, 400, 401	Chap. XXXVIII	56 296 to 297
-				Serial Number.		2	23	2

[xliii]

•	:	;	:	:	:		:	:	•	i	8
:	:	:	 1	 I	, 3	<u>. </u>	:	:		:	ž
<u> </u>	:	:	i	:	:	\$:		4	:	-
:	:	i	:	:	1	2	:	<u>:</u>	-	:	•
i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
10	:	:	i	:	:	8	ja .	:	:	:	:
1	:	:	:	-	:	i	:	:	i	:	:
•	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	ı	:	:
i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:
3	1,284	:	•	8	2	978	1,000	:	-	6 0	17
i	ı	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	i	:
88	1	:	:	#	:	#	2	i	;	i	Ø4
298	1,306	<u>.</u>	ю.	91	9	828	0,00,1	:	H	6 0	91
9	136	:	:	18	;	810	00	i	:	••	-
	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	i	:	:	:
:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	Act	:	:	:
Act XXXI of Indian Arms Act 1960, Secs. 33 and 53; Act XI of 1878, Secs. 13, 19 and 30.	Cantonment Act	Indian Emigration Act	European Vegrancy Act	Excise Act	Northern India Ferry Act	Forest Law	Gambling Aot	Indian Christian Marriage Act	Army Discipline Act	Prisoners Act	Post Office Act
Act XXXI of 1860, Seca. 28 and 33; Act XI of 1878, Seca. 12, 19 and 20.	Act XXII of 1864, becs. 19, 80, 31.	Act VII of 1871, Secs. 71, 76.	Act IX of 1874, Becs. 4, 6, 19, 20, 23.	Act X of 1871, Secs. 66, 67.	Act XVII of 1878, Secs. 26, 28,	Act VII of 1878, Secs. 25, 32, 42, 51, 61, 63, 76.	Act III of 1967, Sec. 13; Act XXI of 1867, Sec. 15.	Act XV of 1872, Secs. 68 to 71, 73 to 75.	•	Act V of 1871, Sec. 29.	Act XIV of 1886, Post Office Act Sec. 48.
5	8	£	8	6	8	8	\$	9	8	67	\$

[xliv]

No. 18.-General Statement of Ceime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881—(continued).

PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued).

7			.(81 o	Total arrested (columns 10 to	181
13		ISTED.	he year.	By order of Magistrate (see columns 7 and 8).	\$
12	PERSONS.	NUMBER ARRESTED.	Within the	By Police.	138
п	Α.	Nox		Received by transfer.	:
10				Pending at end of last year.	-
6		uj 8	of 6 to alned.	Number of cases in column	116
88				Number of cases decided.	911
60			1931 of	By order of the Magistrate a the Police have refused enquire.	:
	CASES	INVBSTIGATED	tion ,9bo	By order of the Magistratic complaint, or under Sec 142, Uriminal Procedure C in which no previous infor tion was given to the Polic	ž
•				By Police suo motu.	113
10		and year.	а сув Зевла	Reported in the previous in desiring during the desiring during the desiring the desired to the	I .
4		1918	arri y	Reported to have been comming the year and received b (excluding cases transferred districts).	141
		•		P CRIME.	ŧ
6				Description of	Bailway Act
61				LAW.	Act XVIII of 1854 (as amended by Acts XIII of 1870 and XXV of 1871), Sees. 25, 29; Act IV of 1879, Sees. 8, 25, 26, 38, 37, 88, 44, 44, 44, 44,
-				Serial Number.	8

•	18,298	01.0	*	3	107	36,886	60,633
•	8	4	i.	10	6 0	870	847
:	18,213	99	*	28	8.	25,269	67,830
:	:	SI	:	:	i	16	113
:	21	&		:	1	182	1,684
-	11,284	673	۰	91	8	20,003	34,120
H	11,616	989	•	10	22	048'08	86,408
:	:	i	:	ī	:	1	∞
F	8	8	1	2		999	1,506
:	13,229	8	11	91	E	22,186	82,908
:	•	:	:	H	i	88	673
	13,380	611	4	.	æ	83,660	64,903
70 Act III of 1877, Begistration Act Seca. 31 and 32.	Public and local nuisances	Criminal Tribes Act	Oplum Aot	74 Act VIII of Inland Customs Act	Punjad Laws Act	TOTAL CLASS VI	GRAND TOTAL
Act III of 1877, Secs. 81 and 82,	I. P. C., Secs. 1 269, 277, 279 to 283, 286, 286, 289, 291 to 294; Act V of 1861, Sec.	24. XXVII of 1871, Secs. 19 and 20.	f	Act VIII of 1875, Sec. 11.	76 Act IV of 1873, Sec. 47,		
8	1	E	2	2	2		

VALUE.

8

Amount of property recovered.

Amount of property stolen.

4 :

. E

No. 13.-General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection

AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERY OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(continued).

PROPERTY. Number in which property was recovered. 14 ŧ CASES. R : Number in which property was NUMBER PENDING AT BND OF YBAR. 25 Committed to Sessions. : 24 Under trial before Magistrate. 23 : On Bail. Before being put trial. 22 In custody of Police. : PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—(continued). Otherwise disposed of, e.g., died, after commencement of trial. 21 ŧ nnally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct). 152 PERSONS 20 : ' 19 By Sessions or High Court. ACQUITTED 18 By Magistrate. 155 Number actually put on trial. 17 21 16 Released by Magistrate without trial. 15 Died, escaped, or transferred before trial. • : DESCRIPTION OF CRIMB. 9 Railway Act Act XVIII of 1854 (as smended by Acte XIII of 1870 and XXV of 1871), Sees. 55, 29; Act IV of 1879, Sees. 8, 26, 28, 37,

LAW.

2

Sorial Number.

ſ	xlvii	1
L	W1 / 11	1

8	Act III of 1877, Registration Act Sect. 81 and 82.			•	1	4	<u></u>	:	•	:	:		:	i	:	:	:	i
Ę.	I. P. C., Secs. 269, 277, 279 to 283, 284, 284, Act V of 1861, Sec. 34.	Public and local nulsamess	:	:	781	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	:	13,103	:	:	19	87	:	i .		:	:
2	Act XXVII of 1871, Secs. 19 and 20.	Oriminal Tribos Act	:	8	8	38	*	i	\$	r4	;	A	•	:	•	:	:	ŧ
E	i	Optum Act	 :	:	φ	18	i	i	18	;	:	1	6	:	i	:	:	i
2	74 Act VIII. of Inland 1875, Sec. 11.	Inland Customs Act	:	i	10	*	i	1	8	:	:		:	:	:	:	i	:
2	Aet IV of 1873, Sec. 47.	Punjah Laws Act	:	:	2	8	13	i	4	•	:	:	•	i	:	:	:	•
		TOTAL CLASS VI	:	3	3,363	93,308	8	—	ង្គ	M	89	8	88	i	28	28	089	99
		GRAND TOTAL	i	2	9,133	40,234	8,064	388	46,106	28	73	25	1,648	176	3 0,029	13,196	13,196 11,18,260	4,88,667

[xlviii]

No. 13-General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection AND PROSECUTION OF CRIME AND RECOVERT OF PROPERTY STOLEN DURING 1881-(concluded.)

PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

•	PROPRETY.	Becovered.	:	A
œ	PROF	В форен.	:	H 158 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
-		Number convicted, including persons ordered to find security.	:	989 111 125 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
60	PRESONS.	Number acquitted and dis- charged.	:	 275 28 102 111 127 127
10		Number arrested or summoned.	i	
4	CASTS.	Namber in which Police were employed.	i	1 133 1138 1366 288 474 474 474 118
			:	111111111
8		Вискичной ор Свима.	Substantive abetments	CLASS I.—Offences against the State, public transpullity, \$40., \$40. Sto 216, 237, 386 Greenes against the State Harboting deserters by Master of ship Offences against public justice Offences by public servants False evidence, false compalints and claims Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents Offences relating to weighing and measuring Making or using false trade-marks Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray
89		Law.	115, 117 to 119	CLASS I.—Offences agains 2 131 to 130, 606 3 137 to 130, 506 4 172 to 130, 201 to 204, 213 to 216, 237, 236 5 161 to 169, 217 to 233 6 161 to 200, 206 to 211, 239, 421 to 434 7 466 to 477 8 264 to 267 149, 164 to 186, 160
_		Serial Number.	-	404705000

Γ	xlix	7

TOTAL 25 SE	94 61 87 28	73 99 88 61 716 192	 204 846 120 225	207 867 124 229	280 854 83 285 5,988 5,117 758 186 886 102 278 184 444	694 1,061 303 729 7,107 6,531	174 346 118 126	3,146 7,469 1.213 6,137	6,276 11,110 8,276 7,647 7,977 6,868	
	CLASS II.—S.							Abes, 290, 294, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297, 297	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL

[1]

No. 14.—Statement showing the number of Judicial Divisions

Jurisdiction in the Province of the Punjab on the

	1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
				ourts under Chief Chief Courts of				of Chief	Judges Courts si chief d	
	NAME OF PROVINCE.	Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	European,	Native.	European,	Native.
	Civil						5		14	
recommend of the runjan.	Criminal	107,010	18,842,264	10	32	125	4		13	
	Revenue						There	are no	Revenue	Courts
	Total			10	32	125	5		14	•••

[li]

AND THE NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL LAST DAY OF THE YEAR 1881, WITH THE COST OF TRIBUNALS.

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
CINING O	RIGINAL	ов Агрв	LLATE JU	RISDICTI	OF.		TOTAL N	DECIDED.	•	
Judges Courts of	of Chief Districts	Judges of Courts of Chief	l District ther than Courts.	Judges e subore Con	of other linate orts.	Orig	rinal.	App	eals.	Remarks.
European.	Native.	Kuropean.	Native.	European.	Native.	Regular.	Miscellaneous,	Begular.	Miscellaneous.	
55	13	40	71	***	282	267,531	63,174	20,132	1,058	
32		60	79	288	830	84,699	64,890	6,019	90	
in the	Punjab.									
55	18	60	79	28	351	352,230	128,064	26,151	1,148	

No. 15.—Statement of Offences reported and of Persons Tried, of the Punjab, in the

=							·	
	1					2	3	4
`	DESCRIPTION OF OFFERIOR.					Number of offencess re-	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.
Offer	nces against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Pens	l Cođe				8	8	
Offer	nces relating to the Army and Navy,	Chapt	aw 171	rt	•••	2		1
	" against the public tranquility.	-		III	•••	961	725	691
	,, by or relating to public servants,	**	IX		•••	323	223	
	tempts of the lawful authority of public servants.	90	X	•	•••	1,817	1,196	
	e evidence and offences against public justice,	**	XI		•••	1,159	999	989
	nce relating to coin and Government stamps,	**	XI		•••	207	181	179
	, relating to weights and measures	39	XI			90	66	66
	. Affecting the public health, safety, convenience	n decen			10			•
•	The passes being sales, convenience	Chap	ter 2	KIV.	LUS,	699	559	554
,	, relating to religion	21	X			387	113	107
_#	Offences affecting life	-			}	639	763	693
the	Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children	, exposu	ure o	f infar	its,			
ces affecting to	and the concealment of births					113	80	68
캶	Hurt				•••	5,499	8,972	3,726
\$ 5 t	Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement					1,131	631	507
200	Criminal force and assault					29,633	21,368	19,470
Offences Iman bod	Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced	labour			•••	473	219	189
Offen human	Rape				•••	221	133	123
, ž	Unnatural offences					94	74	68
	Theft					14,776	11,709	7,525
£	Extortion					732	185	170
ğ⊹	Robbery and dacoity		•			531	316	168
55	Criminal misappropriation of property					928	416	409
F.	Criminal breach of trust					1,075	635	588
E 5	Receiving of stolen property					3,088	2,874	2,435
	Cheating					1,842	761	779
85	Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property					104	46	46
Offences against property, Chapter XVII.	Mischief					4,299	2,389	2,190
_	Criminal trespass					14,358	11,582	4,786
Offen	ces relating to documents and to trade or property m	arks, Ch	apter	XVII	[]	259	112	107
	inal breach of contracts of service,		,,	XIX		111	51	50
Offen	ces relating to marriage,		19	XX.		7,073	4,289	4.175
	mation,			XXI		418	247	247
Crim	inal intimidation, insult, and annoyance,			XXII		1,085	657	654
Offen	nces under special and local laws					21,139	20,301	20,056
					-			
		Total	L			114,769	87,877	78,187

[liii] CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED, OF EACH CLASS OF OFFENCE IN THE PROVINCE YEAR 1881.

8	6	7	8	9
	Num	EB OF PERSONS	·	
Under trial during the year, includ- ing pending from previous year.	Acquitted or dis-	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another Province.	Bemaining under trial,
5 2 6,367 300 2,244 1,612 221 89 1,998 313 1,231 108 6,290 1,294 46,052 402 145 88 11,029 447 443 680 807 4,219 1,325 91 5,272 8,928 186 163 6,233 456	1 2,046 190 894 728 72 31 432 259 556 48 4,490 1,006 38,699 244 87 36 3,077 358 346 343 440 1,458 903 68 8,649 4,740 123 94 5,150 363	4 1 4,179 106 1,292 835 140 56 1,536 52 522 54 3,696 250 6,653 147 54 47 7,751 77 182 323 326 2,673 294 16 1,535 8,954 40 69 810 90	2 2 2	1 140 13 56 42 9 2 30 1 140 6 96 37 689 10 4 3 164 11 8 15 26 65 28 6 68 223 23 237
1,125 43,560	859 11,094	239 33,191	3 33	24 243
155,633	82,780	70,194	214	3,445

[liv]

8

126 198 2,688 8,140

8

100

Ξ

:

ŧ

8.-Proceedings against local nuisance, Chapter XXXIX

3,143

3,142

24,123

12,363

:

TOTAL

16,691

7,614 ğ Number of persons convicted. No. 16.—Statement of Miscellangous Procredings under the Criminal Procredure Code in the Province of the ፧ 3,866 1,292 Number of persons discharged. : 278 11,480 7,766 8 Number of persons concerned. Ē 5,244 2,706 Total number of cases before the Courts during the year. 8 186 7 PUNJAB DURING 1881. 1.—Frivolous or versitious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter $X\,V\,I_1\,Section\,909.$: ፥ : ፧ : 6.—Proceedings under Chapter XXXVII to prevent breach of the peace 4-Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIX, Section 414 3.—Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XXVIII 7.—Security for good behaviour under Chapter XXXVIII NATURE OF PROCESDINGS. 2.—Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter XXVI 5.—Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXII

9.—Possession, Chapter XL 19.—Maintenance, Chapter XLI

No. 17.-Statement showing the General Result of Criminal Trials in the Tribunals of Various Classes in the PROVINCE OF THE PUNIAB IN THE YEAR 1881.

n		bəalar	Number of witnesses exa	6,141	10,150	177,004	14,879	120	15,853	208'9	8	329,048
10	Safr	np s£	Average mumber of da which each case lasted	9	œ	00	*	10	10	8	88	a
6	10	poseq	Number of cases dis during the year.	5,448	6,313	692'09	8,518	\$ 0 8	4,233	107	106	84,699
8	ta fa	ia) 19/	Pérsons remaining und the end of the year.	88	166	2,173	88	•	110	166	81	2,694
4	OF.		Committed or referred,	31	69	1,137	4	:	398	136		1,765
•	Раввоиз weogn casks when disposed or.	cted	Jahr trammes no	3,681	:	2,679	8,770	-	296	:	:	10,786
20	SE CABES WE	Convicted	On regular trial,	8,376	4,389	66,760	4,833	368	3,988	768	119	74,503
•	Равоия WEC		Distrirgus to begradosid	2,130	7,060	70,488	086'4	3	2,975	307	2	91,006
8		berrel	Died, escaped, or trans to another Province.	•	10	128	•	•	14	4		198
eq.	19pur	1 SUIO1	Total number of peri	19261	11,659	183,365	16,637	818	8,187	1,867	174	1,80,959
1			CLASS OF COURTS.	Special Magistrates under Section 43	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	ज्ञा । Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	A (Benches of Magistrates	istrict and Divisional Magistrates.—Cases referred	under Section 46, Criminal Procedure Code Chief Magistrates of districts	Courts of Session *	Chief Court †	Тоты

Includes cases decided by Sessions Judges on reference under Section 39, Criminal Procedure Code.
 Includes cases decided by the Chief Court on reference under Section 287, Criminal Procedure Code.

No. 18.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in the Provinge OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1881.

п	to sin	aleb a ebavior	Persons imprisoned boog for good b	•	82	818	:	-	190	:	:	1,025
01	deep (of Some:	Persons ordered to f security or recognize the peace, or sureti behaviour.	15	191	11,663	1881	-	1,646	18	:	13,675
6			Whipping.	266	61	2,422	89	69	267	31	ı	3,164
60			Fine.	6,411	3,904	41,700	8,058	147	2,155	272	4	62,651
		•	Forfeiture of property	:	i	:	:	ı	:	23	;	88
•	KOED TO	ment.	Simple.	46	31	899	23	64	87	4	ı	765
10	PEESONS SENTENCED TO	Imprisonment.	Bigorous.	16	808	13,369	400	500	1,300	999	2	186,81
•	Pa		Penal servitude.	:	1	:	:	ı	:	:	61	69
50			.moitstroqenerT	ı	;	;	i	ı	:	149	31	180
89			Death.	:	:	. :	:	1	:	:	81	136
				i	i	: 6	:	referred de.	:	1	i	:
			CLASS OF TRIBUTAL.	Special Magistrates under Section 42	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	Benches of Magistrates	District and Divisional Magistrates.—Cases referred under Section 46, Criminal Procedure Code.	Chief Magistrates of districts	Courts of Session	Chief Court †	TOTAL

* Includes cases decided by Sessions Judges on reference under Section 36, Criminal Procedure Code, † Includes cases decided by the Chief Court on reference under Section 387, Criminal Procedure Code,

No. 18.-Statement showing the Punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in the Province OF THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR 1881-(concluded).

1 13 13 14			Parison of the control of the contro	pecial Magistrates under 5,894 477	8 0	Stipendiary Magistrates sit- 31,564 9,084	ting singly. 7,833 216	strates.	763 863	Courts of Session • 19 164	Chief Court † 8	
15			Rs. 500 and under.	27 13	42 13	796 246	2	8	286 217	69		
91		Fine.	Rg. 1,000 and under.	:	:	•	:	:	15	-	:	
<u>-</u>			Above Rs. 1,000.		 :	1 4,40	 4	-	4 1.42	7	:	8
18 19	Dan		imposed during the year. Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Rs. Rs. 28,272 21,596	26,542 23,818	4,40,985 3,37,477	14,605 12,762	4,145 1,419	1,42,908 91,463	22,618 9,458	380	1 20
2	DRIALL OF PURISHMENT.		Amount paid by way of compensation.	9 1,595	8 3,246	7 23,029	3 876	88	3 25,338	883	:	
12	HISHKENT		15 Days and under.	216	2	1,161	88	69	\$	•	:	
2		Imprisonment.	6 Months and under.	276	358	7,589	321	8	387	58		9
23		ment.	2 Years and under.	103	223	4,193	•	169	98	88	:	
34 26			7 Years and under. Above 7 years.		 :	4	: :	-	 308	426	÷	'
28			10 Stripes and ander.	8	25	8	2		8	27	:	8
26		Whipped.	20,Stripes and ander.	134	88	1,166	87	92	18	۰	:	
8			30 Stripes and under.	ž	14	99	64	3	96	82	į	

• Includes cases decided by Sessions Judges on reference under Section 36, Criminal Procedure Code. † Includes cases decided by the Chief Court on reference under Section 287, Criminal Procedure Code, ‡ Includes fines realized during the year, though imposed in previous years.

[lviii]

No. 19.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE RESULT OF APPEAL AND REVISION IN

1	2	8	4	5	6
			<u> </u>	N	UMBER O
Taibuwala.	Total number of appellants and applicants for revi- sion before the Courts.	Died, escaped, transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order con- firmed.	Santence enhanced.
Appeals.					
To District Magistrates	4,348	1	955	1,372	116
To Courts of Session	. 3,671	5	1,351	1,218	74
by persons convicted			319	236	6
by Government from judgments of acquitta	1				
Total	. 8,977	6	2,625	2,826	196
Revision,					
By Chief Magistrates of Districts .	409		300		
By Courts of Session	317		237		
By Chief Court .	1,867		903	273	22
. Total	2,593		1,440	273	22
GRAND TOTAL .	11,570	6	4,065	3,099	218

[lix]
CRIMINAL CASES IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1981.

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ERSONS.	<u>`</u>					ring	
Sentence reduced or other- wise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further en- quiry ordered,	Referred for revision to the Chief Court,	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Rewares.
590	1,160	4	5		145	11	All persons whose cases were dealt with under Section 298 to 298, Criminal Proce dure Code, are included in this statement.
294	620	8	31		80	18	this statement.
163	100		2		131	49	
			1			34	
1,037	1,880	12	39		356	19	
			43	60	6		
			9	64	7		
91	353		8		217		
91	353		60	124	230		
1,128	2,233	12	99	124	586	19	

[lx]

No. 20.—Statement showing the Number and Description of Suits year

1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	 11
	1	Svi	TS FOR M	YERON	OR NO.	ZABLE	PROP:	ERTY.		
Class of Tribunals.	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated,	Money had and received.	Goods sold.	work and mater	Breach of contract not mentioned above.	Rent not falling under the Rent Law.	Moveable property or value thereof.	Damages.
Courts in the Interior.										
Unpaid tribunals	3,964	2,367	1,937	28	42	105	95	49	909	144
Paid sub-divisional tribunals	70,602	34,028	32,011	923	2,068	1,074	1,328	1,486	12,048	967
Small Cause Courts	6,052	3,460	2,908	73	2.709	912	610	965	864	65
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts,	11,508	8,799	5,694	848	353	337	516	469	2,290	276
Chief Courts of Districts	1,156	312	769	17	19	29	45	81	216	46
Divisional Courts ,	•••		•						•••	•••
· Total	98,282	43,966	43,317	1,396	5,190	2,457	2,594	8,050	16,327	1,398
Courts at the seat of Government.	R-									
Chief Court									•••	
GBAND TOTAL .	93,282	43,900	43,317	1,386	5,190	2,457	2,59	3,060	16,327	1,398

[lxi]

INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE
1881.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		s	UITS UNDER THE R	BRT LAW.			
Arrears of rent.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for extortion or withholding receipts, or on secount of illegal re- traint, or other cause.	For pattabs or kabulyate.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agenta,	All other suits under the Rent Law not included above.
210	25		2		3		20
4,653	422		115		755	25	1,388
996	410		27		401	25	482
72	15		. 1		1,174	2	741
							
5,031	872		145		2,333	52	2,628
5,931	872		145		2,333	52	2,628

[lxii]

No. 20.—Statement showing the Number and Description of Suits the year

1	20	21	22	23	21	25	26	27	28
									TLE AND
CLASS OF TRIBUNALS.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for declaratory de- crees,	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act,	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including pre-emption, fore-closure, &c.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judg- ments, contracts or obil- gations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.
Courts in the Interior.									
Unpaid tribunals	626	85	13	4	8		1	18	•••
Paid sub-divisional tribunals	10,202	552	564	443	103	263	13	96	16
Small Cause Courts				•••	•••		•••		***
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts,	7,730	312	205	592	170	103	23	154	113
Chief Courts of Districts	1,073	254	161	103	3 8	80	3	87	29
Divisional Courts	•••	•••		•••	f	•••	•••	•••	•
Total	19,631	1,153	913	1,142	814	895	**	355	160
Courts at the seat of Govern- ment,									
Chlef Court	***	•••	***	••• ,	***	•••	***	***	1
GRAND TOTAL	19,63 1	1,153	943	1,142	814	395	38	855	161

[lxiii]

INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN 1881—(concluded).

29	80	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
THER SUIT	18.								
Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Interpleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under Section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	GRAND TOTAL.
8	1		1				•••	154	10,762
108	132	9	1	3		2	6	5,536	181,835
						•••	•••	1	18,616
1,479	94	15	11	25	1	21	•••	1,628	40,607
324	. 31		3	4	1	59	1	831	7,226
1								 .	4
1,920	258	24	16-	32	2	83	7	7,650	259,050
•••	500			•••	•••	•••	100	•••	1
1,920	258	24	16	32	2	82	7	7,650	259,051

[lxiv]

Nowbe		PUNJAB,	ITTE INSTI	TTUTED IN	THE	TIL COUR		IE PROVINCE	NOE
8		•	10	•	1	6	•	10	Ħ
		NUMBER OF	Sure men	TOTED IN TH	DIFFERENT	Courts.			
Not exceeding Re. 10.	Not exceeding Ra. 50.	Not exceeding Re. 100.	Not exoeeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Bs. 1,600.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Bs. 10,000.	Exceeding Re. 10,000	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Value of Sults.
] .
		1,617	786	8	-	:	i	23	.
		29,141	16,230	i	:	:	:	1,107	:
	14 8,697	3,226	2,120	:	:	:	:	:	i
	, 13,961	7,284	8,880	1,262	365	14	i	2,580	i
	1,883	637	1,288	788	463	48	2	280	i
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:
	117,088	\$06'0	29,094	2,081	978	19	2	4,616	1,67,25,917
:	:		:	:		:	:	1	:
	8 117,088	40,904	29,094	2,081	846	61	3	4,616	1,67,25,817
	Total 1,78 Total 1,78 Total 1,78 Total 64,48	7	7	7	NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITS INSTITUTED OF THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR I Not exceeding He. 100. Not exceeding He. 100. Not exceeding He. 1,000. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR 10. S THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 18851. Not exceeding he. 500. Not exceeding he. 500. Not exceeding he. 5,000. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR 10. S THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 18851. Not exceeding he. 500. Not exceeding he. 500. Not exceeding he. 5,000. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITS INSTITUTED IN THE PUNIAB, 10. THE PUNIAB, 10. THE YEAR 10.0. So THE PUNIAB, 10. THE YEAR 10.0. NUMBER AS, 10.0. NUMBER AS, 10.0. NUMBER OF THE PUNIAB, 10. THE YEAR 10.0. NUMBER OF THE PUNIAB, 10. THE YEAR 10.0. NUMBER OF THE PUNIAB, 10.0. NUMER OF THE PUNIAB, 10.0. NUMBER	NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR 1861. OF THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR 1861. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR 1861. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PUNIAB, IN THE YEAR 1860. NUMBER AND VALUE OF SUITE INSTITUTED IN THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PUNIAB, IN			

No. 22.—Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of Civil Cases in the Courts of Original Jubishiotion in the Province of the Punjab, in the Ybal.

PART I.—CIVIL SUITS.

育	101	DURATION OU Suits.	Uncontested		Ř	11	81	8	83	ដ	=	3	=
16	Аувелен	BUKAT	Contented.		28	8	8	7	28	64	33	:	8
7	enom edf 3	a adigo	Namber of cases than three m close of the ye		00	111	88	604	3	:	1,457	:	1,487
13	ецз з	c esoco	Pending at the Jear.		728	11,486	1,330	8,807	1,563	;	18,864	:	18,864
18		ntest.	Judgment for defendant.		210	14,968	1,319	690'9	1,654	;	24,720	;	720
n		With contest.	Judgment for plaintiff in a my plaintiff in a my part.		2,264	39,515	4,196	11,522	1,876	89	59,374	:	59.374
10		reference to rbitrution.	For defendant.		æ	388	8	172	27	:	98	:	88
6	BD OF.	On reference arbitrution.	For plaintiff.		133	1,893	126	778	146	:	8,008	:	3008
80	Suits Disposad		Dismissed ex parte.		8	764	18	178	128	:	1,199	:	1.189
7	s or Sur	Without contest,	Decreed ex parte,		88	15,838	3,030	8,080	88	•	23,166	-	23.167
8	NUKBER OF	Without	Decreed on confession,		2,361	36,881	3,317	5,603	679	:	48,821	:	48.821
29			Compromised.		3,160	41,603	3,627	6,167	716	:	64,272	:	64.273
•			Without trial.		2,350	36,446	890'6	9,243	88	:	52,037	:	52.037
8			Transferred to livory redio al		:	100	:	:	_	:	110	i	910
•	erote	d stivs 1	Total number o		11,746	199,826	20,128	46,583	7,998	4	286,286	1	986 386
					:	:	:	of	i	i	:	:	
. 1			CLASS OF COURTS,	Courts in the Interior.	Unpaid tribunals	Paid sub-divisional tribunals	Small Cause Courts	District Courts other than Chief Courts	Chief Courts of Districts	Divisional Courts.	TOTAL	Chief Court at the seat of Government.	GRAND TOTAL

[lxvi]

No. 22 A .- STATEMENT SHOWING THE GENERAL RESULT OF THE TRIAL OF CIVIL CASES IN THE COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1881.

PART II.—MISCRLLANEOUS CASES (JUDICIAL).

91	A VEBAGE DURA- TION OF CASES.		Uncontested.		61	21	•	12	27	2
16	AVERAG TION O		Contested.		*	90	19	11	ä	16
14	Satha is sa	Jacoar se			-	8	ø	36	15	23
13	ed? 1	cjoee o	Pending at the year.		22	1,331	8	413	864	2,180
2		With contest.	Judgment for Defendant.		391	4,070	488	1,446	1,336	7,847
=		With o	ad Rinent for an all an		\$	18,731	817	7,386	6,025	27,467
10	ı.	reace to ition.	For Defendant.		:	-	п	99	:	*
۵	POSED OF	On reference to arbitration.	For Plaintiff.		:	24	69	213	4	3
æ	NUMBER OF CASES DISPOSED		Dismissed ex parte.		:	200	-	\$	237	618
4	NE OF	contest.	Decreed ex parte.		•	3	8	171	1,624	2,300
•	Now	Without contest	Decreed on con- fession.		11	200	701	97	3	1,360
10			Compromised.		8	066	22	293	113	 1,610
•			Without trial.		202	8,330	776	8,848	3,081	16,236
80			of berreferreT livor4 refito ai		;	-	80	216	828	294
69	910190	CF868	Total number of the Courta.		696	29,035	2,196	14,068	13,062	69,320
1			Class of Course.	Courts in the Interior.	Unpaid tribunals	Paid sub-divisional tribunals	Small Cause Courts	District Courts other than Chief Courts of	Chief Courts of Districts	Тотак

[lxvii]

No. 28.—Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate Courts of the Province of the Punjab, in the year 1881.

PART I.—APPEALS FROM DECREES.

[lxviii]

No. 23A.—Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate
Part II.—Miscellaneous

1	2	8	4	5
. CLASS OF COURSE.	Total number of appeals before the Court.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted,
Courts in the Interior.				
Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts	539	•••	98	26
Chief Appellate Courts of Districts	141	•••	96	7
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Prevince.	394		86	31
Tozae ,	1,063	•••	217	54
Courts at the seat of Government.				
Appeals from original orders	61	•••	20	900
Appeals from appellate orders	. 83		23	•••
Total	144	010	48	806
GRAND TOTAL	1,207	•••	200	54

[lxix]

COURTS IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1881.

Appeals (Judicial).

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	18	14	15	16	17
H	IEARD	ex parte.		1	CONTE	STED,			re than	als.	on 561,
Confirmed.	Modified,	Beversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Beversed.	Remanded.	Pending.	Of these pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Section 561, Act X of 1877,
20		13	16	142	6	87	87	48	2	29	
19		3	2	85	1	27	8	3		24	
17		4		124	3	62	21	44	5	47	1
56		20	18	301	10	176	116	95	7	29	1
				9	1	5	6	20	2	171	
				13	1	5	7	34	3	167	
				22	2	10	13	54	5	168	
56		20	18	323	12	186	129	149	12	36	-

[lxx]

No. 24.—Statement showing the Result of Proceedings on applica Province of the

							1 _		li .	
1	!	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ķ	- 1	APPL	ICATION	DISPOSE	D OF.		more of the		UNT
CLASS OF COURTS.	Total number of applications for the	ecution of decrees before the Court	By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in fall.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infractuous.	Pending at the end of the year,	Number of applications pending than three months at the close o year.	With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.
Courts in the Interior.									Rs.	Rs.
Unpaid tribunals	4,1	371		2,015	921	1,447	468	80	73,163	5,202
Paid sub-divisional tribuna	ls 125,	182	362	37,294	30,541	42,731	14,254	1,977	14,76,947	1,84,159
Small Cause Courts	11,0	i 2 0	166	3,235	3,822	3,590	707	139	83,540	53,606
District Courts other the Chief Courts of Districts.	ın 32,7	75	104	9,995	6,780	10,948	4,950	975	10,13,314	1,79,988
Chief Courts of Districts	2,8	65	8	963	556	856	462	118.	3,08,671	57,257
Divisional Courts				•••	•••	•••	***	•••		
Total	177,5	13	640	53,522	42,620	59,570	20,861	ห,289	29,55,635	4,80,211
Courts at the seat of Government.	78-									
Chief Court	•••			***	***	•••	***	•••	•••	
GRAND TOTAL	177,2	13	640	53,522	42,620	59,570	20,861	3,289	29,55,635	4,80,311

[lxxi]

TIONS FOR THE EXECUTION OF THE DECREES OF THE CIVIL COURTS IN THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1881.

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23
				Numi	BR OF A	PPLICATI	e ko				
ebtor	out re-	On which	move-	On whi	ch immov roperty	eable	On which sion was	posses- given	nce was	ted.	effected
On which the judgment-debtor		Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under Section 306 or 326, Act X of 1877.	Was attached, but subsequently released under Section 275.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.
10	105	840	1,442	78	5	258	7	188	1	1	1
512	4,142	8,957	39,685	1,224	387	4,835	325	8,057	49	25	. 18
99	884	552	2,941		***	•••	25	•••	64	•••	***
271	915	2,398	6,500	689	149	1,377	199	2,173	141	45	73
56	96	123	668	75	14	122	16	25 0	10	7	•••
		•••	***	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	***
948	6,142	12,370	51,136	2,086	555	6,592	572	5,668	265	78	92
	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	000	***
948	6,142	12,370	51,136	2,066	555	6,592	572	5,668	265	78	92

[lxxii]

No. 25,-Statement showing the Number and Result of Applications and Proceedings under Chapter XX, Act X OF 1877, IN THE PROVINCE OF THE PUNJAB, IN THE YEAR 1881.

16	ROSS AMOUNT OF INSCLUENTS' ESTATES EXLICED AND DISDUSSED.		Disputated during the year	Ba. 19,66\$	6001	:	26,794
11	GROSS AMOUNT OF INSOLVENTS' RETAINS REALIES AND DISBURSED.		Reslixed during the year.	Ba. 30,404	23,896	:	68,300
13	AMOUNT OF CREDI- TORS, CLAIMS DRALT WITH DURING THE YRAE.		Satisfied.	Ba. 18,704	6,883	ì	26,687
21	AMOUNT OF CREDI- TORS, CLAIMS DRAL. WITH DURING THE YEAR.		.beitied.	Rs. 86,248	96,661	;	1,81,900
Ħ	es in the oceedings sar,	otatas orq do oy adt	Number of insolvents' bands of Receivers in whi were finally closed during	91	•	:	8
10	Zahub b	harge ō.	Mamber of insolvents dis- 3E noises rander section 3E	2	10	:	*
•		leer.	Pending at the close of the	3	21	i	2
a	<u>.</u> .		Applicant being sent to be the Magistrate to be dealt with.	i	:	1	i
-	nbolven ox	Rejected.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under Sec- tion 35%.	80	89	:	•
•	ATTON OF I		Penal proceedings under Section 359 not being taken.	47	•	i	8
*	APPLICATIONS FOR DEGLARATION OF INSOLVENCE.	tod.	A Receiver not being appointed,	æ	18	:	8
•	M SHOLLOIS	Granted.	A Beceiver being appoint.	2	•	:	81
80	Arre	,90m/r	Transferred to another Pro- withdrawn, &c.	2	ä	:	8
•			Total number for bearing.	212	8	:	98
1			CLASS OF COURSE,	Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts.	Chief Courts of districts	Superior Courts	TOTAL

No. 26.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Afsessors in the Civil and Criminal Courts in the Province of the Punjab, in the year 1881.

13		s which rom	Титее Авесвотв.	:	:	:	†	
18	TRIALS.	Number of cases in which Indge differed from	Pacessors, owT	-	:		:	2
:	ASSESSOR TRIALS.	Number	Оле Авевиот.	Q	:	: 71	i	2
9		doidw -eses	Number of cases in Sudge agreed with	n	ı	: 888	:	835
•		persons of in respect. Judge dis-	Whose cases he did not refer under Section 263, Crimi- nal Procedure Code.	:	:	: :	:	:
o		Number of persons of the verdict in respect to whom the Judge dis- approved.	Whose cases he re- ferred under Sec- tion 269, Criminal Procedure Code.	:	:	: :	:	:
_	JURY TRIALS.	which the total approve erdict.	Partielly.	:		: :	:	:
ø	1	Cases in which the Judge did not approve of the verdict.	м ројју.	:	i	: :	:	:
 19		rdict	Cases in which the	:	i	: :	€0	80
4	-8389	A.ditw b	Number of cases trie	19	:	: 2	:	423
•		ing fq p	Number of cases tric	:	1.	; ;	œ	80
69	68.89	doss ni	Established or averseors or Assessors and progressors and prescribed qu	•	:	;	65	:
-			CLARSES OF COURTS IN WHICH AUDORS OR ASSESSORS ARE EMPLOYED DISTINGUISHING UNIMAL. FROM CIVIL COURTS.	I.—Civil Courts. Divisional Courts acting under Act X, 1870— Assessors.	II.—Oriminal Courts. Magistrates' Courts under Chapter XXXIX, Criminal Procedure Code.—Jurors	Courts of Session Assessors	Chief Court, Original Criminal Jurisdiction— Jurors.	Total

• Sessions trials.
† Original criminal trials.

[lxxiv]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners of during the

 1	2		8		4			6	
	1						REMAIN:	ED AT TE	E YEAR.
Number.	S7ATION-		Plage of Confidences.		Classes of Princenes.		Male.	Female.	Total,
1	Del hi	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial	•••	390 	24 	414
	Do.	•••	Loek-up		Civil Under-trial		7		7
,	Gurguon	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	54 14 		54 14
8	Karnál	•••	Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	227 17	10	237 17
4	Histor	•••	Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial	•••	243 4	8 	245 4
5	Rohtak	•••	Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial	***	163 15	7	170 16
6	Sirsa		Ditto	{	Civil Convicted Under-trial	•••	170 8	*** **	3 170 8
. 7	Umballs		Ditto	{	Civil Convicted Under-trial		 611 22	 16	627 23
	Do.	***	Lock-up		Civil Under-trial	***			
8	Rupar	***	Central Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	980 801	1,765 	***	1,765
									;

[lxxy]

ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881.

	ď	4		7				
Race	IVED DURING TH	E YEAR.	Total.					
Male.	Female,	Total.	Male,	Female.	Total.			
855	58	913	1,245	82	1,827			
66	6	73	68	6	73			
57	2	5 9	60	2	62			
562	43	604	569	49	611			
391	26	417	445	26	471			
896	19	414	409	19	438			
15	1	16	15	1	16			
33 8	87	875	565	47	612			
164	22	186	181	23	208			
24	•••	24	24	•••	24			
447	18	465	689	21	710			
404	8	412	408	8	416			
25	•••	25	26	1	27			
		471	615	26	641			
453 814	19 25	839	829	26	365			
28		23	26		26			
					440			
268	8	276 172	438 177	8 8	446 180			
109	8	11	8	8	11			
1 1								
860	59	919	1,471	75 °	1,546 703			
81	24	6 80	678 82	4	**************************************			
•1	•	30	"	_	•			
•••	***	•••	***	***	•••			
1,468		1,468	3,233	***	8,283			
	•••	•••	•••	***	•••			
	•••	***	***	•••	***			

[lxxvi]

No. 27.—Statement showing the distribution of the Prisoners during the

1	2		3		4			8	
								eged yec Causes.	M ALL
	STATION.		PLACE OF CONTE	BMBNT.	CLASSES OF PRISO	NB RS.	İ		
Number.							Male.	Female.	Total.
				(Convicted		861	64	925
1	Delhi		District Jail	}	Under-trial		64	6	70
				(Civil	•••	55	1	56
	Do.		Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••	557	42	599
				(Convicted		896	26	422
2	Gurgaon		District Jail	}	Under-trial		893	19	412
				(Civil	•••	15	1	16
	-			(Convicted		883	89	422
3	Karnál	••	Ditto	}	Under-trial	•••	190	22	202
				(Civil	•••	22		22
				(Convicted		519	16	585
4	Hissar	•••	Ditto	}	Under-trial		899	8	407
	•			(Civil	•••	24	1	25
				(Convicted	•	476	18	494
5	Rohtak	•••	Ditto	}	Under-trial		820	25	345
				(Civil	•••	20	•••	20
	1			1	Convicted	•••	210	5	215
6	Sirsa	•••	Ditto	{	Under-trial	•••	177	8	180
	·			(Civil	•••	8	8	11
				,	Convicted	•••	998	65	1,063
7	Umballa	•••	Ditto	}	Under-trial	•••	651	24	675
				(Civil	•••	80	4	84
	Do,		Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••		•••	
				(Convicted	•••	1,855		1,355
8	Rupar	•••	Central Jail	}	Under-trial	•••			
				(Civil	•••		٠.	
							ll		

[lxxvii] .

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(continued).

	• 9			10		11				
Remaining	g at hnd o	7 THE YEAR.	DAILY AVE	RAGE NUM CLASS.	BBB OF BACH	Total Daily Average of Whole Jail.				
Male.	Pernale,	Total.	Male,	Female.	Total.	Male,	Female,	Total.		
884 2	18	402 2	872	24 	896 4	} 882	25	407		
5	1	6	6	1	7	J				
12	•••	12 49	10 6 8	•••	10 68	10	•••	10		
		16 	8 2		9 2	} 78	1	79		
182	8	1 9 0	202	1 1	213 4	} 208	11	219		
2	•••	2	2	•••	2	} ==	••			
170 9 2	5	175 9 2	229 11 2	5 1 	284 12 2	} 242		248		
189	8	147	199	6 1	205)				
6		6	. 8	•••	8) 295	7	283		
		281	216 6		218 . 6	} 223	2	235		
478	10	483	566	20	586)				
27	•••	27 2	23 8	1	8	592	21	613		
	•••	•••					•••	•••		
1,878	•••	1,878 	1,524	•••	1,524 	1,524		1,524		
		•••				j		- ,- 2-		

[lxxviii]

No. 27.—Statement showing the distribution of the Prisoners during the

STARIOFS. PLACE OF CONFIRENMENT. CLASSES OF PRISORERS.	HE YEAR
Simila	
Ludhiána District Jail Convicted 241 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
District Jail Simila District Jail Simila Ditto Simila Ditto Simila Total,	
Civil	256 43
Simla	1
	10
11 Juliundur	 1
Juliundur District Jail Under-trial 1	5
Do. Lock-up Under-trial 5	\$11 1
12 Hoshiárpur District Jail	7
Hoshiárpur District Jail Under-trial 15 3 Civil 3	5
Civil 3	12
13 Dharmsála Ditto Under-trial 13 1	8
	109
Civil	'
Kulu Lock-up Under-trial	
14 Amritsar District Jail Convicted 344 12 14 Amritsar District Jail 28 3	356 29
. Civil	
15 Gurdáspur Ditto Convicted 169 14 Under-trial 15 2	183
Civil 1	1
Dalhousie Lock-up Under-trial	

[lxxix]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(continued).

	6			7	
Вис	BIVED DURING TO	IN YEAR.		Total.	
Male,	Female,	Total.	Mala,	Female.	!Total.
486	50	516	707	65	773
482	89	521	521	43	864
83	1	84	84	1	85
91		. 94	101	3	104
11	8	. 22	11	1	101
82	,	84	88	2	35
				_	
80	4	84	84	5	89
665	68	748	961	98	1,059
60	3	63	61	8	64
1	8	4	1	8	4
297	25	822	802	25	827
İ		474	488	58	486
422 811	52 87	848	326	40	366
54	8	57	87	8	. 60
1					
368	54	422	466	65	581
164	23	187	177	24	901 9
7	2	9		•	
101	6	107	101	6	107
780	32	812	1,124	44	1,168
817	88	855	843	41	884
27	***	27	27	***	27
417	53	470	586	67	658
401	89	440	416	41	457
11	est.	11	12	***	12
82	8	85	32	8	85
82	ľ				
·					

[lxxx]

No. 27.—Statement showing the distribution of the Prisoners During the

1	. 2		8		4		.	8	
_							DISCHA	CAUSES.	BOM ALL
Number.	Station.		PLACE OF CORFE	NBMBAT.	Class of Pris	ONTERS.	Male.	Female.	Total,
9	Ludhiána	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	••• •••	448 500 82	50 89	498 539 83
10	Simla		Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	89 11 81	8 1 2	93 12 83
	Kasauli	•••	Lock-up		Under-trial	•••	84	5	89
11	Jullundur		District Jall	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	 	657 61 1	81 8 2	738 64 8
	Do.		Lock-up		Under-trial		297	23	820
13	Hoshiárpur		District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil		419 810 56	58 87 8	472 847 59
18	Dharmsála		Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•	870 175 7	44 24 2	414 199 9
	Kulu		Lock-up		Under-trial	•	100	6	106
14	Amritear		District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil		852 826 28	42 41 	894 867 28
15	Gurdáspur		Ditto	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	400 897 12	54 41	454 488 12
	Dalhousie		Lock-up	•••	Under-trial		82	8	85

[IXXXI]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(concluded).

	9			10			11	
REMAINING	O CAR LY &	THE YEAR.	DAILY AVE	RAGE NUM CLASS,	BED OF BACH	TOTAL DA	ILY AVERAGE Jail.	of whole
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female,	Total.	Yale,	Female,	Total,
259 21	15 4	274 25	268 24	17 2	285 26	} 295	19	814
12	•••	12	3 15	***	3 15)		
2	 	2		•••	 3	} 18	•••	18
 804		 821	316		1	. 1	•••	1
	1		1	 	834 1 1	817	19	836
5	2	7	6	1	7	6	1	7
14 16		14 19	16 13 5	2	18 14 5	} 84	3	87
96	21	117	115	13	128	} 119	15	. 134
		 1	1		1	8		
373	2	274	855		963	,	•••	•
17 4	•••	17 4	31 2	2	83 2	888	10	898
186 19		199 19	181 15	15 . 2	196 17	} 196	17	. 215
	•••	•••	2		2)		-
	•••	•••	1	•••	1	1		1

[lxxxii]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners during the

1	2		3	4		*	5	
						REMAIN	ED AT TH	E COM-
	STATION.		Рыся от сонтивнат	. Classes of Prise	OFFE.			
Number.						Male.	Female.	Total.
				Convicted		393	18	411
16	Siálkot	•••	District Jail	Under-trial	•••	16	8	17
	·		,	Civil	•••	4	•••	•
			1	Convicted	•••	2,024		2,024
17	Lahore	***	Central Jail	Under-trial	•••		•••	
			1	Civil	•••			"
	Do,	900	Lock-up	. Under-trial	•••	40	2	51
	Kasur	•••	Do	. Under-trial		28	. 2	30
				Convicted	•••		219	219
18	Lahore	•••	Female Penitentiary	Under-trial	•••		1	1
			•	Civil	•••			
				Convicted	•••	523		523
19	Do.	•••	District Jail	Under-trial	•••			
] }		•	Civil	•••	9		9
				Convicted	•••	426	11	437
20	Gujránwála	***	Do	Under-trial	•••	12		13
			·	Civil	•••	4		1 4
				Convicted	•••	309	5	314
21	Perozepore	•••	Do	Under-trial	•••	2		3
			1	Civil	•••	5	1	6
	Do.		Lock-up	Under-trial	•••	17	8	20
				Convicted	•••	626	16	642
22	Báwalpindi	•••	District Jail	Under-trial	•••	29	8	83
			•	Ci v iì	•••	3		3
	Do.	•••	Lock-up	Under-trial	•••	9		
	Attock	•••	Do.	Do.	•••	4		4

[lxxxiii]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB YEAR 1881—(continued).

=					7	
		6			7	
	Rucer	ED DURING THE	TRAB.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total,
ľ	611	61	672	1,004	79	1,088
١	495	25	520	509	28	537
	88		39	42	•••	43
١	1,974		1,974	8,996		3,998
1	11		11	11	•••	11
١		***	004	6-1	•••	***
	1,316	67	1,383	1,365	69	1,484
	761	12	773	789	14	803
1	•••	144	144		868	363
۱		3	2		8	8
1	•••	4	4		. 4	4
	1,143	***	1,148	1,666	***	1,666
	95	***	95	95	***	95
	57	•••	57	66	***	66
١	569	24	593	995	35	1,039
	610	20	630	622	20	643
	50	•••	50	54	•••	54
	494	25	519	803	80	833
	183	8	196	185	8	188
	59	9	68	64	10	74
	463	8	471	480	11	491
	1,405	63	1,468	2,031	79	2,110
	102	11	113	131	14	146
	80	5	85	82	5	87
	556	23	679	568	25	568
	155	12	167	159	12	171

[lxxxiv]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners

1	2		8		4			8	
							DISCRA	RGED PR CAUSES.	OM ALL
	Station.		PLACE OF CONFINE	CHPT.	CLASSES OF PRISO	NEES.			
Number.							Male.	Female.	Total,
				(Convicted	•}	680	67	747
16	Siálkot	•••	District Jail	}	Under-trial	•••	496	28	524
				(Civil	•••	41		41
				(Convicted		1,983		1,983
17	Lahore	•••	Central Jail	}	Under-trial	 .	10		10
				(Civil				•••
	Do.	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••	1,328	69	1,897
	Kasur	•••	Do.	•••	Under-trial	•••	771	14	785
				(Convicted			188	133
18	Lahore	•••	Female Penitentia	nz }	Under-trial			3	8
			Ì	(Civil	•••		4	4
				,	Convicted	·	1,132		1,132
19	Do	•••	District Jail	{	Under-trial		88		83
				(Civil	•	62		62
				_	Convicted		591	81	623
20	Gujránwála	•••	Do.	{	Under-trial	•••	608	20	628
20	i Grandina	•••	20,	```{	Civil		46		46
				1				İ	
•-	Panaman s		The .	1	Convicted Under-trial		492	27	519
21	Ferozepore	•••	D ₀ .	~ \	Civil	•••	179	10	18 3 73
	Do.	•••	Lock-up		Under-trial	•••	468	10	478
			_			1	1		
22	D/malair 31		Windmind T-11	(Convicted Under-trial	•••	1,321	60	1,381 118
22	Ráwalpindi	•••	District Jail	''	Civil	•••	107 78	4	82
					CIVII	•••	18		•
	Do.	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•	547	23	570
	Attock	•	Do.		I Do.		153	12	165

DURING THE

[lxxxv]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(continued).

11					10			9	
OF WEOLE	JAIL.	OTAL DAII	To	ER OF BACH	EAGE NUMI CLASS.	DAILY AVE	P THE YEAR.	AT RND O	Rumaining
Total,	Female.	Malo. Pemale.		Total.	Female.	Malo.	Total.	Pemale.	Male.
)	862	19	843	836	12	824
878	20	858	}	12	1	11	13	•••	18
			ן	4	•••	4	1	•••	1
				1,963		1,963	2,015	•••	2,015
1,964	***	1,964	}	1	***	1	1	•••	1
			J	•••	40.	•••		•••	
45	***	45		45	•••	45	87	***	87
27	•••	27		27	•••	27	18	•••	18
)	314	214		230	230	
215	215		{	•••	•••			•••	
		ĺ	,	1	1	•••	•••	•••	
ļ)	536	•••	536	534	•••	584
548	***	548	{	6	•••	6	12		12
			,	6		6	4	***	4
				402	5	897	408	4	404
429	6	423	{	21	1	20	14		14
)	. 6		6	8		8
				32 0	7	813	814	8	811
884	9	825	1	9	1	8	6		6
)	8	1	4	1		1
15	***	15		15	•••	15	13	1	12
			,	651	18	633	729	19	710
685	19	666	1	19	1	18	27	8	24
)	15	•••	15	5	1	4
16	1	15		16	1	15	18	•••	18
4	•••	4		4	•••	4	6	•••	6

[lxxxvi]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners

During the

1	3		3		4			5	
							REMAIN	ED AT TE	
Number.	Statiof.		PLACE OF CORE	BENEFT.	CLASSES OF PRIS	SONTERS.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Murree	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••			•••
23	Jhelum	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	231 30 8	 	239 80 8
	Pind Dádan Khan	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•	5		8
	Gujrát	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	197 15 	 	199 15
25	Shahpur	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	817 15 7	6 1	323 15 8
26	Mooltan	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	657 5 6	21 1 	678 6
	Do.	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••	39	1	40
27	Jhang	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	292 24 	8	296 27
28	Montgomery	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	481 6	26	507 6
29	Musaffargarh	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	••• •••	53 18 2	 	54 18 2

[lexevii]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(continued).

190 906 523	VED DURING TRE	197 947 549	189 1,187	Total.	Total .
189 906 523	8 41 26 8	197 947	189		
908 523	41 26 8	947		8.	197
908 523	41 26 8	947		8.	197
523	96 8	1	1 107		
523	96 8	1		40	1,186
í	8		553	26	579
37	·ì	40	40	8	43
831	28	889	336	28	364
	i				
581	88	614	778	35	813 453
496	11	437	441	11	
***	6-1	•••	***	***	•••
498	10	508	508	16	831
463	28	486	478	28	501 · 88
26	***	25	83	1	
1,343	48	1,889	2,000	67	2,067
416	55	471	421	56	477
77	5	82	83	5	88
922	40	962	961	41	1,032
678	17	695	970	21	991
604	17	621	628	, 2 0	648
16		16	16	***	16
667	21	688	3,148	47	1,195
433	7	440	439	7	446
12	•••	12	13	•••	13
605	22	627	658	28	681
487	17	504	506	17	522
86		86	38	•••	88

[lxxxviii]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners during the

1	3		3		4	Ì		8		
							DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES.			
Number.	S2ATION.		Place of Confi	NEMENT.	Classes of Prisoners.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
	Murree	•••	Lock-up		Under-trial		189	8	197	
23	Jhelum	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•	880 490 88	42 26 2	922 516 40	
	Pind Dádan Khan	•••	Lock-np	•••	Under-tri al	•••	834	28	862	
24	Gujrát	•••	District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Ci vil	••• •••	583 426 	82 11 	615 437 	
25	Shahpur	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	560 464 29	14 23 1	574 487 80	
26	Mooltan	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial	•••	1,356 421 79	46 56	1,402 477 84	
	Do.	•••	Lock-up		Under-trial	•	938	- 41	979	
27	Jhang		District Jail	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	785 611 14	18 20 	753 631 14	
28	Montgomery	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	818 430 12	44 7 	857 487	
29	Muzaffargarh	•••	Do.	{	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••	594 501	21 17	615 518	
					Civil					

[lxxxix]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB YEAR 1881—(continued).

,	9			10			11	
REMAINING	O DEE TA	LIES ANY.	DAILY AVE	DAGE NUMI CLASS,	BER OF BACH	TOTAL DA	JAIL.	OF WHOLE
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Xelo.	Pemale;	Total,
257		•••	8	•••	3	a		8
63 2	1	264 63 3	271 40 3	9 1 1	290 41 4	} 314	11	325
2 196		3	10	. 1	11	10	1	11
15	 	198 15	14	7 1 	223 15	} 230	8	226
255 14 3	 	. 257 14	309 24 2	4 1 	813 25 2	} 835	6	840
644 	21 	4	658 19 6	31 8 	679 21 6	} 682	×	706
23		23	22	1	28	22	1	23
285 17 2	 	238 17 2	284 23 1	5 1 	289 23 1	807	6	313
385 9 		238 9 	427 19	1 3 1 	439 20 1	} 447	13	. 469
64 4 	 	66 4	67 19		68 19	} 88	1	86
		•		-7-				

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners during the

1	3	-	8	4		5	
-					REMAIN	ENT OF T	EE COM-
Namber.	STATION-		Ръдси от соптиниват.	CLASSES OF PRISORERS.	Male.	Female.	Total.
80	Dera Ismail Khan	***	District Jail {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	459 25 1	12 4 	471 29
3 1	Dera Ghási Khan	•••	Do {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	352 84	18 2 1	365 36 2
	De, Bajanpur	•••	Lock-up Do	Under-trial			
32	Banna	•••	District Jall {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	110	7 6	76 116
;	Miśnwśli	•••	Lock-up	Under-trial	3		3
93	Pesháwar		District Jall {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	593 96 5	7	600 100 5
	Mardán	•••	Lock-up	Under-trial	40		40
34	Hazára	•••	District Jail {	Civil	18 3 7 	 4 	18 41
36	Kohát.	••	Do, {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	158 48 1	8 1	166 46 3
			GRAND TOTAL	Convicted Under-trial Civil	12,969 960 66	512 55 5	13,491 1,006 71

[xci]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(continued).

	6			7	
Raci	RIVED DURING TH	E YBAR.		Total.	
Male,	Female.	Total.	Male,	Female.	Tetal.
698	45	741	1,155	87	1,312
429	26	455	454	30	484
16	1	17	17	1	18
589	17	606	941	80	971
511	50	561	545	43	507
15	. 3	17	18	8	19
'					
***	844	•••	***	•••	***
669	23	698	701	34	725
414	25	439	488	82	515
617	80	647	727	36	766
. 17	. 3	19	19	2	21
123	•	129	125	6	181
1,444	. 85	1,479	2,087	42	1,079
1,969	60	1,929	1,986	64	2,030
81	8	89	86	8	94
1,370	17	1,397	1,410	17	1,427
347	27	. 874	365	27	892
882	15	897	419	19	498
1	•••	1	1	***	1
488	16	504	646	24	670
775	50	825	828	50	978
40	7	47	41	8	49
23,740	1,224	24,964	86,709	1,786	38,445
21,772	1,059	22, 831	23,722	1,114	23,836
1,005	67	1,072	1,071	73	1,143

[xcii]

No. 27.—Statement showing the Distribution of the Prisoners during the

1	3		8		4			8	
							DIRGHA	CAUSES.	DM ALL
	Station.		Радон от сонил	BNBN2.	CLASSES OF PRIS	03F3334.			
Number.							Male.	Pemale.	Total
				(Convicted	•••	787	42	829
30	Dera Ismail Khan	•••	District Jail	{	Under-trial	•••	436	27	463
				`	Clvil	•••	14	1	
-				(Convicted	•••	678	23	701
31	Dera Gházi Khan	•••	Do.	···{	Under-trial Civil	•••	532	49	57 1
						•••			
	Do.	•••	Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••		***	***
	Rajanpur	•••	Do.	•••	Do.	•••	648	24	672
				(Convicted	•••	402	25	427
22	Bannu	•••	District Jail	}	Under-trial	•••	670	81	701
1				C	C1411	•••	14	1	15
	Miánwáli	•••	Loek-up	•••	Under-trial	•••	125	6	131
				(Convicted	•••	1,475	26	1,501
23	Pesháwar	•••	District Jail	}	Under-trial	•••	1,824	60	1,884
				(Civil	•••	79	7	96
	Mardán		Lock-up	•••	Under-trial	•••	1,381	17	1,398
				(Convicted	•••	338	23	360
84	Hazára	•••	District Jail	}	Under-trial		413	19	431
				(Civil	•••	1		1
				1	Convicted	•••	587	17	554
85	Kohát	•••	Do.	{	Under-trial	•	798	46	642
				(Civil	•••	89	. 7.	46
				(Convicted	•••	24,370	1,250	25,630
			GRAND TOTAL	1E }	Under-trial	•••	21,902	1,081	22,983
				(Civii	•••	997	66	1,063

[xciii]

OF ALL CLASSES CONFINED IN THE JAILS AND LOCK-UPS OF THE PUNJAB
YBAR 1881—(concluded).

	11				10		,	9	
→ WHOLE	LY AVERAGE JAIL.	COTAL DAI	Т	BBB OF RACE	RAGE WUM: CLASS.	DAILT AVE	P TER YEAR.	g at bud o	RBMAININ
Total.	Female.	Male.		Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.	Female,	Malo.
)	490	20	470	883	15	368
524	23	501	\	81	3	28	21	8	18
			J	8	•••	8	8		8
				3 53	10	843	270	7	263
200	14	875		88	8	80	26	8	23
		•		8	1	3	2	•••	2

•••		•••		•••			•••		
06	1	65		66	1	65	58	•••	58
)	84	8	81	88	7	81
149	6	148	\	68	*	60	62	5	57
			ر ا	3	•••	3	6	1	5
1		1		1	•••	1		•••	•••
•				592	13	579	578	16	562
720	18	702	{	121	4	117	145	4	141
			J	7	1	6	8	1	7
49	•••	40		40	•••	49	29	***	. 29
			1	51	•	47	32	5	27
72	5	67	\	21	1	20	7		7
)	•••	•••			•••	•••
			,	146	8	139	116	7	109
196	11	187	/	48	3 .	46	31	4	27
			3	4	1	3	8	1	3
			,	13,288	521	12,717	12,825	498	12,339
14,357	575	15,782	1	1,110	46	964	853	33	820
)	109	8	101	81	7	74

[xciv]
No. 28.—Statement showing the Number and Disposal of the

1	3			8	}	4		5	
Serial Number.	Ja ils.			Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Тот	AI.
Serial				м.	F.	М,	P.	M.	F.
1224 456789 101121314 145167189 10211223 24525 2788 2988 2988 2988 2988 2988 2988 2988	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshtárpur Hoshtárpur Boshtárpur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Pemale Do. Distriot Do. Qujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpiudi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Musaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khau Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát			390 54 227 242 163 170 611 1,765 11 98 344 169 393 2,024 523 426 309 623 197 317 357 298 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 481 593 593 593 593 593 593 593 593	24	493 389 285 442 452 218 629 149 664 422 368 769 411 12 1,029 561 493 1,015 691 495 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 501 50	39 26 36 18 19 36 18 19 37 50 50 3 32 52 54 55 53 10 17 28 25 54 17 25 27 16	883 436 562 684 615 888 1,240 1,914 703 100 980 433 466 1,113 582 1,004 2,036 1,552 990 1,641 1,135 1,685 962 633 970 940 4817 2,037 365 643	63 26 46 46 21 26 8 66 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 7 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
		Total		12,969	512	18,464	1,028	31,488	1,54

[XCV]

Convicts in the Jails of the Punjab during the year 1881.

		3			7			8		
Receive	D PROI	orman J	ATIA.				Transfer	RED TO	OTER JA	ii d.
Δ.		В.		·			A.		B.	
		\$ \$							ÿ	
To undergo sentence.		In transit for transportation other Jails.		G i	RAND TOTA	Z.,	To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond Sea, 4	
M.	P.	м.	F.	M.	P.	Total	M.	F.	M.	P.
202 9 8 5 67 1,319 4 1 1 774 111 5 1338 2 136 25 163 163 173 183 183 183 183 183 183 183 18	17 9 95 15 15	160 164 10 (1,186 52	7 	1,245 445 445 445 448 648 1,471 3,238 707 101 433 466 1,124 6,598 1,666 803 2,031 1,137 778 815 8,000 1,148 688 1,044 8,998 81,064 8,998 803 2,031 1,137 778 815 8,000 1,148 688 1,165 941 1,165 941 1,165 941 483 2,037	82 26 47 21 26 8 75 65 8 85 44 67 79 863 85 30 79 35 16 67 21 49 23 37 30 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	1,327 471 612 710 641 446 1,546 3,233 773 104 461 1,069 466 651 1,168 853 1,063 8,966 1,030 833 2,110 1,186 813 8,067 91 1,196 681 1,213 971 1,196 681 1,213 971 670	211 164 128 114 286 18 77 29 69 250 24 130 961 13 80 961 124 14 122 200 115 283 269 355 113 283 269 115 115 115 115 115 116 117 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	10 10 10 16 21 14 41 8 22 4 5 4 6 6 6 11 4 2 2 3 3 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
8,666	166	1,610	30	36,709	1,796	38,445	5,875	224	168	18

[XCVI]

No. 28.—Statement showing the Number and Disposal of the Con

1 2 9 RELEASED DURING THE YEAR. A. B. O. D. By order of Government ð. a, JATER account of sickness, On expiry of sentences, Under remission rules. On other grounds. On appeal, Serial Number. g F. M. F. M. M. F. M. P. M. P. Delbi 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 12 14 15 6 17 18 12 22 24 5 26 27 28 9 31 23 24 5 35 35 4 35 2 28 21 44 37 21 10 50 1 23 2 56 26 14 28 30 36 13 602 210 326 345 315 644 1,118 336 58 520 138 302 667 353 602 515 59 6 27 16 17 5 48 Gurgaon Karnál₁ ••• •••₁ Hissar 5 ••• Rohtak ... ••• ••• Sirsa Umbalia ...₆ ••• ••• ...₁ ::: ••• Rúpar Ludhiána Simla ••• ••• ...₁ ...8 131 ... 46 1 63 12 33 19 48 60 ... ••• ••• ··· Juliundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála ···4 ••• ••• ••• Amritsar Gurdáspur ... ••• ... 2 2₁ Siálkot Labore Central Jail ••• •••2 ... ••• Do. Pemale Do.
Do. District Do.
Gujránwála
Ferozepore
Ráwalpindi
Jhelum 180 ···₁ ••• 108 ...6 61 23 29 67 69 62 3 79 82 34 6 27 13 15 51 754 428 423 922 589 399 407 961 572 499 231 576 463 199 1,198 168 300 ••• 27 21 45 35 26 11 41 41 82 6 30 21 17 19 10 16 ••• ...₁ ••• ··· ••• ... 2 6 ... "i1 ... ••• ••• ••• Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan ••• ••• ··· ... ••• ••• ...**.** ". 1 1 ••• ••• ï ... ••• ••• 18 2 5 Jhang ... Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan ... ••• ... ••• ... ••• ...₂2 10 Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát₁ ••• ... ···1 ·... ••• ••• ••• 5 ... ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• TOTAL 1,144 83 16,301 987 9 ٠. 338 11 6

Two committed

[xcvii]

VICTS IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881—(concluded).

10	0	1	1	1	2		13	1	4		15			16	
Thousanasted housed Sone	ransported beyond Seas.		Transferred to Lunaue Asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.	Died	· ·		Remaining at the end of present year.			Daily average number.	
M.	F.	M .	P.	м.	P.	M .	F.	М.	¥.	м.	P.	Total.	м,	P.	Total
550	10	1		1		1 1 6 1 3 2 7 2 2 2 1 7 7 1 1 3 1 6 1 1 2 7 7 2		17 15 15 47 24 85 5 13 29 13 29 13 29 13 21 110 31 110 31 110 31 110 31 110 31 110 31 110 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	1	884 49 182 170 139 228 473 1,978 259 12 304 14 96 272 186 324 2,015 404 404 404 404 404 404 404 404 405 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603 603	18 8 5 8 9 10 15 17 21 2 13 12 280 21 3 3 2 21 5 7 7 16 5 7	402 49 190 175 147 231 483 1,878 274 117 274 119 230 534 448 2,015 230 534 4729 264 198 257 257 258 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 31	372 68 202 229 189 116 566 1,524 268 1,524 1,563 1,463	24 11 56 6 2 2 20 17 18 2 15 19 5 7 18 8 9 7 4 21 1 5 5 12 11 20 10 0 8 8 13 4 8	394 6121: 23: 20: 21: 58: 1,62: 28: 36: 19: 36: 19: 49: 22: 28: 36: 49: 49: 53: 65: 65: 69: 59: 59: 59: 59: 59: 59: 59: 59: 59: 5
60	11	6		15	-	84	3	863	20	12,339	486	12,825	12,717	621	13,23

suicide.

[xcviii]

No. 29.—Statement showing the Religion, Age and previous December

1	3 .									8		
												REL
ł		1			A				В		O	
					Christi	ins.				1		
			•		3		•	-				
						1						
1	Jaile,											
l				I					혉			
<u>s</u>					4		4		Muhammadans.		4	
Mumb			Kri mmeane.		Enracian e.		Natives.		Mahar		Hindon	
Serial Number.			M.	F.	M.	P.	м,	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.
		-										
3	Delhi Gurgaon	:::	***	•••	:::	•••			165		219 26	15
8 4 5	Karnál Hissar	:::		•••		•••		***	58 47	1	124 89	 7 7 9
5	Rohtak Sirsa		• 1	***		***	:::	•••	1 4K 1	1	89 115	7
6 7 8 9	Umballa	:::	₁	•••		•••	1		94 198 1,271	3	211 418	8
9	Rúpar Ludhiána	:::	:::						108	ïiı	105	4
10 11	Simla Jullandur	•••				:::	:::		109	"io	126	3
12	Hoshiárpur	•••	•••					•••	2	₈	64	,
13 14	Dharmsåla Amritsar	•••	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::		12 89	2	113	
15	Gurdaspur Sialkot	•••	:::	:::	:::		:::		74 166	8	80 78	6
16 17	Lahore Central Jail		8		```6		2		1,339		439	73
19	Do. Female do. Do. District do.	•••	"	:::		:::	:::		274 248	133	162	
20 21	Gujránwála	•••		:::	•••				248 111	".g	82 119	··· ,
22	Perozepore Rawalpindi	•••		:::	:::	:::	:::		1 606	17	83 19	ī
28 24	Jhelum Gnirét	•••	 :::	:::	:::		::: .		230 171	7	15	:::
26	Gujrát Shahpur	•••				•••			212 522	20	13	₁
26 27	Mooltan Jhang	•••	:::	:::	:::	•••		•••	205	1	12	ĺi
2 8	Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan	•••		:::	:::		:::		272 51	8	23	
80	Dera Ismail Khan	•••	:::			:::			836 226	18	25	3
81 82	Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	•••		:::	:::	***	:::		ll 68	4 5	10	3
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 26 27 28 39 30 31 32 33	Pesháwar	•••						•••	531 23	16 5	13 89 12 23 7 25 25 26 10 28 8	***
. 35	Hazára Kohát	•••	:::	***	:::	:::	:::	:::	102	Ť		:::
	TOTAL		-		6		3		7,967	289	8,020	141
		•						***	. 7 UH7	210	· ALICALI	

[xoix]

Occupation of the Convicts in the Jails of the Punjab on the 31st 1881.

		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		1			*	4	-		=
GIOF.		****		<u> </u>			A	#2.	•		
D		E				В		O		D	
Buddhista and Jaise.		All other ciaeson,		Under 16,		16 to 40.		40 to 90,		Above 60,	
M.	P.	м.	P.	м.	F.	М.	F.	ж.	F.	M.	F.
		84 84 84 84 89 86 89 86 80 86 80 86 80		15 1 8 8 2 4 4 4 4 4 1 2 4 5 1 1 3	"" 1 "" 1 "" 1 "" 1 "" 1 "" 1 "" 1 ""	\$08 \$32 156 142 95 183 \$61 1,727 207 101 148 223 179 222 1,418 	5 4 3 3 3 9 9 7 7 15 2 13 18 4 4 3 3 1 16 8 3 3 2 16 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	55 15 23 21 41 88 93 149 40 2 133 149 45 480 423 117 84 124 47 40 64 115 83 68 85 45 77 40 80 77	12 3 1 5	15 2 2 3 21	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
	•••	1,334	56	163	10	9,698	367	2,174	98	805	11

No. 29.—Statement showing the Religion, Age and previous December

1	3							5
								Previous
					Mai	es.		
		A	В	O	D	16	F	G
Serial Number,	JAILS.	Persons employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Fersons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering operations, &c., &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 114 116 117 118 119 22 1 22 3 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 81 32 84 85	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do, Female do, Do, District do. Gujránwála Perozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	8 2 1 4 4 24 86 5 2 6 8 15 83 32 15 10 12 16 17 8 53 1 1 21	25 16 41 212 69 7 167 13 5 5	146718441276101464537101464646122	184 41 109 94 99 203 211 1,827 95 2 128 8 44 129 189 187 189 187 139 410 128 173 32 176 179 50 412 23 67	31 5 3 4 4 3 6 6 8 1 2 5 3 3 6 2 6 2 8 7 7 3 8 8 1 3 3 1 2 4 4 8 8 1 1 8 6 3	30 24 13	8 70 2245 117 246 144 124 32 36 191 22 28 94 29 90 121 98 16 156 53 31 83 31
	TOTAL	 459	748	78 :	6,926	506	133	2,835

[ci]

Occupation of the Convicts in the Jails of the Punjab on the 31st 1881—(concluded).

					6	
OCCUPATION.						
, ,	Fema	iles.				
H		J	K			
lod.	Unmarried.	MEL	Prostitutes.		Total.	
Married.	O Com	Widows.	Prost	M.	F.	Total.
18 6 4 7 7 2 5 5 15 17 20 2 13 13 12 182 4 8 1 1 16 8 8 3 2 12 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1 1 2 1 2 1	2 4 93 3 8 4		384 49 182 170 139 228 473 1,878 259 12 804 114 96 272 186 824 2,015 534 404 311 710 257 196 256 644 235 644 236 368 263 861 562 27 109	18 8 5 8 8 10 15 17 21 23 13 13 280 4 3 19 7 7 16 5 7 16 5 7	402 49 190 175 147 231 483 1,878 274 13 321 14 117 274 199 386 3,015 230 634 409 814 729 264 196 285 388 388 66 68 883 878 888 878 888 878 878 87
847	18	114	12	12,859	488	12,82

[cii]

No. 30.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of the

1	3		8								
			two			,		N	UKBBB	A0001	DING
			og the		١.	I	3	σ		I)
Serial Number.	Jaile.		Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two Divisions. A. Rigorous imprisonment. B. Simple imprisonment.	Net seconding one menth.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six	months.	Above six months and not exceeding one	year,
Berial			Natu Div A. Ri B. Sil	М.	F,	м.	F.	М.	F.	M.	P.
1	Delhi	{	A			6	2	61 2		24 1	4
	,		Total	1		7	2	68	8	25	4
3	Gurgaon	{	A B		:::		:::	23 	:::		
			Totl	2		6		23		10	
8	Karnal	{	A B		:::		:::		1		*
			Total			10		28	1	89	3
4	Hissar	{	A B		:::		₁	23 			•••
			Total			16	1	.33	. 8	56	•••
	Bohtak	{	A B		•••	6 1		28	4		
			Total	8	•••	7	1	80	4	83	8
6	Sirsa	{	A B		:::	3	:::	21 1		70	1
			Total	:		2		22	3	70	1

[ciii]

Punjab on the S1st December 1881, according to the nature and Sentences.

	4	F SEXT											_		5	
E		F		G	. !) B	:			τ		J				
WO YOU'S.		ding five		ling ten				Sent por	enced lation Sea	to tran beyon	io- d					
eding t		t excee		990X9				A		В				_		
Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding		Above five years and not exceeding years.		Exceeding ten years.		For life.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.				
м.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	м.	F.	M.	P.	TOTAL.
212 	6	46 	:::	22	:::		:::		8					380	18	898 4
212	8	46		22			<u> </u>	. 5	3	3				384	18	403
7	:::	1	:::	:::	:::	:::			:::		:::	· :::	:::		:::	49
7		1												49		49
69 1	1	82	8		:::	:::	::	· :::	1			. 1	:::	181		189 1
70	1	82	8	2					1			1		182	8	190
29	::	36	:::	10 	1	:::	:::		:::		:::	:::	::	170	4	174 1
29		86	<u> </u>	19	1									170	5	175
20	:::	18	:::		::	1	:::	13	:::	:::	.::	12		186 8	8	144 3
20		16		5		1		13	,			13		189	8	14
		42	:::			:::	:::		:::	:::	:::	3	:::	927	8	280
90		42										2		228	8	281

[civ]

No. 30.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of the length of

	3			1							
	2		- O#						Nunbe	B ACCO	R DING
			Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two Divisions. A. Rigorous imprisonment. B. Simple imprisonment.	A	.	1	3	C		1	 D
			arkin	!						1	
			ters m			mont		eeding		eding	
			by let			three		ot exo		t exce	
	. JAILS.		licated t.	4		Seeding		a pag		nd no	
			ent inconmen	# eac		not ex		onthe		oths a	
			isonm impris prison	adfine.		Pus e		pree n	ģ	N EBO	
ımber.			nture of imprisonment indi Divisions. A. Rigorous imprisonment. B. Simple imprisonment.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding atx	mont	Above six months and not exceeding one	year.
Serial Number.			nture of in Divisions. A. Rigorou B. Simple	M.	P	м.	F.	M .	F.	М.	F.
<u>&</u>			N	246.			.	-		.	F.
7	Umballa	{	A B	6		11 8	2	21	1	76 1	5
			Total	10		14	2	25	1	77	5
8	Rupar	{	A B			:::	 		•••	475 	•••
			Total		,			52		478	
9	Ludhiána	{	A B	5	1	15 	2	87 1		64	3
			Total	5	2	15	2	88	2	65	5
10	Simla	{	A	:::				3	•••		
			Total			6		4			
11	Juliandar	{	A B		2 2	 	1	73 2		46	
İ			Total	3	4	25	1	75	6	46	3
12	Hoshiárpur	{	A B		.::		•••				
			Total			6		3		4	-

[cv]

Punjab on the 31st December 1881, according to the nature and Sentences—(continued).

															5	
LENG	TH .0	P SENT	ENCI			-								•		
E		F		G		H	1		I			J				
wo years.		ling five		ding ten				Senten porta	ced to tion l Scas	o trans beyond						
eding t		раесте		excee:				A		В						
Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		For Me.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.		7		
M.	P.	M.	P.	M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	TOTAL.
116	1	191	1	29	:::				:::		:::		:::	461 13	.10 	471 13
116	1	191	1	29				8		5		8		473	10	483
807	:::	477	:::	67			::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	1,878		1,878
807		477		67										1,878		1,878
86	3	3 0	1		1	1			:::				:::	257 2	111	268
85	3	80	1	6	1	1		5		10				259	15	274
1 	::			:::	:::		:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::		11 1	:::	11
1		1								-				12		13
109	1	34	1	12 	:::	:::		1	1		::	:::	:::	802 2	15 2	817
109	1	84	1	12				1	1					804	17	821
	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::		:::	:::		14	:::	14
1]					14	-	41

[cvi]

No. 36.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of the and length of

1	2	,	8									
			two						ì	TUMBE	R ACCO	DI N
			ıg the				1	В		2	D)
Serial Number.	Jails.		Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two Ulysion— Nicocon imprisonment	Simple imprisonment.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six	montus.	Above six months and not exceeding one	year.
Serte			Natu	B.S.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
13	Dharmsála	{	A B				14 	4	22		12	
			Total		5		14	4	22	8	12	3
14	Amritsar	{	A B	:::	3 2	:::	18	:::	55 1	2	55 3	:::
			Total		5		18		56	2	58	
15	Gurdåspur	{	A B	•••	13	:::	33	4	73		35	
			Total	•••	15		35	4	73	2	85	5
16	Siálkot	{	A B		5	1		:::	15	2	41 1	3
			Total	ı 	6	1	6		15	2	42	8
17	Lahore Central Jail	{	A B	::	:::	:::	1		17	:::		:::
			Total				1		18		86	
18	Lahore Female Jail	{	A B		:::	:::	:::	1	:::	8		24
			Total					1		4		24

Punjab on the 31st December 1881, according to the nature Sentences—(continued).

-															5	
LES		OF SER		g.	,	E										•
	_							Sen to port	ation	to tras beyond	u-					
seding to		Seeding fi	ı	eding to	,			4	\ \ 	В					TOTAL	•
Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	,	Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	•	Exceeding ten years.	•	For life.		For a term.		Sentenced to death,			LOTAL	•
М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	¥.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	TOTAL
25 	6	10	3	4				8	2			1	:::	96	21 	
25	6	10	3	4				3	2			1		96	21	117
109	:::	22		2	:::	:::	:::	2	:::	:::			:::	266 6	3	268
109		22		2				2						272	3	274
	1		::	8	:::	:::	::	1	1	:::			:::	182	13	198
16	1	7		8				1	1		<u> </u>	1		. 186	18	199
111 2	3	137 2	2		:::	:::		:::	:::	.::	:::	:::		318 6	11	899
118	4	139	2	8				ļ						824	12	836
251 1	:::	778		563	:::	100	:::	170	:::	46 			:::	3,012	**	2,012
252		779		563	i	100		170		46				2,015		2,018
:::	52 1		58		84 	:::	2 	:::	55 	:::	4			:::	227 8	227
	53		53		31		2		55		4				230	280

[cviii]

No. 30.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of the

1	, 2		8								
			g the					N	TUMBE	B ACCOR	DI WE
			asrkin	A		В		σ		D)
Serial Number.	Jails.		Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two Divisions— A. Rigorous imprisonment, B. Simple imprisonment,	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six	Hontus.	Above six months and not exceeding one	year
Seria			Natu A. J B. S.	М.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
19	Lahore District Jail	{	A B	1		27 1	:::	128 8		127	:::
			Total	1		28		131		127	•••
20	Gujránwála	{	A B		1	14	1	58 2		74	
			Total	6	1	15	1	55	2	74	•••
21	Ferozepore	" {	A	4	1		₁	132	1	50 2	
			Total	4	1	56	1	132	1	52	•••
22	R áwa lpindi	{	A	11 ~~		37 4		47 9	1	150 3	
			Total	11	8	41	2	56	5	153	8
23	Jhelum	{	A	12		43 1	2	96 1		89	
			Total	12		44	2	97	5	47	
24	Gujrát	{	A B		1	8	:::	60	2	44	:::
			Total		1	9		60	2	45	

LENGTH OF

[cix.]

Punjab on the 31st December 1881, according to the nature and Sentences—(continued).

LEV	OTH C	op san	PENC												5	
10		B		G	ŀ	E	[ī—		 :		J				
two years.	_	ing five		on years.	'			Bent por	enced tatio	to tran n beyond	es- d		-			
toeeding		exose ;		Seeding)					Е					TOTAL	<u>.</u>
Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding	Jones.	Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten rears.		For 11fe.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.				
M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F,	M.	F.	M.	P.	M.	F.	TOTAL
174	:::	66.	:::	8	:::	1	:::		:::		:::	1	:::	530 4		530
174		66		3		1		2				1		584		5 34
211 	1 	38.	:::		:::	:::				:::	:::		::	401 3	4	408
211		38		8				2						404	4	406
	:::		:::	4			:::	1	:::			:::	::	309 2	2 1	811
53		9.		4				1						811	8	314
156	3	151 2	3	109		19		7			:::		:::	692 18	18	710 16
156	3	153	3	109		19		7		8				710	19	725
	::.	19 	::	1		:::		5		:::	:::	:::	:::	247 10	7	25 4
32		19		1				5						257	7	261
	:::	18			:::	:::		1	:::		:::	1 		193	8	196
55	-	18	20	6				1			-	1		195		196

No. 30.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of the Length of

1	3		8								
			640					N	UMBEI	A GCO	BDING
			g the			F	3	O		I)
Serial Number.	Jails.		Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two Divisions— A. Rigorous imprisonment, B. Simple imprisonment.	Not exceeding one month.	0	Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six	months.	Above six months and not exceeding one	jear.
Serial		_	Natu Div A. B B. B	M.	F,	М.	F.	M.	P.	M.	F.
25	Shhapur	{	A B		:::	6	:::	25		44	
			Total	7		6		25	1	45	
26	Mooltan .	{	A B		1		1		1	145	5
			Total	8	1	4	1	38	1	145	5
27	Jhang .	{	A B	4	:::	14	₁	119	2		***
			Total	4		15	1	119	- 2	47	
28	Montgomery	{	A B		:::		:::	89 4	1	84 1	1
			Total	1		6	•••	43	2	85	1
29	Muzaffargarh .	{	A B		:::	8	1			10 	
			Total	8		8	1	84	•••	10	
80	Dera Ismail Khan .	{	A B	.^1	:::		:::	86		114	5 2
			Total	1		8		87	6	118	7

[cxi]

Punjab on the 31st December 1881, according to the nature and Sentences—(continued).

															5	
LREG	TH O	7 83N	fre C	1 .				pi .				,				
E		F		G	.	E	[I		J	_			
wo years.		ding five		ding ten				Sen: por	tences tation Sea	l to tra: u beyon s.	d d					
gup)		exce		excee				A		В	1					
9E096		not		Bot											Potal.	
Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding		Above five years and not exceeding		Exceeding ten years.		For life.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.		М		
м.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	TOTAL
148	::	2 0	1	:::	::		:::		:::		:::		:::	254 1	2	256
148		20	1							8		1		255	2	257
164		216	8			4		2	:::	2		1	:::	644	21 	665
164	5	216	8	60		4		2		3		1		644	21	665
 	:::	15	:::	1	:::			:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	234	2 1	236
84		15		1										235	3	238
174	:::	24	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	:::	1	:::	329 6	2	831 7
175		24										1		385	8	336
7			1	:::	:::	:::	:::			:::		:::	::	64	2	66
7	-	2	1											64	2	66
144		40	:::	16	:::		:::	1	2	3	:::	:::	:::	363 5	13 2	876
144	-	40	-	16	-	1	-	1	2	2			-	368	15	383

[cxii]

No. 30.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONVICTS IN THE JAILS OF THE LENGTH OF

1	2	8				====				
								Numbi	B ACCO	R DING
		ng the		1	1	В	(,]	
	Jaile.	Nature of imprisonment indicated by letters marking the two livisions— A. Rigorous imprisonment. B. Simple imprisonment.	Not arreading one month		bloss one and not seeseding three months	STREET TO CONTRACT TO THE STREET TO THE STRE	Above three months and not exceeding six	œ d	Above six months and not exceeding one	
Serial Number.		e of imprisions— Rigorous Simple im	Not expe		A horse on		Above th	months.	Above str	yer.
Serial		Natur Div B.	M.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	M.	F.
81	Dera Gházi Khan {	A B	6	:::	8		45 1	4	91 3	
		Total	6		9	2	46	4	94	
82	Bannu {	A B	:::	1 1		1	15		2 0	₁
		Total		2	3	1	15	1	20	1
83	Pesháwar {	A B	7	::	29	3	104 7		127 27	7
		Total	8		80	8	111	4	154	7
84	Hazára {	A B			12	1	5 1	:::	2	:::
		Total	3	1	12	1	6		2	
35	Kohát {	A B	₁	:::	5 1		20	:::	27	1
		Total	1		6		21		28	1
	GRAND TOTAL {	A B	119 11	13	469 19	80 4	1,561 45	68 3	2,321 58	77 6
		TOTAL	130	17	488	34	1,596	71	2,379	88

[cxiii]

Punjab on the 31st December 1881, according to the nature and Sentences.

	4												8			
O LEF	GTE	OF 523	TEE	38.												
I		1	•	G	-	1	3			I		J				
Wo years.		Ave years.	,	ten years.				Sen: por	ta tio	i to tra n beyon ne.	no- d					
eding t		ding	•	guipe	١			A		E	3					
Above energear and not exceeding two years		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	•	Exceeding ten vennt.		For Me.		For a term.		Sentenced to death.			Total.	
M.	F.	M.	P.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	P.	M.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
67 	:::	35	:::	3	:::		:::		1			2	:::	258 5		265 5
67		35		8				1	1			2		263	7	270
19	:::	12	:::		:::		:::	10	[::	:::	:::	1	2	81	5 2	86
19		12		1				10				1	2	81	7	88
186	1	45	:::	12			::	5	1	4		7		526 36	16	543 36
186	1	45		12				5	1	•		7		563	16	578
8	:::	1	3	:::	1		:::	:::		:::	:::	:::	:::	26 1		31 1
8		1	2		1									27	5	32
23 2	4	24	3	3	:::		:::		::		:::	:::	:::	103	7	110 6
25	4	34	2	8		1								109	7	110
8,708 7	96 2	2,595 5	81	960	87	1 27	2	239	67		4	35	2	12,194 145	467 19	12,661 164
8,715	 86	2,600	81	960	87	127	2	239	67	80	4	35	2	12,339	496	12,835

[cxiv]

No. 31.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of Previously

1				8	
umber.	J	AILS.	Nunber of Cor	IVIOTS ON THE LAS	T DAY OF THE
Sorial Number.			 M.	P.	Total.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 5 16 17 8 19 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umbalia Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Julundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female do. Do. District do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jheium Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		 390 54 227 242 163 170 611 1,765 241 10 296 314 109 393 2,024 623 428 309 626 231 197 317 657 298 481 63 459 362 362 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 363 469 363 363 469 363 363 363 469 363 363 363 363 363 363 363 3	24 10 16 15 15 15 11 12 14 219 11 219 11 219 11 26 12 37 8	414 544 237 245 170 170 627 1,765 258 109 356 163 411 2,024 219 523 437 814 643 239 199 323 678 269 279 678 600 188 600 188 166
		TOTAL	 12,969	512	13,481

THE PUNJAB ON THE S1ST DECEMBER 1880, WHO HAD BEEN CONVICTED.

				4				
			NUMBER PI	ENTOUGHT GO	NVICTED.			
A		В		0			D	
Once	B.	Twic	e.	More than	twice.		Total.	
м.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	м.	p.	Total.
33 33 37 15 8 19 183 183 183 184 185 185 186 188 187 186 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	3 1 2 8 8 3 1 1 1 1 2 2 1	27 5 5 7 60 53 18 1 22 9 24 5 6 69 6 8 22 19 5 6 8 21 10 10 4 2 7 7 2 1 18 7	1 1 2 1 4 2 1 1 1	31 1 3 2 7 3 21 10 5 3 18 5 6 6 87 9 17 5 14 2 6 5 10 6 5 10 8 5 10 8 5 10 8 5 10 8 5 10 8 6 8 7 10 8 7 10 8 7 10 10 8 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		91 1 28 44 32 32 82 82 257 80 3 41 17 77 47 294 57 62 77 70 62 77 70 83 88 85 85 86 62 75 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61	5 1 2 3 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 1 1	96 127 444 223 238 444 257 83 3 44 257 47 294 31 31 357 63 70 63 70 63 70 63 70 63
1,218	26	454	13	290	5	1,952	43	1,995

[cxvi]

No. 31.—Statement showing the Convicts in the Jails of Previously

1	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			6	······································
Serial Number.	Jates.		•	Ratio of	COLUMN 4 D 20 C	Column S.
Serial N			•	м.	P.	Total.
1 2 3 8 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 10 20 1 22 23 24 25 6 27 8 29 30 30 31 22 23 34 35	Delhi Gurgaom Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Slálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female do. Do. District do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwaipindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Motngomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		01-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	## 11	13 20 20 20 20 45 6 45 20 13 6 45 20 17 8 16 17 8 17 18	
		Total		1/	8	

[exvii]

THE PUNJAB ON THE SIST DECEMBER 1880, WHO HAD BEEN CONVICTED—(concluded).

Jovanica P	JAISONERS ONDER	16 YEARS OR AGE	6 (Sporton 318 o	P PER CRIMINAL	PROGREDURE
	A		Code). 	В	
Number in pr	ison on the 1st da	y of the year.	Nun	ther previously o	ouvioted.
М.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
13 4	000 000 000	4 1	6 1	000 000 000 000	1
7 5	***	6 7 5	··· 2	606 606 606 608	3
2 2 1 2 2 2 3	010 010 010 011	000 000	0+0 0+0 0+0 0+0 0+0	000 000 000 000 001	000 015 010 000
	3	2 1 2 3 83 2 	••• 27	000 000 000 000 000	000 37 000 000
1 44 8 2 4 1 3 3	*** *** ***	1 4 3 2 4 2 3 8	3 2 1 3	004 004 000 000	3 1 3
 1	*** *** *** *** 1	 1 1 1 5	•••	000 000 000 014 000	*** 1
5	***		3 	000 000 000	***
181	5	156	46	600	. 48

[CIVILI]

No. 31A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE PREVIOUSLY

	No. 31A.	D11				110001100011
		3			8	
Serial Number.		JAILS.		NUMBER A	DMITTED DUBII	G THE YEAR,
Berlia				м.	P.	Total.
11 22 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 13 11 14 15 16 18 19 20 20 31 22 23 23 24 25 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirea			403 303 303 303 303 412 453 218 629 149 462 90 664 422 388 769 413 611 13 11,029 564 493 1,015 904 581 496 928 676 501 580 511 588 412 1,444 347 485	39 28 36 18 19 8 50 3 52 54 25 54 25 47 41 33 11 7 9 20 38 35 22 5 47 7 16	408 871
		Total	•••	18,464	1,028	19,493

[cxix]

JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881, WHO HAD BEEN CONVICTED.

				4					
		N	TOMBER PE	EVIOUELY CON	VICTED.				
		В		o		D			
One	e.	Twi	ce.	More than	a twice.		Total.		
M.	F.	М.	F.	м.	P,	м.	P.	Total.	
31 16 29 39 34 10 53 55 85 11 17 41 17 77 	1 2 3 3 3 1 2 1 2 1 1 1	7 2 7 14 8 9 9 23 11 29 2 2 17 11 22 17 8 0 11 24 4 13 12 16 6 11 6 5 5 15 15 5		14 4 4 3 5 5 1 18 24 14 21 1 39 5 11 1 16 7 8 17 5 7 1 10 5 3 12 3 8 7 2 3	3 10	52 22 39 58 34 20 94 6 105 110 126 41 25 111 215 29 99 1 113 78 79 86 84 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	1 1 2 15 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	59 22 40 59 34 20 95 6 107 10 139 56 56 26 114 3 113 80 86 86 86 86 84 69 41 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81 81	
1,456	28	381	6	276	16	3, 118	50	2,163	

No. 31 A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO
BEEN PREVIOUSLY

1	3	****		5	
Serial Number.	Janes,		Ratio op	Совляки & D то	Column 3.
Serial]			М.	P.	Total.
1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 28 29 29 29 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rupar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshlárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Pemale do. Do. District do Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Moutgomery Muzafargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		 11 6 12 13 8 9 14 4 23 11 11 19 10 0 7 14 4 7 7 16 6 8 11 14 16 8 8 9 11 18 9 8 15 12 4 6 8	3 3 6 4 16 29 2 13 8 15 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	10 8 11 13 7 9 14 4 21 11 19 12 6 14 15 8 11 11 15 8 8 11 12 12 12 13 14 15 8 8 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
		Total	 11	6	11

[exxi]

THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1891, WHO, HAD CONVICTED—(concluded).

					6				
JUVENILE PI	RISONNES UNI	DE 16	YBARS OF	AGE	(SECTION 31	8 03	THE CRIMINAL	Рвосидин Со	DE).
							В		
Number	sdmitted du	ring th	ne your.		2	N amb	er převiously con	victed.	
M.	F.		Total		м.		у.	Total.	
16				16		8			3
,		- 1	•••	1	•••	1	•••		1
7		1		8		- 1	•••		•
Š		- 1		9		1	•••		
2	•••	1		13		ا ،	•••	•••	
12	1	1		13		4	•••	:	4
,	1		•••	2		2	•••	***	2
		- 1		1	1	2 1 2	•••	1	1
8) [2		10	l	2	•••	I	1
,		- 1	•••	8	•••	j	•••	ļ. 	
1		- 1		12		3	•••		8
1 7		- 1		4	ll	1			
1 .	6	- 1		4	1	2	***		1
		2	•••	9	ll		•••		
21	3	-		2 28		2	•••		1
10 10		ا ۔		8			•••		
10	?	1		11 4		1	•••		1
1 1	:::	- 1		17	tl	2	•••	Ì	- 1
1 7		- 1		17		-			_
10	3	1		. 9	<u> </u>	_	•••		
1 "	ś	- 1		11 5	[]	3	•••		1
		1		3	l	•			•
		1	***				•••		
•••			•••				•••		
	8			3 6			***		
1	0			10	II	4			4
	2			2					
	•		**				•••		
19	6	10	•	206		32			8:

[cxxii]

No. 32.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Convicts, during the

1	3	When the second	8		4	.
Serial Number.	Jar	LS.	Average number of Couricts.		Criminal Offences.	
Serial			 м.	F.	м.	F.
12 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 6 17 8 19 20 21 22 32 32 4 5 27 8 29 30 1 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	Delhi Gurgson Karnál Hissar Bohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Lu dhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshi árpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Sháhpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzafargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Ghási Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		372 683 2072 229 199 216 568 1,824 18 316 116 345 1,963 536 397 313 633 271 216 309 658 244 427 67 470 342 811 879 477 138	24 11 5 6 2 20 17 18 21 13 8 15 19 214 5 7 18 9 7 18 15 19 10 10 10 10 13 44 8	1 1 1 2	
		Total	 12,717	521	21	•••

Norz.—The difference between columns 4 and 64. is caused by 2 male prisoners at Amritsar and 1 under Section 49 of Act XXVI. of 1870, and one prisoner at Muzzffargarh, for the offence he received them, was punished by a Magis trate with 2 months' imprisonment.

[oxxiii]

AND THE PUNISHMENT INFLICTED ON THEM, IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB YEAR 1881.

			5]	6				
		BREACHES OF	JAIL RULE	.		Ponishmants	INPLIC			
						4.				
Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.		moking or having possession of forbidd articles.		Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles. Offences relating to work.		Other offences against prison discipline.		By Criminal Courts.		
м.	F.	ж.	F.	м.	F.	М.	F.			
23 10 10 2 87 24 78 8 11 84 9 9 7 7 43 22 11 33 8 8 47 16 		3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	13	33 7 14 10 18 12 15 6 25 18 32 35 17 19 14 59 14 59 14 59 17 16 9 17 16 9 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 9 12 17 16 17 17 18		1 1 4 6 1 3 2				
479	4	932	20	619	27	24				

female prisoner at Dera Ismall Khan having been tried and sentenced by the Magistrate of the district of frequently having forbidden articles in his possession and refusing to give information as to how

[cxxiv]

No. 32.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Convicts,
During the

1	3							
						Po	HISHMEST	
•			ll l				B.—By Ja	
						В		
	JAIL	.			Solitary confinement.	liet,		
Serial Number.				i	Solitary o	Reduced diet.		
Serdal				M.	P.	м	P.	
1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 8 100 11 12 114 15 15 15 15 15 15 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Delhi Gurgaoa Karnái Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundus Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. Distriot Do. Gujránwála Ferosepore Ráwaipindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzafargarh Dera Ismail Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát			33 1 1 15 2 100 24 10 2 3 3 3 3 3 73 14 6 4 4 4 4 95 22 23 16 19 45 6 6 13 2	13	45 45 1 1 42 42 5 5 5 5 5 6 51 8 8 87 8		
		TOTAL		524	28	203	!	

[cxxv]

AND THE PUNISHMENT INFLICTED ON THEM, IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB YEAR 1881—(concluded).

						7
LICTED—(oncluded).				1	
Roere.					С.	
C		D.	E.			
peop						
red						
WIE						nu S
Solitary confinement with reduced		Corporal punishment.	Other punishmentz,	•	ente.	Ratio of column 6 C, to column 3,
Solitary		Corporal	Other pu		Total punishments.	of column
M.	P.	M.	M.	F.	Total	Ratio
9		17 9 17 9 17 2 11 7 85 28 18 1 15 8 21 10 28 28 266 117 14 66 83 28 29 34 27 12 111 9 20 16 4 63 2 58	1 18		59 13 23 23 3 27 18 157 36 37 17 34 20 58 386 13 133 14 91 150 59 26 91 142 19 150 26 96 100 13 113	•••
184	18	1,106	40	100	2,132	

[CEXVI]

No. 33.—Statement showing the state of Education of the

Punjab for

1	1	}			8			4			
						09 2	HOSE 1	WER	7M(M	3 22	123
Serial Number.	3.	.			Number imprisoned during the year.		Unable to read or write.	Able to read or write a little.		Able to read or write well.	
Serial				М.	P.	м.	P.	м.	F.	M .	F.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 5 26 27 28 30 31 33 33 34 85	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshlárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Guiránwála Perozepore Ráwalpindi Jheium Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Ismail Khan Bannn Pesháwar Hazára Kohát			498 882 885 442 218 629 149 462 90 664 22 868 413 611 12 1,029 484 495 928 676 501 500 511 500 414 485	39 36 36 18 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 19 6 19 6 19 6	491 379 333 449 217 599 149 449 468 857 602 1,017 549 1,013 895 578 497 491 1,043 895 578 491 1,043 895 578 491 1,043 895 578 491 1,043 895 578 497 497 497 497 497 497 497 497	39 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	2 1 1 2 2 1 1 9 4 9 5 5 6 6 18 19 0 4 4 7 3 2 2 2 5 5 3 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 9 9 4 4 2 2		2 10	1
		TOTAL	•••	18,464	1,028	18,162	1,027	164		138	1

[CXXVII]

Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails of the the year 1881.

5		6		. 7			
Daily average number of convicts.		Daily average number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in jail,			
м.	P.	M.	P.	м.	F.		
872 68 902 229 199 216 566 1,524 268 15 316 16 115 365 181 343 1,963 536 397 813 633 271 216 309 658 284 427 67 470 343 81 87	34 11 5 6 2 20 17 18 21 13 8 15 19 214 5 7 18 9 7 4 21 20 10 3 13 13 4 8	48 41 17 29 34 66 48 33 15 125 148 38 62 50 170 18 34 74 74 75 81 81	21	47 59 82 19 25 88 40 37 84 83 18 36 163 48 125 46 213 39 38 51 40 60 60 94 88 56	4		
12,717	521	1,300	80	1,563	15		

[CXXVIII]

No 33.—Statement showing the state of Education of the

Punjab for

1	3				()		
			Oy 57	EOGE IN	COLUMN ERY RET	7 THERE	WERE	WELL
Serial Number.	Jaile.			Unable to read or write.		Able to read and write a little.	Able to read and write well.	
Berlal			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1 2 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 81 82 83 34 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnái Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Gházi Khan Bennu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		47 55 32 18 25 68 37 87 74 11 30 167 46 120 46 206 91 88 47	4	3 1 9 4 6 5 7 2 1 2 9 9 9		3 3 1	
•	7	COTAL	1,487	15	63		13	•••

[cxxix]

Convicts imprisoned in, and beleased from, the Jails of the the year 1881—(concluded).

		9				•
	OF THOSE IN C	OLUMN 7 THERE	T RESW EEEW	ENY LEPT	JAIL—	
Unable to read and write,			Able to read and write a little,		Able to read and write well	
M.	F.	M.	P.		м.	F.
30 3 2 16 30 22 7 8 40 255 24 4 48 48	3	2 2 2 3 6	9 5 6 7 8 9 8	1 5	16 18 9 11 6 18 3 13 25 6 6 11 9 16 16 30 9 8 3 10 8 8 20	
318	5	97	3	10	273	•••

[cxxx]

No. 34.—Statement showing the Expenditure in guarding and the year 1881 (excluding the cost of building new

1	2				,
		Avan	TO NORTH	or Parson	FRRS.
Serial Number.	Jails.	Convicta	Undertrial.	Civil.	Total.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 5 18 7 18 19 0 2 12 2 2 3 2 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 7 2 3 9 8 0 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Pelhi Gurgaon Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Kúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Hoshiárpur Hoshiárpur Hoshiárpur Joharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Po. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muarfargarh Ders Ismail Khan Ders Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	396 68 213 234 205 218 589 1,524 128 863 196 362 1,963 214 536 402 320 651 214 536 402 320 651 214 536 540 223 313 679 289 363 651 280 213 314 402 223 314 402 402 402 403 404 404 405 405 406 406 407 407 408 408 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409 409	4 9 4 12 24 6 6 24 26 1 1 5 5 33 17 7 12 1 6 21 25 21 25 20 19 9 19 31 33 33 121 21 21 46	7222318 831512224 6665554 8611933837 4	407 79 219 248 233 226 613 1,524 314 18 836 37 134 396 216 578 1,964 216 549 334 686 529 334 706 89 524 890 149 720 723 196
	Tozal "	13,289	728	109	14,078

[cxxxi]

MAINTAINING THE PRISONERS IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING JAILS, OR ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, OR REPAIRS).—(continued).

	4		5	6)	
RAT	lons.	Establ	ISHMBNT.	Police	GUARD,	
. А.	В.	Δ.	В,	· A.	В.	
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average ettength.	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
7,278 1,356 8,594 4,630 4,077 3,898 10,970 89,338 5,512 2,584 7,588 3,995 7,598 11,383 8,890 5,655 21,588 7,363 4,983 8,331 16,772 7,107 10,486 3,282 12,040 9,437 8,437 8,437 1,648 5,619	18 3 0 17 9 9 16 9 0 18 13 2 17 12 10 17 6 5 17 15 8 25 13 0 18 11 0 32 0 0 18 11 0 19 6 10 19 6 10 19 2 7 18 12 1 19 12 9 22 15 9 19 9 10 21 0 3 17 2 9 32 3 1 22 15 0 24 10 4 25 6 3 22 12 5 22 13 6 23 1 9 24 7 2 23 5 7 28 5 4 22 13 5 9 28 15 5	7,040 2,877 5,128 5,710 5,238 5,765 9,721 29,753 5,908 1,234 6,658 1,028 4,666 6,504 4,834 6,368 86,690 4,852 5,656 7,181 11,461 5,623 9,484 6,144 8,567 2,023 9,290 6,590 8,963 9,963 8,963	17 4 9 36 6 8 23 6 8 23 0 5 22 9 1 16 13 8 19 8 8 10 19 7 4 18 13 1 68 8 10 19 7 4 16 13 6 18 10 10 22 11 5 16 13 6 18 10 10 22 11 5 16 11 8 17 4 9 22 15 6 18 8 11 19 10 1 18 10 0 22 11 8 17 11 8 16 14 8 17 11 8 16 14 8 17 11 8 16 14 8 17 11 8	1,860 1,287 1,194 1,842 828 2,028 2,508 15,396 15,396 1,890 964 1,794 1,794 1,794 5,641 1,867 1,906 1,788 2,700 1,560 1,728 2,028 2,028 2,820 1,832 2,070 1,560 1,356 2,457 1,512 1,518 4,128 1,200 3,168	4 9 1 18 4 8 5 7 3 7 6 10 3 9 1 9 0 2 4 1 1 5 10 1 8 6 0 4 48 0 0 0 5 5 5 12 2 10 5 12 13 11 2 13 9 4 7 2 5 15 3 15 17 7 1 2 3 5 15 3 15 11 6 2 9 4 10 6 3 5 11 0 6 3 5 11 0 8 16 10 8	
8,14,842	22 8 8	2,61,150	18 8 10	81,620	5 12 9	

[cxxxii]

No. 34.—Statement showing the Expenditure in guarding and the year 1881, (excluding the cost of building new

. 1	2			7	
			1	HOSPITAL CHARG	B6.
			A .	В.	O.
Serial Number.	Jails.		Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.
			Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Ra. A. P.
1 2 3 3 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 100 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 3 24 25 26 30 31 32 33 34 34 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umbalia Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Julundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Labore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Háwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Moutgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Hannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		1,458 108 318 343 250 309 713 6,969 347 32 178 89 448 852 243 338 6,196 657 1,479 786 331 2,507 300 321 102 819 159 502 202 202 202 202 202 202 203 335 190 2,268 223 307	3 9 4 1 5 10 1 7 8 1 6 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 6 0 1 2 7 4 9 2 1 1 8 5 0 8 6 3 2 8 7 1 2 1 0 14 4 3 2 8 3 2 1 1 2 4 0 15 10 8 1 13 4 0 15 10 8 1 13 3 0 14 9 1 2 7 1 3 7 1 4 9 1 1 3 7 1 1 8 7 1 1	44 2 11 36 0 0 39 12 0 42 14 0 0 125 0 0 34 5 4 37 8 6 41 11 8 43 6 0 0 32 0 0 35 9 7 44 8 11 59 8 12 50 8 7 61 10 0 57 6 10 53 1 7 69 10 7 69 10 7 60 0 0 0 57 6 10 0 53 1 1 1 50 7 51 0 55 0 0 45 10 8 0 51 14 11 50 7 5 10 55 5 10 2 55 5 5 10 2 55 5 5 10 2 55 5 5 10 2 56 8 7 61 2 8
		TOTAL	31,637	2 4 0	47 0 2

CXXXIII]

maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of the Punjab during Jails, or additions, alterations, or repairs.— (concluded).

8		9		10	11
Сьотн	ING.	Conting	INCIBE.		
A .	в.	Δ.	В.		
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost,	Cost per head of average strength,	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Re.	Rs. A. P.	Re.	Bs. A. P.
1,222 280 855 801 429 1,052 2,803 9,188 1,388 1,576 372 2,997 1,193 432 8,111 1,460 1,144 2,288 870 5,114 1,391 743 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,344 1,005 2,300 2,600 204 4,465 1,855 1,855 824 6,307 529 930	3 0 10 3 6 0 3 15 0 3 4 1 1 13 11 4 11 1 4 9 6 6 0 6 4 7 5 11 3 12 9 7 9 1 1 2 6 1 3 2 2 1 9 5 6 8 2 10 4 7 10 1 4 5 4 3 1 1 3 5 7 3 8 0 5 10 8 5 8 14 10 1 6 9 1 6	1,400 503 575 1,057 993 913 2,828 6,054 1,148 301 873 125 898 1,427 943 1,379 18,582 1,636 2,176 1,025 663 6,354 1,718 991 751 2,449 1,025 2,236 534 1,142 1,244 1,025 2,236 534 1,142 1,244 1,025 2,236 534 1,142 1,244 1,025 2,236 534 1,142 1,264 912 2,719 942 1,548	8 7 0 6 6 11 2 10 0 4 4 2 4 3 9 5 16 7 8 10 6 16 11 7 8 9 1 8 10 4 9 8 8 8 11 8 8 1 16 9 9 4 4 9 7 4 9 7 4 9 7 4 9 7 8 8 8 1 1 8 9 9 6 0 1 6 1 7 1 8 9 6 1 8 1 8 9 6 1 8 1 8 9 8 8 1 1 8 9 8 8 1 1 8 9 9 8 8 1 1 8 9 9 8 8 1 1 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	20,256 6,396 11,664 14,383 11,802 13,965 29,543 ,06,995 116,493 2,911 17,200 2,646 10,045 17,696 1,20,353 13,003 24,405 22,078 16,733 49,704 19,254 11,232 18,420 34,688 17,459 26,461 6,991 32,352 20,983 10,892 43,114 5,882 10,893	50 2 0 61 7 10 53 7 2 58 2 9 51 1 1 62 12 10 67 0 10 67 0 10 67 0 10 67 0 10 68 6 9 61 1 2 8 51 12 8 51 12 8 51 12 8 51 12 8 51 12 8 51 13 8 51 13 8 51 14 6 50 12 9 55 13 9 56 14 8 50 12 9 57 9 6 61 14 8 61 13 8 61 14 8 61 13 8
67,984	4 13 11	72,313	5 2 3	8,29,586	59 2 5

[CXXXIV]

No. 35.—Statement showing the Employment of Convicts

1	3	3 ′	. 4	- 6	6
Serial Number,	JAHLS.	Average number not sentenced to labor.	Average number under sentence of labor on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalencent and infirm.
1 2 8 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 2 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 18 2 35 4 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Kápar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	- 44 22 11 8 7 1 7 16 60 23 83 24 46 62 24 10 77 22 11 43 88 92 13 67 29 21	310 59 178 205 177 492 1,261 272 1,261 273 14 98 287 162 313 1,890 525 270 525 222 183 272 543 314 428 525 446 834 67 429 120	33 8 8 8 2 9 186 167 8 1 12 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 10 35 4 4 10 2 2 2 3 3 11 12 2 3 11 2 4 2 3 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1	5 1 99 98 5 10 1 23 7 1 200 14 14 7 23 3 5 1 29
	Total	156	11,388	661	253

[CXXXV]
IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881.—(continued).

		7			
	AVERAGE N	UMBER EMPLO	OYED ON WOR	KING DAYS.	
		On Prison	F DUTIES.		
.▲.	В.	o.	D.	10.	F.
On unremunerative labor.	Prison officerss.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jalis, e.g., whest-grinding, manufacturing of prison elothing, &c.	Jail ropairs,
	5 10 6 200 6 200 17 4 10 4 21 155 26 3 14 25 13 14	31 8 31 27 16 18 62 113 32 28 15 40 17 25 212 18 79 18 33 70 21 28 31 33 11 43 84 60 11 12 13	8 6 7 11 13 13 11 120 29-20 1 14 7 19 8 15 29 85 13 28 17 7 11 4 4 16 64 10 9 17 6 18 7 6	56 13 12 23 12 13 12 103 39 11 12 4 6 56 56 50 40 40 51 40 40 40 51 14 50 40 51 13 13 13 14 50 40 51 14 50 50 51 51 51 52 53 54 54 55 56 56 56 56 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57	1
	555	1,803	27 6	1,181	547

[CXXXVI]

No. 35.—Statement showing the Employment of Convicts

1	2			ĀV	ERAGE NUM	BER EMP	LOYED C	
			WORKING DAYS—(conclude On Jail Buildings.					
			Addition	and	i alterations.	New Ja	ile.	
			G		н	I	J	
Serial Number.	Jaile.		Under Superintandent.		Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 20 1 22 23 4 25 26 29 30 31 32 33 33 4 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujrán wála Ferozeporo Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Gházi Khan Banuu Pesháwar Hasára Kohát			13	78 8 78 8 10 10 3 3 3			
		Total		23	30	***		

CXXXVII]

OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881—(concluded).

			8	
K	L	RATIO PER CENT.	OF COLUMN 4 OF THE WORKING DATE AS	KORE EMPLOYED ON
Manufactures.	Public Works.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (7 K).
209 38 106 130 79 116 234 136 7 186 10 66 117 131 213 1,329 180 324 277 140 321 157 137 317 415 148 271 415 148 271 28 343 161 43 185	903	2 63 3478 4 433788518894412618 64 8	10 14 17 13 9 10 11 12 17 10 15 14 10 8 11 8 18 5 12 13 13 15 15 11 16 6 5 11 15 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	87 56 58 63 45 64 46 58 68 71 81 81 81 82 70 83 74 42 77 63 84 77 63 84 77 63 84 77 64 64 64 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
6,840	908	5	11	**

[cxxxviii]

No. 36.—Statement showing the Result of the Employment of

<u>.</u> 1	3			8				
-			Ī					Du-
Serial Number.	James 			Average number sentenced to labor.	Cash in hand at the end of 1890.	Manufactured articles at the end of 1890.	Baw materials at the end of 1860.	Amount of outstanding bills due by the jails at the end of 1881.
- Ber				Ave:		В	G	D
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 28 24 25 26 27 28 83 24 25 26 27 28 83 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Delhi Gurgaon Karnái Hissar Rehtak Sirsa Umballa Rupar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshtárpur Dharmsalla Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jali Do. Female do. Do. District do. Gujránwála Ferozepore náwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hezára Koffát			392 66 211 233 202 218 218 284 15 327 17 125 357 1961 210 530 400 316 641 273 221 312 312 312 342 344 349 449 451 461 461 461 461 461 461 461 46	Hs.	Ra. 496 32 164 439 270 205 1,306 40 586 40 586 41,331 780 303 263 1,183 452 1,475 2,183 836 632 563	R4. 190 52 355 698 199 33 407 429 555 6 256 635 507 30,698 215 433 3,348 437 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929 731 1,929	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00
		Total		13,082	98	62,563	44,263	•••

[· cxxxix]

Convicts in the Jails of the Punjab during the year 1881.

4					*	5	•
BITS.					CREDITE	, ·	
Amount of outstanding bills due to the jalls at the end of 1880.	Pient and machinery at the end of 1890.	Amount drawn from Treasury during 1890.	Total.	Cash in hand at the end of 1891.	Manufacutured articles at the end of 1891.	Raw materials at the end of 1867.	Amount of outstanding bills due by the jails at the end of 1880.
30	F	G-	Ħ	A	В	0	D
Rs	Rs. 1,973 263 503 748 700 700 790 852 851 904 178 784 618 1,894 59,546 1140 1,734 924 421 1,250 884 1,024 74	Rs 6,457 1,208 4,264 4,125 8,735 6,522 8,465 10,772 8,888 8,812 139 2,569 6,575 4,235 8,466 16,683 6,726 4,664 12,478 6,023 7,675 10,736 10	B4. 9,462 1,698 5,720 6,964 6,142 4,964 11,542 10,722 10,893 626 11,338 187 3,201 10,142 5,565 12,673 17,968 6,922 5,413 17,611 5,763 11,667 20,202 10,330 10,438 3,121 18,365 8,969 3,894 11,569	Ba	R4. 900 114 830 209 1,309 1,764 147 40 1,257 632 554 905 859 101 2,391 1,145 328 1,231 1,410 3,063 2,035 724 88 2,414 37 1,361 319	Ra. 287 210 404 901 230 213 645 605 608 631 1,607 57,139 86 112 51 77 171 393 1,613 718 1,430 1,537 1,452 905 311 177	Re.
69,606	81,305	8,51,590	6,09,409	11	72,665	72,515	

[cxl]
No. 36:—Statement showing the Result of the Employment of Com

1	3				8	
	***************************************			Cardits-	(concluded),	
Serial Number.	Janu.		Amount of outstanding bills due to the jails at the end of 1881.	Flant and machinery at the end of 1881,	Amount paid into the Treasury by cash and involces during 1891,	Total.
			16		G G	H
1 2 3 4 4 6 6 6 7 8 9 10 111 13 114 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	Deihl Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhlána Simla Jullundur Hoshlárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female do. Do. Distriot do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwaipindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Musaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Ghási Khan Banuu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		Ea. 391 150 1,015 699 1,451 867 1,233 995 3 943 301 114 1,188 82,006 3 374 201 297 163 3853 856 1,249 820 2,819 1,719 1,09 8,123 1,109 111 208 196	Rs. 2,019 304 477 273 970 700 794 827 351 910 237 613 632 2,060 76,507 177 140 1,900 1,901 815 406 3,137 3,811 164 1,904 1,904 1,904 1,904 1,904 1,904 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,905 1,906 1,9	16a. 9,631 1,638 7,023 7,179 4,723 4,571 11,363 60,270 11,453 11,165 1,161 5,223 10,298 1,57,699 11,874 16,148 9,983 6,822 16,697 6,765 4,299 12,396 18,988 9,340 9,702 5,755 18,968 9,010 2,049 20,309 5,764	Rs. 13,318 3,316 9,849 9,240 8,663 5,910 15,677 60,270 13,7,26 1,155 14,736 8,44 4,231 14,116 6,543 3,68,133 1,866 7,009 20,166 9,477 6,641 15,855 26,620 16,293 14,391 6,383 26,996 12,440 8,2357 23,306 6,537
	TOTAL	•••	55,827	99,481	4,91,951	7,92,450

[cxli]

VICTS IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881—(concluded).

	6			7	
A	В	O	A	В	O
Excess of credits or profits.	Average profit per head of number sentenced to labor.	Excess of debits or loss.	Excess of 5 G over 4 G or each profit.	Average cash profit per head of number sentenced to labor.	Excess of 4 G over 5 G or cash loss.
Rs. 3,956 618 4,129 2,206 2,541 966 4,135 49,543 197 1,000 3,974 997 3,289 33,419 1,036 1,916 4,643 2,256 3,935 1,1966 878 4,768 6,418 4,943 3,943 3,943 3,943 3,943 3,943 3,194	1		Ra, 3,074 430 2,751 988 949 2,918 49,548 2,565 575 3,833 163 251 5,186 968 1,800 4,067 1,168 4,257 2,168 4,319 1,743 1,297 4,732 8,253 1,757 1,353 3,463 6,351 4,064 9,44 11,817 2,156	Rs. 8 7 13 13 5 4 5 83 9 88 7 9 9 14 5 5 6 11 7 7 6 6 15 12 6 3 83 13 12 11 31	
1,83,04	14	***	1,40,871	11	

[cxlii]
No. 37.—Statement showing the Net Cost of the Prisoners

1		2		3
		Jakes.		Cost of Maintenance.
Serial Number,	·	·		·
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 9 20 22 23 24 25 27 28 9 30 13 23 23 24 25 83 84 28 8	Delhi Gurgaon Karnái Hissar Rohtak Siras Umbalia Rupar Ludhiána Simia Juliundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siáikot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female do. Do. District do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Káwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát			22,07 16,73 49,70 18,25 14,23 18,428 17,466 24,461 6,69 32,365 20,969 10,899 43,11
	•		Total .	. 8,29,5

[cxliii]
IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881.

4	5	6	7	8
Excess of payments over drawings from Treasury, Column 7 A of Statement No. XII.	Excess of drawings over payments, Col- umn 7 C of State- ment No. XII.	Net cost to Government.	Net cost per head of all convicts,	Net cost per head of canvicts sen- tenced to labor,
Re. 3,074 430 2,769 3,751 988 949 2,948 49,548 2,566 576 2,333 162 251 1,168 988 1,800 4,067 1,168 4,267 2,168 4,219 1,743 1,297 4,723 8,282 1,767 1,957 3,485 6,351 4,064 94 11,817		Rs. 17,182 5,966 8,905 11,632 10,814 13,016 26,596 67,147 13,928 2,336 14,867 2,494 10,248 18,810 12,097 16,896 1,16,266 11,335 24,336 14,857 17,821 13,665 45,495 16,510 12,936 16,702 25,109 3,208 26,001 16,899 10,798 31,506	Rs. 43 66 42 60 63 60 65 87 49 156 44 139 80 62 44 59 55 44 43 70 59 58 44 67 47 53 48 120 53 115 93	Re. 44 90 42 80 64 66 66 66 45 44 89 56 88 49 55 88 49 55 120 98
1,40,871	***	6,89,215	83	. 89

[cxliv]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among during the

.1		3		8			4		
Serial Number.		Jana,	devote under- prisone but exclu	ecommonts of the control of the cont	sons that odated in Jails ond civil ectively, hospital on cells.	Average daily strength.			
Beria			м.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	
		Convicted	293	28	821	872	24	· 36	
1	Delhi	\ Under-trial	•••		•••	4	•••		
		Civil	9		9	6	1		
	İ	Convicted	65	5	70	68			
3	Gurgaon	} Under-trial	•••		•••	8	1		
	İ	Civil	•••		•••	3			
		Convicted	210	9	219	202	11	21	
8	Karnál .	\Under-trial	16		16	4	•••		
		Civil	8		8	2	•••		
		Convicted	195	16	311	229	5	28	
4	Hissar	Under-trial	24		24	11	1	1	
		Civii	7		7	3	•••		
		Convicted	199	13	212	199	6	20	
5	Rohtak	\Under-trial	17	8	25	23	1	2	
		Civil	5		5	8			
		Convicted	307	19	826	216	3	31	
6	Sirsa	Under-trial	{ 25		25	6		•	
		C[14]]	9		9	1			
		Convicted	685	19	708	588	20	58	
7	Umballa	Under-trial	80	7	87	23	1	24	
į) 	Civil	12		. 12	8		1	
		Convicted	3,368		2,368	1,524		1,52	
8	Ruper	Under-trial						***	
		CIvil	•••					***	
		Canvicted	189	23	212	268	17	28	
9	Ludhiáns	{ Under-trial	83		83	24	2	26	
		Civii	23	2	25	8		8	

[CXIV].

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab year 1881—(continued).

	5 a		11	. 6			7			8		9			
	Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into homital.			Daily average num-	Der es Blok.		Number of deaths in and out of hospital,			Deaths from fever.		
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
442	23	465	336	2	387	88		38	17	1	18	8		8	
8	1	9	1	1	2										
6	1	7													
99	1	100	91	2	93	8		8	1		1				
12		13	12		12				∥						
		8	2		2				1		1				
327	10	237	217	16	233	8		8	5		5				
20		20	5	•••	5										
		•••					•••			•••	•••				
257	8	263	328	7	335	8	•••	8	15	•••	15	7		7	
54		54	4	•••	4				1		1				
4		4		•••			•••			•••			•••		
218	8	226	56	4	60	2	•••	2	. 4		4				
63	1	64	12	•••	12		•••		1		1				
4		4		•••									•••		
256	8	259	486	3	488			9	7		7				
19		19	3	1	4								•••		
3		. 3		•••									•••		
622	13	635	470	6	476	18		18	24		24				
22		22	7	·	7	1]	1						•••	
3		8	1		1									•••	
1,878		1,878	5,682		5,682	167		167	88		85	10		10	
				•••										•••	
	•••	•••		•••										•••	
282	22	304	298	10	306	7	1	8	5		5	1		1	
41	7	48	9	3	11									•••	
8	1	9	1		1]]			}]]		

[cxlvi]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mobtality among during the

1		2			10			11	
	 							<u>.</u>	
Serial Number.		Jaile.			Deaths from bowel- complaints.			Deaths from cholers.	
Serie				M.	F.	Total,	м.	F.	Total.
1	Delhi	Convicted Under-trial							
		Civil	•••						
		Convicted	•••	1		1			
3	Gurgaon	\ Under-trial					•••		
	İ	Civil	•	1	•••	1	***		···
		Convicted		3	•••	3			
3	Karnál	Under-trial	•••		•••				
		CiA1	•••	•••	***			•••	•••
		Convicted		4	•••	4	•••	•••	•••
4	Hissar	\ Under-trial		1	•••	1	•••	•••	***
		Civil	•••		•••			•••	
		Convicted		1		1		•••	
5	Rohtak	\ Under-trial	•••					•••	•••
		Civil			•••				
		Convicted		1		1			
6	Sires	Under-trial							
		Civil	•••	•••			•••		
		Convicted	•••	6		6			
7	Umballa	{ Under-trial	•••						
		CIAII	•••						
		Convicted	,	23		23			
6	Rupar	} Under-trial	•••						
		Civil	•••						
		Convicted	•••	1		1			
6	Ludhiana	Under-trial	•••						
		(Civil	•••				 		

[cxlvii]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab whae 1881—(continued).

		- N 172					13							
				BATIO	PREG	BNT. O	y aver	AGE ST	rin ote	ι.				
	Δ.			В.			C.			D.			R.	
	eione into hospital.		Of dell's	Average number			Of deaths from cho- lers.			from all		Of deaths	canses both in	of hospital,
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
90	8	85	9		8				4:57	4.16	4:54	4:57	4.18	4.24
25		50				•••								
-	•••	•••		•••		•••								
184		137	4						1.47		1.47	1.47	•••	1.47
150	•••	133								•••				
100		100		•==					50-00		50-00	50-00		50.00
107	146	109	4		4				2-48		2:35	2.48	•••	2-35
125		125	•••	•••										
-	***											•••		
144	140	143	8		8				6.22		6.41	6.22		6:41
86		83							9-09		8 33	9*09		8-33
	•••	•••		···										
28	67	29	1		1				2-01		1.95	201		1.96
50		50		•••		:			4-35	0-0	417	4.35		4 17
	•••			•••										
225	100	224	4		4				3-24		8-21	3-24		3.37
50		67												
				•••					•••					
82	30	81	8		8				4-24		4-09	4-24		40%
80		29	4		4									
83		83		•••										
873	•••	\$ 73	11		11				5.22		5.57	5.57		5.57

111	59	108	8	6	8				1-87		175	1.87		1.75
37	100	42												
83		83		•••						•••				

[cxlviii]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among during the

1	3			8			4	
Serial Number,	Jair	s .	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of	Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners respec-	Livery, but excusive or hospital and observa- tion cells,		Average daily strength.	
Sorte			, м.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.
10	Simla {	Convicted Under-trial Civil		7 	46 	 3		15 8
11	Jullundur {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	298 14	18 	316 14	316	18 	394 1
13	Hoshiárpur {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	82		36 8	16 13	3 1	18 14 5
13	Dharmsála {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	187 24 5	3 0	175 34 5	115 8	13	128 5
14	Amritear {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	369 30	16 	869	355 81	 8 2	363 33
15	Gurdáspur {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	209	14 7	228 34	181 15	15	196 17
16	Slálkot {	Convicted Under-trial Civil	425 16 11	3 1	446 16	843 11	19 1	362 12
17	Lahore Central Jail	Convicted Under-trial Civil	1,617 		1,617 	1,963		1,963
18	Lahore Female Jail	Convicted Under-trial Civil	}	260 	26 0	•••	214 	21 4

[cxlix]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab
Year 1881—(continued).

	5			6			7	=		8			9	
	Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital,			Daily average number of sick,			Number of deaths in and out of hospi-	đ			
ж.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
21	•••	21	22	•••	23	1		1						
	•••			•••			•••			•••				
7	•••	7	1	•••	1		•••			***				
872	28	400	169	5	174	5		5	8		6			
1	•••	1	•••											
	1	1		•••			•••							
64	1	65	83	1	34	1	***	1	1		1			
14		14	19	4	28	1	•••	1						
7	1	8												
150	16	166	216	21	237	10	2	12	29	5	34	21	8	24
1	2	8												
8		8		•••			•••			•••				
440	6	446	760	8	763	21	•••	21	13		13	3		2
16	1	17	8	***	8	1		1	1		1			
. 4	•••	4	8		8		•••							
194	16	210	170	19	189	4	1	5	2		2			
33		83	3	•••	3					•••				
1	•••	1					•••			•••		•••	•••	
404	18	423	224	5	229	9	•••	9	9	•••	9	1		١,
14	•••	14	9		9	1	•••	1	1	•••	1	1		
5	•••	5		•••						•••				
2,435	•••	2,435	3,172		3,172	104	•••	104	309		309	51		51
1		1								•••				
	•••									***				
	231	. 231		446	448		13	13		8	8		2	,
			. •••											
	•••									•••				

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among during the

1		3		10			11		
Serial Number.	3	ATIS.		Deaths from bowel- complaints.		Deaths from cholera.			
- Se			M.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.	
10	Simla	Convicted Under-trial Civil				***			
11	Juliundur	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••		•••	1			
13	Hoshiárpur	Convicted Under-trial Civil	•••			•••	 		
13	Dharmsála	Convicted Under-trial	7	3	 9 	414			
14	Amritear	Convicted Under-trial Civil	 3		 3	•••			
15	Gurdáspur	Convicted Under-trial Civil			•••		 		
16	Siálkot	Convicted Under-trial Civil	1		 1 	1		 1 	
17	Lahore Central Jail	Convicted Under-trial	 96 		96 	93		92	
18	Lahore Female Jail	Civil Convicted Under-trial		 8 	 8 	···.		•••	
-		CHAI							

[cli]

PRISONERS OF ALL CLASSES IN THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB YEAR 1881—(continued).

							12							
					Ra	TIO PE	R CRM	r. of A	VBRAG)	STEE	etn.			
	Δ.			В.			O.			D.			E.	
Of adm	issions espital.	into	Of da	ily ave mber s	rage ick.	Of deaths from cholers.			Of c	leaths ther c	from	caus	aths fres bot	h in
M.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total
147	•••	147	7		7									
	•••						•••							
38	•••	83		•••			•••							
53	28	52	1		1	0-31	•••	0-30	1.28		1.49	1'90		1.78
	•••	•••					•••							
•••	•••	•••		•••	"		•••		•••	•••				
206	50	189	6		6				6.25		5.85	6-25		5.55
146	400	164	8		7									
	•••	•••					•••							
188	162	188	9	15	9		•••		25-23	38-46	26.26	25-23	38:46	26.26
							•••							
•••	•••	•••		•••			•••							
217	87	210			6		•••		8.66		3.28	3.68		8-56
26	•••	24	3	•••	3				3-23		3.03	8:23		8-00
150	•••	150		•••			•••							
94	127	96	2	6	8		•••		1.10		1.02	1.10		100
18		13	•••	•••			•••							
				•••			•••							
65	26	23	8	•••	2	0-29	•••	0-28	2.23		2-21	2.63		2-4
82		75	9		8		•••		9-09		8:33	9:09		8.3
				•••			•••							
162		162	5		5	4.69	•••	4:69	11.05		11.05	15:74		157
		•••		•••			•••				٠	·		
				•••			•••							
	208	208		6	6		· •••			8.74	3.74		8.74	8.7
				•••			•••							
•••				•••			***							۱

[clii]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality amond during the

1		3			8			4		
Serial Number.		Jaile:		Number can be ac the pe devoted under-t prisoner but exclus and obs	ecommonts of to corrial and serves of the corrial and serves of the corrian and the corresponding and the correspond	dated in Jails nvicts, id civil ctively, hospital	Average daily strength.			
Serial				M.	P.	Total	M.	P.	Total.	
		Convicted		565		5 65	536		536	
19		District Under-trial		20		20	6	***	6	
	Jail	∫ C!AΠ		15	•••	15	6		6	
		Convicted		366	15	381	897	5	402	
20	Gujránwála	\ Under-trial	•••	50		50	20	1	31	
		Civil		7		7	6		8	
		(Convicted		403	9	412	313	7	320	
21	Perozepore	\ Under-trial		15		15	8	1	9	
		Civil		9		9	4	1	5	
	ĺ	C Commission			60			18	651	
23	Ráwalpindi	Convicted \ Under-trial	•••	659		719	633	1	19	
_	Wanding	Civil	•••	8		8	15		15	
		,	•	'		,				
		Convicted	••• }	264	15	279	271	9	290	
23	Jhekum	\ Under-trial	•••	34	3	37	40]	41	
		Civil	•••	13		13	8	1	3	
		Convicted		344	7	261	216	7	223	
24	Gujrát	\ Under-trial		28		28	14	1	15	
		CIAII							•••	
		Convicted	•••	227	6	233	309	4	813	
25	Shahpur	Under-trial		83	8	36	24	1	25	
		Ĺ Civil		4		4	2		2	
		Convicted		658	20	684	658	21	679	
26	Mooltan	\ Under-trial		13		13	18	8	21	
		Civil		7	5	12	6		6	
		Convicted		290	11	301	984	5	289	
27	Jhang	\ Under-trial	•••	33	- 1	83	22	1	23	
	- usug	Civil		35			1	1	1	
	<u> </u>	- VIVII	_::\	··· '		•••	<u> </u>		- 	

[cliii]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab
year 1881—(continued).

	5			6			7			8			9	
	Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fever.	
M.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	М.	P.	Total.
632		632	724	•••	724	24	•••	24	35		85	15		15
1		1	5	•••	5		•••			•••				
5		5	•••	•••		•••	•••			•••	•••		•••	
437	8	440	429	3	432	20		20	18		12	2		•
30	1	3 1	18	1	19	1		1	1		1			
13		12	· •••	•••			•••			•••				
334	9	343	399	11	410	10		10	21		21	8	•••	3
30		30	42	•••	42	1		1	8	•••	3		•••	
5		5	1	•••	1		•••			•••				
884	28	912	806	29	835	34	1	35	127	4	131	61	2	63
18		18	28	3	31	1		1	1		1		•••	
9	•••	9		•••			•••			•••			•••	
846	13	359	213	19	232	4		4	10		10	3		2
40	4	53	23	2	25	1	•••	1		•••				•••
1	•••	1	2	1	8		•••			•••				•••
246	13	259	204	11	215	9	1	10	8		3			
17	1	18	5		5		•••			•••				
				•••			•••							
833	6	339	105	1	106	3		2	1		1	1		1
45	1	46	8	1	9		***							
2	•••	3		•••								•••		
636	20	656	490	7	497	20		20	7		7			
857	36	393												
3	1	8					•••						•••	
829	2	831	83	3	85	3		8	2		2			
41	5	46	3		3									
2	•••	2										∥		

[cliv]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among

1		3	(10			11	
Serial Number.	Ja	u.			Deaths from bowel- complaints.			Deaths from cholers.	
Seria				M.	y.	Total,	M.	P.	Total.
		Convicted		12		12			
19	Lahore District Jail	Under-trial Civil	•	•••	•••			•••	
		CIVIL	••• [•••	•••	•••	•••	***	
Ì		Convicted		2	•••	3	*		8
20	Gujránwála	.≺ Under-trial	•••		•••		1	•••	1
		Civil	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	
		Convicted		4	•••	4		•••	
31	Ferosepore	. \ Under-trial	•••	1	•••	1			
		Civil	•••	•••	•••			•••	
•		Convicted		26	3	28		•••	
22	Ráwalpindi	. \ Under-trial		1	•••	1		•••	
		CIAII	•	•••	•••			•••	
		Convicted		3		3	•••		
23	Jhelum	Under-trial							
		Civil					!		
		Convicted		***					
34	Gujrát	\ Under-trial		•••			***		
		Civil							
		Convicted							
25	Shahpur	Under-trial	•••						
		Civil	•••						
		Convicted		1		,	l		
2(.	Moolian	. Under-trial	•••	1					
_ (,		Civil	•••			<u></u>			
27	Jhang	Convicted Under-trial	•••	1		1			
27	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Civil	···						"
****	1		···	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	,	<u> </u>

DURING THE

[clv]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab year 1881-(continued).

							12							
					RAT	NO PE	CENT	. OF A	VBRAGE	STRRN	etn.			
	Δ.			в.			C.			D.			E.	
Of adm	issions epital.	into		ily av e nber si		Of d	eaths holers.	from		eaths i		Of der caus and ou	aths fres bot	h in
M.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.	М.	P.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.
135	***	185	4		4				6.28		6.23	6.23		6.23
88		83		•••										•••
	•••			•••			•••	•••		•••			•••	•••
108	80	107	5		5	0.75		074	3-27		2.24	3702		2.98
90	100	90	5		5	5°30		4.76				5.00		4.76
		•••		•••									•••	
127	157	128	8	•••	8				6.71	•••	6.20	6.71	•••	6.28
525		487	18	•••	11		•••		37.50	•••	33-33	37.50	•••	33-83
25	•••	20						•••		•••			•••	
127	161	128	5	6	5				20.08	22-28	20-13	20.08	22-23	20.13
156	800	163	6	•••	5		•••		5.26	•••	5.50	5.28	•••	5.36
•••				•••			•••			•••			•••	
79	211	83	1		1				3.69		3.57	3.69		8.57
57	200	61	2		2					•••				
67	100	75	¦ ¦											
94	157	96	4	14	4				1.39		1.32	1.39		1.35
86		83												
•••										•••			***	
84	25	34	1		1				0.33		0.33	0.83		0.83
3 3	100	86												
•••														
74	83	73	8		3				1.08		1.03	1.06		1.08
			∥											
•••														
29	40	29	1		1				0.70		0.69	0-70		0.60
14		18												
•••						 								

[clvi]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among during the

1		2		8			4		
Serial Number,		JAILS.	Number of persons that can be accommo- dated in the parts of	victs, under-trial and civil prisoners respec- tively, but exclusive of	nospital and observed tion cells.	Average daily strength.			
Seria			м.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	
		(Convicted	 598	30	628	427	12	439	
28	Montgomery	} Under-trial	 			19	1	20	
- 1		Civil	 6		6	1		1	
		(Convicted	 41	4	45	67	1	68	
29	Muzaffargarh	Under-trial	 			19		19	
		Civil	 15	5	20	2		2	
		(Convicted	 454	31	485	470	20	490	
30	D. I. Khan	Under-trial	 			28	3	31	
-		Civil	 7		7	3		8	
		Convicted	 276	14	290	843	10	353	
3 1	D. G. Khan	Under-trial	 18 18	6	24	30	3	33	
		Civil	 16		18	2	1	8	
		Convicted	 75	12	87	81	3	84	
32	Bannu	\ Under-trial	 80		30	60	8	6	
		Civil	 •••		•••	2		:	
		Convicted	 381	18	899	579	18	59:	
83	Pesháwar	Under-trial	 113	13	126	117	4	12	
		Civil	 9	8	12	6	1		
		Convicted	 12	4	16	47	4	5	
84	Hazára	Under-trial	 15		15	20	1	2	
		Civil	 6		6				
		Convicted	 80	18	107	138	8	14	
35	Kohát	Under-trial	 84	4	38	46	2	4	
		Civil	 		•••	3	1		
		Convicted	 13,220	774	13,994	12,717	521	13,23	
	TOTAL	Under-trial	 708	51	759	687	41	72	
		Civil	 212	15	227	101	8	10	
-		7	 	1		101	1 3	, .	

[c lvii]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab
year 1881—(continued).

	5			6			7			8			9	
	Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.	·		Daily average number of sick,			Number of deaths in and out of hospi-	đ	1	Deaths from fever.	
ж.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	To tal	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
586	14	600	481	20	501`	10	1	11	11		11	3		3
26		26	7	8	10		***			•••				
8		8		•••			•••							
89	2	91	82	2	84	4	•••							
41	2	43	7	2	9									
				•••			•••							
561	32	593	1,094	55	1,149	27	2	29	9	•••	9	1		1
39	6	45	32	1	38	1		1						
5		5					•••							
387	11	398	687	25	712	10	1	11	4		4			
48	8	51	4	5	9						*			"
		•••		•••										
153	2	155	87	8	99	2								
. 88	4	92	40	1	41	1		3	1	1	2	•••	•••	•••
2		2	1		1			1		•••			···	"
-40	10	450			1 1									
642 158	10	652 164	(1 ,243 75	84	1,277	38	1	89	80	. 1	81	58	1	59
5		5		1	1			3	11	***	11	4	•••	•
								•••		***	"	•••	•••	
79	6	85	131	18	144	5	•••	5	3	•••	2	•••	•••	•••
29		29	22	3	34		•••			•••			•••	
""		•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••		•••	"	***	•••	***
182	8	190	133	3	124	5		5	6	•••	6	2		3
65	1	66	23	1	34	1		1	2	•••	2			
			3		8				1	•••	1			
15,217	581	15,798	20,109	796	20,895	637	94	661	*963	20	883	244	8	253
1,400	82	1,482	432	34	468	12		12	26	•••	26	4		4
114	5	119	14	2	16				2	•••	2			

^{*} Two committed suicide in Gujránwala Jail,

[clviii]

No. 38.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among during the

1		3	1	10			11	
Serlal Number.		Jana.		Deaths from bowel- complaints.	 - 	,	Deaths from cholers.	
Serial			M.	F.	Total.	М.	F.	Total.
		Convicted	8		3	1	•••	
2 8	Montgomery	Civil	***					
		Convicted						
29	Musaffargarh	Under-trial						••.
		(civil	•••		•••			
·		Convicted	1		1			
80	Dera Ismail Khan	Under-trial				•••		•••
		CiAII			***			
		Convicted	3		2			
81	Dera Gházi Khan	Under-trial				•••		
		Civii	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••
		Convicted			•••	•••		
82	Bannu	Under-trial			•••	•••		•••
		Civil	•••			•••		
		Convicted	10		10	•••		
83	Pesháwar	\ Under-trial			•••	•••		
	•	Civil				•••	•••	
		Convicted				•••		
84	Hazára	} Under-trial	•••			•••	•••	
i		CIAII						
		Convicted	1		1	•••		
85	Kohát	\ Under-trial						
		CCI+11						
		Convicted	216	8	224	97		97
	TOTAL	Under-trial	8		3	1		1
		CIHI						

[clix]

Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of the Punjab
YEAR 1881—(concluded).

							18	<u>-</u>						
				RATIO	PRE C	ent, O	AABB	AGE STI	en oth					
	A.	Ì		В.			C.			D.			E.	
1	sions into		Of daily	average number sick.			or deaths from cho- lers.		1	from all		Of deaths	causes both in	of bospital,
м.	P.	Total.	М.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.
113	167	114	2	8	8				2.28		2.51	2.28		2.21
87	300	50					•••						•••	
	•••			•••			•••						•••	
122	200	123	6	•••	6								•••	
37		47											•••	
							•••						•••	
233	175	234	. 6	10	6				1.91	•••	1.83	1.91	***	1.83
114	83	106	4		8					•••	·		•••	
													•••	
200	250	202	8	10	8		·		1.17	•••	1.13	1.17		1.18
13	167	27												
	•••			•••									•••	
107	100	107	3		2				1-23	33-83	2:38	1.23	33-33	2:38
67	33	65	2		2				6.66	00 00	6.35	6.66		6.35
50		50											•••	
			i _											
214 64	262	216 65	7	8	7 2	•••	•••	""	13.81	7.70	13·69 9·09	13·81 9·40	7.70	13.69 9.09
	100	14		•••	"					•••			•••	
	100		"	•••			•••	"		•••			•••	1
279	325	282	11	•••	10		•••	""	4.36	•••	3.92	4-26	•••	8192
110	200	114	•••	•••	•••		•••	""	"	•••	"	·"	***	٠
***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	-	***	"	"	***	""	""	•••	***
88	25	85	4	•••	8		•••		4.35		4.11	4.35	•••	411
50	50	50	2		2	•••	•••		4.35	•••	4.17	4.85	•••	4.17
67		5 0							33-33	•••	25:00	38-33		25.00
158	151	158	5	5	5	0.76		0.73	6.02	3'84	5.94	6.79	3.84	6.67
63	88	64	2		2	0.14	•••	0.14	3.64		8.43	3.78	•••	3.22
14	25	15]						1.98		1.83	1.98	•••	1.88

[clx]
No. 39.—Statement showing particulars regarding

DURING THE

1	2		8		4	
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number remaining at the close of	previous year.	Number received,	
Serial			м.	F.	М.	F.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 32 4 25 26 27 28 30 81 82 83 34 85	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Roltak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Deia Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		14 17 4 18 8 22 39 1 15 13 26 15 14 12 2 29 30 15 15 15 16 18 24 6 18 25 44 110 96 87 48	1 4 3 1 8 2 3 3 1 3 1 3 1 3	68 395 164 404 314 169 656 482 11 164 817 401 495 11 95 610 183 102 523 426 463 416 604 433 487 429 511 617 1,869 382 775	6 19 22 8 25 3 24 39 11 23 37 23 38 39 25 20 3 11 26 11 23 55 17 17 26 50 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60
	Total	•	709	45	13,845	735

[clxi]

Prisoners under trial in the Jails of the Punjab
year 1881.

	5			6			7	
	Total.		Avera	ge daily n	umber.	Je	teleased.	
м.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	М.	F.	Tota l.
66 409 181 408 829 177 678 521 11 61 326 177 843 416 509 11 95 622 185 181 441 478 421 628 439 605 454 545 727 1,965 419 828	8 19 22 8 26 3 24 43 1 3 40 24 41 28 8 20 8 14 28 11 28 56 20 7 17 30 52 36 64 19 50	72 428 203 416 355 180 702 564 12 64 866 201 884 457 537 11 13 95 642 188 145 579 452 501 477 648 446 522 484 459 763 2,029 883 883 884 884 884 884 884 884 884 885 886 886 887 887 888 888 888 888 888 888	4 8 4 11 23 6 28 24 1 13 8 15 11 1 6 20 8 40 14 24 18 22 19 19 28 30 60 117 20 46	1 2 1 2	4 12 24 26 1 14 5 33 17 12 1 6 21 9 19 41 15 25 21 23 20 19 81 83 63 121 21 21	17 245 96 126 127 73 887 251 5 55 55 199 83 516 175 210 4 45 206 142 266 258 260 258 250 258 329 328 526 1,200 293 569	3 10 12 2 16 2 9 17 18 7 30 16 10 1 9 3 23 7 6 10 10 8 10 25 45 10 10 34	20 255 108 129 138 75 396 268 217 90 546 191 220 4 45 215 142 67 309 265 276 362 179 236 362 179 236 362 179 236 362 179 236 362 179 236 362 363 363 363 363 363 363 363 363
14,554	780	15,384	687	41	728	8,058	417	8,475

[clxii]

No. 89.—Statement showing particulars regarding during the

1	2			8	
Serial Number.	Jane.		Conv	icted and ser	atenced.
Seria			M.	F.	Total.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 18 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 80 81 82 33 84 35	Delhi Gurgaon Karnái Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Rúpar Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Dharmsála Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Labore Central Jail Do. Female Do. Do. District Do. Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		47 140 84 252 188 104 261 242 6 6 111 89 281 190 284 6 6 378 29 42 204 166 189 24 258 228 248 107 195 140 613 119 224	10 48 11 15 21 18 17 10 22 18 2 11 88 84 57 10 27 99 61 15 15 17 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	50 147 91 256 196 195 276 263 7 8 129 106 291 212 802 6 2 2 36 389 32 50 207 170 194 31 268 230 250 116 628 146 628 128
00		TAL	5,486	279	5,765

[clxiii]

Prisoners under trial in the Jails of the Punjab

Year 1881—(concluded).

9		10		11			12	
Transi	ferred.	Escaj	ped.	Died	•	Remaining	on 31st D 1881.	ecember
M,	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	Total.
8 20 9 3 7 28 822 1 2 233 5 1 46 32 1	2 2 1 1 1 1 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			1 1		2 16 1 9 9 27 21 16 2 17 19 18 1 14 6 6 3 15 14 17 9 4 18 23 57 141 7	**** 1 **** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***	2 16 1 1 9 10 27 25 19 22 14 6 6 27 68 15 14 17 9 4 21 26 62 145 7
380				26		604		634

[claiv]

No. 39 A.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners

During the

1	2		8			4		· 5
Serial Number.	Districts.		NAMES OF LOC	K-UPS.	Number remained at close of	previous year.	Number received during the year.	
Serial					M .	F.	м.	F.
1	Delhi	•••	Delhi	•••	7		562	42
2	Umballa	•••	Umballa		•••	•••		•••
3	Simla	•••	Kasauli		4	1	80	4
4	Juliundur	•••	Jullundur		5	•••	297	25
5	Dharmsála	•••	Kulu				101	6
6	Gurdáspur	•••	Dalhousie	 .			82	3
7	Lahore	ς	Lahore	•	49	2	1,816	67
8) Danore	{	Kasur		28	2	761	12
9	Ferozepore	•••	Ferozepore		17	8	463	8
10	1	1	Ráwalpindi		9		556	23
11	Ráwalpindi	}	Attock	•••	4		155	12
12	1	1	Murree	•••		•••	189	8
18	J belum	•••	P. D. Khan		5	•••	331	28
14	Mooltan	•••	Mooltan		39	1	922	40
15	D. G. Khan	5	D. G. Khan		•••	•••	•••	•••
16	S. C. Kilen	ζ	Rájanpur		82	1	669	28
17	Bannu		Miánwáli		2	•••	128	6
18	Pesháwar	•••	Mardán		49	<u></u>	1,370	17
	Total		•••		241	10	7,927	324

[clxv]

UNDER TRIAL IN THE LOCK-UPS, APART FLOM THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881.

	6			7			8			9	
	Total population.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.	
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
569	42	611	10		10	287	18	25 5	303	21	824
		•••		•••						•••	
84	5	89	1		1	52	4	56	31	1	82
302	25	827	6	1	7	167	10	177	116	9	125
101	6	107	3	•••	8	84	4	38	39	2	41
82	8	35	1		1	11	8	14	21		21
1,365	69	1,484	45		45	231	15	246	944	40	984
789	14	803	27	•••	27	178	2	180	593	12	605
480	11	491	15		15	127	4	181	241	2	243
565	23	588	15	1	16	938	12	245	219	3	222
159	12	171	4	•••	4	84	3	87	119	9	128
189	8	197	8		3	57	6	63	109	2	111
836	28	864	10	1	11	63	11	74	180	10	190
961	41	1,002	22	3	23	388	24	412	515	16	581
							•••		•••		•••
701	24	725	65	1	66	251	18	264	114	2	116
125	6	181	1	***	1	69	4	73	48	1	49
1,410	17	1,427	49		49	782	12	744	432	4	436
8,168	334	8,502	277	5	282	2,864	145	8,009	4,024	134	1,458

[clavi]

No. 39 A.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners

During the

1	2	8		10		1	1	1	2	<u> </u>	13	
Serial Number.	Districts.	Names of Lo ups.	œ∗-	Transferred.		Karanad	and a cont	Dasthe			Remaining on 31st December,	
Serial				м.	F.	м.	F.	M.	F.	М.	F.	Total.
1	Delhi	Delhi	•••	17	3					12		12
2	Umballa	Umballa	•••	•••					 ¦			
8	Simla	Kasauli		1		·						
4	Jullundur	Jullundur	•••	14	4					5	2	7
5	Dharmsála	Kulu	•••	27	•••					1		1
6	Gurdáspur	Dalhousie	•••									
7	1	Lahore		152	14			ı		37		37
8	Lahore	Kasur								18		18
9	Ferozepore	Ferozepore	•••	100	4					12	1	13
10) (Ráwalpindi		95	8			. <u>.</u> .		18		18
11	Ráwalpind {	Attock								6		6
12		Murree		23								
13	Jhelam	P. D. Khan		89	7	2				2		2
14	Mooltan	Mooltan	٠	35	1					23		23
15) (D. G. Khan				•••						
16	D. G. Khan	Rájanpur		282	9			,		53		53
17	Bannu	Miánwáli	•••	8	1							
18	Pesháwar	Mardán	••.	212	1	2		.3		29		29
		TOTAL		1,055	52	4		5		216		219

[clxvii]

UNDER TRIAL IN THE LOCK-UPS, APART FROM THE JAILS OF THE PUNJAB
YEAR 1881—(concluded).

			14						15	
		Co	et.	•				Hosp	ital.	
Δ.	В.	σ.	D.		E.		A	В.	o.	D.
Rations.	Guards and establishment.	Other charges.	Total.		Annual cost per head of average strength.		Admissions.	Daily average sick.	·	Ratio of deaths per cent. of average strength.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	As.	P.	Admi	Daily	Deaths.	Ratio ave
181	1,032	45	1,258	125	12	9			•••	
	··· .				•••				•••	•••
66		3 9	105	105	0	0	•••		•••	•••
91	672	98	861	123	0	o			•••	•••
64	427	25	516	172	0	0	7		•••	•••
13	 .	37	50	50	0	0			•••	
1,894	1,418	369	3,676	81	11	0	83	2	1	2.22
968	660	108	1,736	64	4	9	77	1	•••	
518	1,154	171	1,843	122	18	10	•••	•••		
407	449	505	1,860	85	0	0	•••			
160	449	97	706	176	8	0		•••	•••	
114	224	59	897	182	5	4			•••	
559	540	121	1,220	110	14	6	•••			
680	880	86	1,646	71	9	Ō	•••			
			***		•••			•••		
1,751	1,560	883	8,697	56	0	8	151	8	1	1.52
123	504	121	748	748	0	o				
1,467	1,390	283	3,080	62	13	8	597	12	8	6-12
9,056	11,343	2,500	22,899	81	3	3	915	18	5	1.77

[clxviii]
No. 40.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Dis

1		2	3	4	5	6
					Rreis	TBATION!
		lces.				Com
NAME OF OF	nos.	Number of Registration Offices.	Instruments of gift (Section 17a.)	Instruments of sale of the value of Rs. 100 and upwrads.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under Section 17, Clauses b and c.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissár Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Káugra Auritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwala Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hasára Kohát Office of Inspector-General	of Registration	4766541066541066587666109554465558448	71 11 24 18 46 16 57 47 80 83 50 78 37 39 56 23 45 88 81 68 21 17 13 9 13 8 9 13	879 248 432 252 270 88 759 504 86 776 637 304 885 319 403 319 403 567 223 567 270 112 855 283 475 808 761 158 77	1,412 499 454 306 607 148 1,466 1,209 2,197 549 1,890 1,223 1,904 1,829 592 1,662 1,029 839 895 513 790 485 154 414 379 737 481 1,177 157 64	52 17 7 8 23 10 21 19 12 39 35 23 41 29 12 39 8 29 14 9 13 60 24 18 60 27 29 26 17 22 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
	TOTAL	204	1,087	13,932	2,7861	676

[clxix]
TRIOTS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82.

1			i		1			
	7	8	9	10	11	12	18	14
		<u></u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	L)	<u> </u>

AFFECTING IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK I.

ulsory.					Optio	nal.	
Perpetual leases (Section 14 a).	All leases (other than perpetual leases) which have been compulsorily regintered under Section 17(d.)	Total of compulsory regis- tration.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Instruments of sale of the value of less than Rs. 100	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under Section 18, Clauses I and 2.	Leases for one year or less, Section 18 c, and leases exempted under the pro- vision in section 17.
18 10 25 25 2 1 2 4 2 2 8 3 4 2 2 4 2 4 2	123 16 28 26 12 21 49 7 2 32 46 	2,554 801 945 634 958 318 2,352 1,768 2,059 2,000 930 2,959 1,611 2,394 2,955 953 2,159 1,570 1,285 775 1,453 800 289 791 709 1,251 779 2,020 822 147	6,382 8 2,000 8 2,362 8 1,582 8 2,395 0 795 0 5,872 0 4,470 0 5,265 0 7,395 0 4,020 0 5,988 0 7,395 0 2,375 0 5,397 8 4,962 8 3,212 8 1,937 8 3,626 0 1,992 8 7,22 8 1,975 0 1,772 8 3,127 8	252 200 245 112 155 52 370 101 8 153 285 128 514 118 92 122 54 150 273 109 127 26 79 35 98 88 103 114 1	663 390 - 221 - 189 - 408 - 109 - 573 - 141 - 6 - 210 - 235 - 1,135 - 3-51 - 230 - 303 - 54 - 454 - 218 - 132 - 830 - 84 - 85 - 63 - 15 - 109 - 101 - 13	8 5 8 5 12 10 1 7 4 1 4 4 8 10 1 1 2 10 1 2 10 3	35 10 18 2 17 I 3 1 1 8 8 2 1 1 1
123	616	43,795	1,09,454 8	4,159	7,946	99	107

No. 40.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Dis

Name of Office Name of Office of Inspector-General of Registrations Name of Office of Inspector-General of Registrations Name of Office of Inspector-General of Registration, Name of Office of Inspector-General of Registra	1	 15	16	17	18
NAME OF OFFICE.		 REG	STRATION	s appecting	IMMOVBABLE
Delhi			Ор	tional.	
Delhi	Name of Office,	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Courts and awards of arbitrators.	of dec Courts itrators	Total of optional registra- tions relating to immove- able property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
Gurgaon Kurnái Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Ludhiána Simla					Rs. As.
	Gurgson Kurnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludbiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdispur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	2 1 4 2 4 1 	3 3	607 488 303 585 161 963 242 14 878 1,249 365 1,637 432 111 622 492 241 111 168 98 24 21 111 168 98 24 21 21 365	303 8 244 0 154 8 292 8 80 8 482 8 121 0 189 0 624 8 187 8 828 8 237 8 161 0 216 0 216 0 249 8 120 8 555 8 41 0 429 8 120 8 120 8 120 8 121 0 106 8 117 0 106 8 113 8 113 8
101AL 15 25 12,352 6,189 8	tion, Total	 18	23	12,852	6,189 8

[clxxi]
TRICTS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82—(continued).

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
BOPERTY: BOOK 1.	REGISTRAT	TIONS AFF	ECTING M	OVEABLE F	PROPERTY:	ook V.	ij
Total value of immoveable property transferred.	Instruments purporting or operating to create, declare, assign, limit or extinguish any right, title or interest to or in moveable property (Section 18 (d).)	Obligations for the payment of money. (Section 18 (f).)	All other documents registered under Section 18, Clause (f).	Total of registration in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for same.	Number of sealed Wills deposited: Book	Number of Wills registered: Book III.
Rs.					Rs. As.		
26,49,766 4,44,427 4,49,709 3,73,481 3,65,137 1,98,705 11,18,997 8,35,942 13,06,821 9,10,800 11,4×,044 5,70,693 14,43,476 6,39,710 10,21,359 17,53,475 3,60,099 10,24,945 12,09,237 5,73,361 4,48,204 3,15,541 10,10,117 3,28,708 1,51,146 3,40,325 3,62,480 5,81,232 3,13,445 10,19,417 99,395 80,980	195 89 123 74 28 20 115 15 16 16 103 25 49 65 12 37 26 5 13 44 15 6 13 3 18 3 42 2	432 372 316 162 344 146 453 118 13 98 100 27 108 93 66 204 29 383 106 97 114 16 141 23 81 110 40 53 41 141 10 3	844 142 62 177 153 119 333 190 44 183 318 144 268 106 135 244 107 240 325 235 83 140 217 133 127 53 175 129 85	971 603 501 413 525 285 901 323 68 308 484 187 479 224 250 513 148 660 457 337 197 169 402 171 214 176 218 200 129 407 17 27	971 0 603 0 501 0 413 8 526 0 285 0 900 0 323 0 67 0 508 0 484 0 188 8 479 8 225 0 249 0 513 0 660 0 457 0 337 0 197 0 1169 0 402 0 171 0 214 0 129 0 407 0 17 0 27 0	3 1 2 1 2 3 1 	23 44 5 5 5 2 2 2 2 8 8 7 7 3 2 4 4 2 2 3 5 5 1 1 1 6 6 4 4 5 5 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1
2,34,49,174	1,260	4,440	5,264	10,964	10,964 8	18	28

[clxxii]
No. 40.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Districts

			1		
1		27	28	29	30
NAME OF OFFICE	3.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by Wills. Book III.	Number of registrations under Section 24.	Number of registrations under Section 34.	Number of refuseis to register.
Delhi Gargaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jelum Gujrát Shahpur	 	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100			2 3 6 1 35 8 4 3 6 6 20 8 8 8 2 3 3 2 4 2 2 3 3
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát Office of Inspector-General tion.	of Registra-		4 3 1 2 2		9 1 4 2 7 4 6
	TOTAL	•••	88	3	168

[clxxiii]

OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82—(concluded).

81	82	33	84	85
Number of Powers-of-Attorney.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 10, 19, and 25, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 26 and 27.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A, P.	Rs. A. P.
70 7 14 12 8 21 11 56 4 9 14 23 11 11 18 6 3 16 27 10 3 8 3 11 11 27 6 11 12 27 6 11	256 62 72 130 99 62 251 389 21 297 305 83 279 127 115 241 54 258 280 119 64 187 114 69 68 16 84 29 45 7 8	7,928 0 0 2,923 0 0 8,127 8 0 2,170 8 0 3,221 8 0 1,168 8 0 7,366 8 0 4,942 0 0 6,000 0 0 5,858 0 0 8,674 0 0 2,725 0 0 8,863 0 0 4,498 8 0 6,406 0 0 8,264 0 0 2,590 8 0 6,414 8 0 2,590 8 0 6,414 8 0 2,590 8 0 2,181 8 0 2,181 8 0 5,590 8 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,655 0 0 3,853 0 0 2,181 8 0 3,988 8 0	8,679 0 0 1,143 8 0 1,309 2 0 990 12 9 1,342 0 0 617 8 0 2,931 0 0 1,593 11 9 330 8 0 1,964 8 0 2,917 8 0 971 0 0 3,515 0 0 1,544 8 0 1,848 0 0 2,876 0 0 827 8 0 2,241 4 8 2,125 0 0 1,411 8 0 1,104 8 0 720 0 0 1,411 8 0 1,104 8 0 720 0 0 1,411 8 0 1,104 8 0 720 0 0 1,411 8 0 1,104 8 0 720 0 0 1,411 8 0 1,104 8 0 720 0 0 1,418 0 0 726 0 0 635 2 6 1,183 8 0 651 8 0 2,077 8 0 228 0 0 145 8 0	4,477 14 11 2,610 15 7 2,280 8 1 2,176 14 5 2,263 4 8 1,236 8 8 4,079 1 7 2,782 13 9 9,18 9 9 8,726 11 3 5,595 15 3 2,800 4 2 4,570 8 1 2,606 2 2 2,997 15 1 4,388 0 4 2,073 14 1 8,652 4 5 4,150 6 3 2,123 3 1 2,458 8 7 1,582 0 6 2,873 13 0 1,575 12 1 1,235 13 9 1,907 6 10 1,944 4 5 2,687 8 11 2,080 12 10 4,116 2 6 1,030 11 8 20,490 2 9
486	4,205	1,27,756 8 0	46,389 10 8	1,06,254 11 9

[clxxiv]

Distrator.	NAMES OF MUNICIPAL TOWN.	CLASS OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Muni- cipal limits.	Opening balance.	Income.	Expenditure.	Closing balance at the end of 1881-82.
				Rs.	超	Ra.	B.
DELEI.	Delhi Sonepat Balabgarh Faridabed Najafgarh		172,634 13,077 6,821 7,427 8,999	70,314 4,607 1,301 272 1,780	2,76,560 11,508 8,992 8,881 2,665	2,55,902 10,407 3,504 8,818 3,783	90,972 6,708 1,789 815 662
GUBGAON.	Rewari Farukhnagar Palwal Firozpur Sohna Nuh Hodal		24,088 9,253 10,634 7,862 4,223 6,443	29,249 3,260 2,279, 2,179 2,566 1,339 2,368	88,277 7,736 8,216 6,994 4,928 2,494 2,494	28,504 6,885 8,317 6,461 1,902 1,776	34,022 5,111 2,111 2,512 4,458 1,931 2,891
KYERYT"	Karnál Pánpat Kaithal Pundri Kunjpura		23,138 26,572 14,754 4,977 4,726	2,192 6,765 8,913 1,805 1,578	19,081 20.895 14,179 2,313 1,903	19,562 23,298 12,241 2,782 2,870	1,711 3,862 8,861 8,86 606
Hreare.	Hissar Hánai Bhiwáni Fatehabad Rattia		14,167 12,656 18,762 2,992 8,212 8,512	8,722 4,264 49,871 1,449 2,94 1,168	11,614 6,816 83,017 2,242 1,116	9,609 6,035 48,805 1,662 7,02	6,727 6,045 84,083 2,129 707 1,500

No. 41.—Anntal Statement of the Municipalities in the Puniab for the year 1881-82.

[elxxv]

ROHTAE.	Rohtak Beri Jhajjar Bahadurgarh Kharkhanda	:::::		15,644 9,601 11,175 6,674 4,142 6,861	949 8,635 592 2,642 377 1,213	8,038 8,482 5,822 8,188 2,038	7,726 10,181 6,066 4,265 1,999 8,779	1,269 6,036 848 2,566 416 2,126
Sizas.	Sirsa Fázilka Elleabad Rania Rori	:::::	ĦĦĦĦ	12,292 6,851 4,131 4,626 3,063	10,875 21,486 1,326 729 821	11,873 16,404 2,018 1,316 488	14,383 15,613 1,429 1,214 519	7,865 22,277 1,915 1,831 285
UMBALIA	Umballa Jagádhri Sádaura Rupar Buriya Thánesar Shahabad Kharar Pibewa Radaur	1111111111		25,317 12,289 10,796 9,369 7,394 6,708 10,218 4,264 3,402 4,083 4,083 4,083	11,478 69,042 4,354 7,051 1,915 1,915 1,940 1,940 8,115 4,036 4,036	23,504 15,059 4,293 9,735 4,014 3,778 5,150 1,628 1,628 1,628 1,650 1,660 1,660 1,660	20,349 18,767 8,986 7,596 8,786 4,073 4,063 1,714 1,066	14,633 9,334 4,661 2,143 9,591 3,063 3,063 3,121 1,365 3,949
LUDHIANA.	Ludhiéna Jagraon Raekot Machiwára Khanna Bhilolpur	::!!::		44,163 16,873 9,219 5,967 5,967 2,942	47,950 7,966 1,167 851 6,084 1,066	56,498 8,955 8,322 4,106 4,106 1,730	59,756 9,943 8,563 8,663 1,273	44,686 6,978 1,371 1,384 5,967 1,523
SIKIA	Simle	:	ï	12,305	683	1,77,448	1,66,069	12,071

[clxxvi]

Ra. 4,646 1,965 1,965 1719 637 8,640 1,155 8,813 3,287 3,573 81,758 314 1,929 768 884 658 1,223 314 1,114 3,356 1,340 2,296 981 8,257 Closing balance at the end of 1881-82. No. 41.—Annual Statement of the Municipalities in the Punjab for the year 1881-82-(continued.) Expenditure. Rs. 1,412 1,413 1,119 1,119 1,586 6,386 6,377 5,377 4,649 2,326 4,423 2,147 2,147 2,254 2,410 1,525 1,351 1,789 4,612 4,146 1,747 1,215 1,542 8,273 28,602 4,632 2,538 2,413 2,190 3,062 1,851 1,685 2,198 B8. 5,012 1,666 1,286 3,388 2,226 7,149 5,177 1,647 4,865 5,177 8,960 5,864 2,324 1,614 1,628 4,576 Income. 22,386 105 1,488 609 1,104 362 897 R8. 3,747 1,778 466 870 870 814 614 8,124 8,124 8,124 8,124 8,124 8,754 1,766 1,638 763 1,897 895 895 Opening balance. Population within Municipal limits. 20,638 10,235 4,116 6,248 5,878 6,472 6,499 6,499 8,438 12,651 9,260 3,802 2,572 4,565 4,565 7,107 7,107 8,161 6,011 3,841 5,749 2,421 2,173 3,431 5,388 CLASS OF MUSICIPALITY. fillelitiii filitiiii 11:11:11:11 : : : : : NAME OF MUSICIPAL TOWS. Mukerián-Tikkowa Dasuya-Kaithan Haripur Tira Sujáupur Kángra swálamukhi Jrmar Tánd**a** Miáni Garbdi**wála** Dharmséla Nurpur Kartárpur Aláwalpur Adampur Banga Nawashabr Hoshiárpur Anandpur Hariána Mahatpur Nakodar Jullundur Nurmahal Ráhon Phillour DISTRICT. TOLLUMDUD. K THEBT' HOSHIARPUR.

[clxxvii]

1,29,466 8,866 303 208 1,708 1,007	46 416 11,816 1,716 8,08 1,067 5,23 6,23 1,98 11,98 11,98 11,98 11,78 9	23,120 1,81 6. 274 579 579 809 809 1,263
8,14,904 4,141 1,141 1,299 4,707 8,184	7,618 16,461 6,461 8,644 1,605 1,446 1,196 1,198 1,198 1,198 1,198 1,198 1,198 1,198	23,787 1,673 1,541 2,518 1,528 2,679 3,290 8,167 8167
8,08,910 4,286 1,168 1,846 5,391 1,887	7,580 19,029 1,008 1,008 1,008 1,008 1,008 1,008 1,018 1,018 1,018	36,074 2,291 1,769 3,388 1,505 2,416 3,668 8,668
1,36,169 8,711 276 156 1,024 1,804	78 8,247 1,519 1,504 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240	9,838 1,187 184 184 8848 673 673 1,398
186,187 8,58 8,090 8,508 18,18 04,8	9,000 24,288 24,708 5,588 6,588 1,584 1,584 1,358 8,864 1,358 8,864 8,864 8,864 8,864 8,864 8,864 8,864	33,706 4,201 5,520 4,895 5,153 8,277 4,668 8,775
#HHHHH		
	11:11:11:11:11:11.	11111111
Amritaar Jandidla Majitha Ramdas Tarn Taran Vairowal	Dalbonsie Gurdáspur Batála Batála Unamgar Ralánaur Narot Sujánpur Nains Kot Darman Sukhuchuk Fatahgarh Shahyur Srigovindpur Bahrámpur Bergovindpur	Siáikot Jámki Daska Zafarwal Saukhatra Kila Sobba Singh Paarúr Nárowál Mitránwálí
ANETTENA	GUEDAGEUR.	SIAMOT.

[clxxviii]

13,560 8,348 8,004 493 498 718 884 884 685 685 18,733 1,352 138 2,719 Closing balance at the end of 1881-82. No. 41,-Anntal Statement of the Monicipalities in the Pontab for the tear 1881-82-(continued.) 2,19,524 19,859 2,286 4,688 8,030 1,859 85,980 2,215 2,216 3,083 1,704 Expenditure. 85,423 19,476 19,476 1,621 1,205 1,205 1,205 970 970 965 ä \$2,040 \$2,040 \$3,724 \$111 \$3,803 \$7,754 \$1,181 85,544 17,042 1,989 1,989 1,460 1,860 1,860 1,847 788 37,797 2,136 1,478 2,094 891 Income. 쳞 13,439 6,775 2,017 197 612 292 713 1,692 16,916 391 2,092 1,071 8,532 Opening balance. ä 180,960 17,386 5,516 8,122 4,595 6,407 Population within Municipal limits. 20,870 3,492 3,125 6,007 1,658 28,182 6,831 6,831 5,881 8,580 8,580 8,550 8,454 8,456 CLASS OF MUNICIPALITY. **HEEFEE** HHHHH HHHHHHHHH :::::: 1111 ::::::::::: NAMES OF MUSICIPAL TOWN. Kila Didar Singh Pindi Bhattian Lahore Kasúr Khem Karn Chunián Sharakpur Patti Gujránwála Wazírabad Ferozepore Zíra Rámnagar Akálgarb Eminabad Muktear Dharmkot Haffzabad Jalálpur Sodhra DISTRICT. PORE. LAHORE FEROZE. GUIBLHWALL.

[clxxix]

Beatiness.	R&walpindi Attock Murree Hazro Pindigheb Makhad			25,345 4,220 7,939 6,651 8,000 4,195	81,980 8,217 1,948 1,948 1,828 8,284 8,284	91,088 6,610 20,730 16,551 8,651 2,651	68,018 4,026 82,067 16,408 4,102 8,998	54,949 5,801 6,801 13,971 2,709 2,887
JHELUM.	Jhelum Pind Dádan Khan Chakwál Talagang	::::	ĦĦĦ	16,634 16,724 6,715 6,916	44,651 24,222 8,023 1,170	8,48 8,98 8,909 8,009	88,788 88,176 8,868 2,687	36,292 15,483 8,064 1,064
GUIRAT.	Gujrát Jalálpur Kunja Dinga	; ; ; ;	벼블블블	18,489 12,836 5,796 4,946	5,188 3,470 628 2,212	12,691 7,616 1,620 1,836	11,338 6,675 1,407 1,703	6,491 4,911 736 2,346
. вотная.	Miáni Sáhiwál Khusháb Bhera Sbabpur Girot	::::::	ijijijijij	8,069 8,880 8,989 16,165 5,424 2,776	5,158 7,691 16,697 2,528 152 5,862	6,863 8,263 5,502 10,876 1,465 2,788	9,704 7,206 12,380 12,219 1,328 8,134	2,317 8,749 9,819 1,186 279 5,516
MODITAE.	Mooltan Shujabad Kahror Talamba Jaláipur Dunyapur	:::::	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	67,471 6,434 6,434 2,182 8,867 8,867	42,833 10,963 550 99 6,012 884	86,885 7,299 8,682 1,221 3,025 896	92,432 6,696 8,190 1,111 5,187	86,986 11,566 948 208 8,860 927
JHYRG.	Jhang and Maghiána Chiniot Shorkot Ahmadpur	1111	ĦĦĦĦ	21,872 10,714 2,286 2,341	18,415 2,674 1,097 881	26,594 6,586 1,335 1,000	25,036 5,287 1,349 874	19,978 8,873 1,088 967

[clxxx]

District.	NAME OF MUSICIPAL TOWS.	CLASS OF MUNICIPALITY.	Population within Musi- cipal Ilmits.	Opening balance.	Income.	Bryenditure.	Closing balance at the end of 1881-82.
MEA ISEALL MUZAFFARGABH. MONT. KHAN. GOMERY.	yomery lia tten tten to bur sarh Sulten Sulten pur t in Dinpanéh Simail Khau		3,185 7,5593 7,5593 8,5904 8,5904 8,590 8,712 8,616 8,616 1,779 8,164 7,834 8,164 8,	B4. 471 1,829 1829 1839 1800 1801 1,981 1,563 1,784 1,765 1,765 1,765	B4. 55.474 5.105 5.965 1.968 1.968 1.968 1.968 1.988 1.988 1.989 1.9	Ra. 9,618 1,666 1,668 1,861 1,861 1,861 1,862 1,067 1,745 6,109 8,530 1,694 8,530 1,694 8,530 8,	Ba. 958 8,116 1,208 828 828 800 1,588 1,588 1,586 1,380 470 470 470 470 117 8,066 821 8,196 1,330 8,196 821 821 830 821 830 828 830 830 830 830 830 830 830 830 830 83
DEBA GRASI D KHAN,	Pahérpur Dera Ghézi Khan Jémpur Réjanpur Mithénkot		2,496 18,581 5,555 8,634 2,600 7,896	3,228 3,228 7,928 1,667 3,994	2,276 30,340 4,449 8,191 2,649 3,901	2,238 29,358 5,018 3,379 3,170 4,268	1,514 9,885 2,654 007 1,139 8,637

No. 41-Annual Statement of the Municipalities in the Punjab for the trae 1881-82-(concluded).

Вунио.	Edwardes-abad Laki Is Kalabágh	1111	řiiii	4,900 4,068 6,692 6,056	6,932 981 129 4,927	22,022 8,526 3,569 7,268	20,675 3,141 8,836 6,937	8,279 1,366 188* 6,248	
PESHA-	Pesháwar Shankargarh	::	II.	59,292 1,133	1,156	2,25,894	2,19,574	6,424 2,267	
HAZARA.	Haripur Abbott-abad Baffa Nawashabar	:::5	ĦĦĦĦ	4,866 1,382 5,275 4,409	5,187 1,160 2,781 1,652	10,127 8,829 2,765 2,026	8,373 8,649 2,052 1,419	6,831 1,330 8,444 2,259	
KOHAT	Kohát	:	III.	13,490	26,090	20,528	26,495	19,128	-
	GRAND TOTAL	i	Under Class I. 8 III. 20	2,058,980	10,53,135	28,56,328	26,18,741	12,90,723	

clxxxii]

No. 42.—Statement showing the Strength, Cost, and other particulars of the Punjab Frontier Force for the

YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH 1882.

-nisao	o Su	Total cost, includi	4	2,98,101	18,25,359	24,53,805	47,692	46,24,957
Q .		Camp-follower.	Re.	94	88	73	:	11
PAY A		Fighting Men.	B	8	886	8	:	150
TAE	-1950	Non-Commissioned (Be	154	194	168	:	284
AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY AND ALLOWANCE OF RACH.	peu	Mative Commissio	B.	8	1,665	878	•	1,083
AVERA	peq	Earopean Commissio	4	6,170	7,684	8,028	:	7,597
ALE.	рив	Paid Camp-followers Mon-combatants.		272	396	1,468	i	2,186
THE		Fighting Men.		808	2,897	8,134	:	11,884
ESTO OF	Men.	Mon-Commissioned Officers.		8	808	8	:	1,869
FORCE AT	No. of	-moissimmoO svitsN ed Officers.		10	1,	192	:	278
OF FOR		European Commis- sioned Officers.		14	25	110	61	177
DETAIL OF		No. of Guns.		91	:	:	:	18
D		No. of Regiments, I	·	19	•	7	:	83
	Ī	Remaining at end of y		930	2,898	9,469	94	13,294
SUMBER OF OFFICERS AND MEN	.030	Discharged, deserted		119	. 157	186	:	1,257
EBS A		.bebilsvaI		42	8	278	:	412
) www.		Total.		12	8	243	:	282
9 60	Died.	Otherwise.		12	\$	235	:	284
13 ES		In action.		:	:	6 0	:	20
		Recruited this year.		114	278	290	:	983
TOTAL	taal	Remaining at end of year.		888	2,904	10,381	69	14,276
		Ark of Service.		Artillery	Cavalry	Infantry 10,381	Staff	TOTAL

[clxxxiii]

No. 43.—Statement showing Distribution and Emplotment of the Punjab Frontier Force FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH 1882.

	action by each	to redmun eyerey tani yrtesiaum ot y edi Zairub asm	77	25	88
ai.		Mo. of Regiments ing the year.	270	163	148
THE YEA	no istation to be year.	Mo. of Divisions	G.	10	6
PRING 1	f days n not ce.	.dgrofmt aO	49	83	**
Employment during the Year,	Average number of days speed by each man not on active service.	With Corps or Company not on duty.	224	247	193
RICETO	Average spent b	On duty.	61	48	2
	days spent by the service.	о тебшии езатэтА гізэв по паш бэве	11	œ	8
	umber of Regiment, ed for duty.	Off duty.	:	94	89
YEAB.	Average number of Men of each Regiment for, detailed for Outpost duty.	•A3np uO	ı	10	8
DAY OF THE	at Head-Quarters each Regiment, tery, &c., not on active service.	-Yaub MO	145	279	651
EMPLOYMENT ON LAST DAY OF THE YEAR.	Average number of Men at Head-Quarte of each Regiment, Battery, &c., not on active service.	On duty.	98	21	69
COTMEN	.beiquo	No. of Outposts oc	-	22	8
EMP	stanmonas d	No. of permanen	4	9	9
	Batteries, &c.,	No. of Regiments, on active service.	70	9	12
	BBYICE.		i	:	i
	ARM OF SERVICE.		Artillery	Cavalry	In fantry

[clxxxiv]

No. 44.—Crops cultivated in the Punjab in Acres

				Отя	ER FOOI	GRAINS	•	
DISTRICTS.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowár (Great millet).	Bájra (Spiked millet).	Kangui (Italian millet).	Makai (Indian-corn).	Jow (Barley).	China (Panicum miliaceum).
Delhi Gurgaon	13,503	136,815	57,611	90,372 248,459	247	11,573	74,808	218 108
Karnál	135 108,026	60,446 91,691	110,822 174,948	54,022	155 493	1,641 13,119	141,839 39,144	
Hissar	5,534	41,225	212,220	633,771		137	96,970	
Rohtak	3,365	51,983	313,568	191,977	19	269	27,186	
Sirsa	6,748	19,638	139,914	532,724	2	2	53,854	
Umballa	100,323	344,110	94,090	15,843	3,541	122,589	38,332	14,765
Ludhiána	4,389		77,829	11,680	58	71,410	40,865	468
Simla	1,873	4,370	840	650	120	1,300	3,025	140
Jullundur	7,378	271,041	87,483	23	38	74,467	15,154	46
Hoshiárpur,	29,448		30,238	9,590	14,867	135,228	33,946	3,158
Kángra	1,088,031	166,822	302	85	3,627	167,970	67,928	4,138
Amritsar	29,493	342,567	61,999	252	4,878	53,764	40,848	6,542
Gurdáspur	85,800		30,315	3,247	5,577	45,682	83,530	620
Siálkot	78,403	350,513	39,757	4,372	5,161	57,220	103,636	1,921
Lahore	33,428	348,213	104,467	1,010	3,193	46,442	39,754	1,934
Gujránwála,	14,609		53,249	3,413	997	23,471	86,810	
Ferozepore	3,053		227,169	72,090	397	64,256	134,243	
Ráwalpindi	1,207	420,351	29,146	288,940	2,481	51,503	58,377	. 91
Jhelum	2,959		52,208	230,903	7	3,573	50,521	309
Gujrát	6,667		71,238	145,224	1,277	18,726	48,913	
Shabpur	1,545		25,790	52,102	238	2,547	9,468	
Mooltan	15,998	209,183	53,605	13,254	724	313	7,460	4,020
Jhang	176		38,561	2,148	120	2,721	6,240	
Montgomery,	16,209		36,527	399	9,032	4,944	14,668	
Muzaffargarh	38,589		15,915	15,431	801	28	11,450	
D. I. Khan	0.000	970 594	90.210	100 144		126	90 001	239
D. G. Khan.	2,633 26,528		20,812 139,220	108,144 52,695	1,920	70	22,291 6,103	254
Bannu	1,021	224,332	11,040	56,844	1,920	29,012	34,670	
							0.00	
Pesháwar	15,250	136,410	27,594	740	617	105,638	126,670	
Hazára	22,200	97,618	625	19,027	5,238	207,779	69,375	794
Kohát	4,201	48,950	287	35,581	1,883	18,991	18,765	
GRAND TOTAL	868,821	6,596,605	2,338,889	2,895,012	67,509	1,336,511	1,616,790	61,142

[clxxxv]

(ACTUAL OR APPROXIMATE) DURING 1881-82.

		1	Pulses.				Drug	s and Sp	ICES.
Gram (Cicerarietinum).	Moth (Phaseolus aconitifolias).	Mattar (Pess).	Másh (Phaseolus radiatus).	Mung (Phaseolus mungo).	Masúr (Ervam lens).	Arbar (Cojanus flavus).	Рорру.	Tobacco.	Turmeric.
48,812 75,485 74,970	7,413 135,190 9,222	1,137 120 9,326	8,416 2,954 5,467	3,947 10,237 6,082	306 157 4, 900	1,188 922 		7,402 1,363 2,124	
58,814 187,700 64,639	111,946 81,952 65,657	13 454	4,434 1,086 77	34,716 2,518 3,306	31,109 51 850	•••		2, 085 877 4 34	4!
89,419 163,447 9	29,049 78,097 	1,714 445 7	18,045 6,491 215	1,359 25,877 	30,053 11,905 22	661 	4,165 12 266	4,50 2 2, 297	14
50,696 48,133 9,536	55,694 65,976 912	1 232 1,029	12,800 14,888 20,264	119 1,296 471	12,905 11,698 2,889	11 134 704	431 181 1,717	33 8 4,754 1, 160	 44 1,520
111,078 24,457 11,161	19,547 29,455 8,344	110 1,295 1,588	6,861 40,325 7,903	1,264 3,225 8,236	3,075 36,250 32,241	6 	761 108 591	1,774 16,113 5,599	2,200 213
111,402 22,770 255,368	57,930 43,750 86,995	160 694 	10,262 1,081 2 0,879	2.376 21,714 13,586	2,461 524 10,781	 2 5	929 113 113	3,454 3,947 1,833	•••
16,859 50,076 8,633 4, 140	40,198 87,367 25,379 6,862	1 237 140 99	4,826 1,412 8,315 845	18,451 7,295 303 4,108	507 1,600 7,827 795	25 	12 20 220 3,499	921 868 3,068 1,229	•••
8,303 13,208 24 ,153 7,959	305 1,520 1,072 4, 574	24,443 7,299 13,537 32,388	2,620 6,617 3,382 479	316 565 1,436 59	4,320 2,545 8,716 6,382	150	85 14 83 57	1,624 938 1,685 6 55	•••
12,959 1,766 61,530	2,727 147 2,484	15,115 14,641 1,355	1,115 30 10,499	5,754 192 871	4,425 5,547 1,068	290	11 257 3	778 512 832	`
52 5 68 5,86 (24,693 12,480 2,71£	82 478	1,499 6,855 8	7,088 569 4, 998	6,038 2,959 	541 	34 26 	7,454 72 4	728
1,618,435	999,647	128,085	220,450	186,829	232,406	4,658	13,658	79,633	4,810

[clxxvi]
No. 44.—Chops cultivated in the Puriab in Acres

	DRUGG	AND SPIC	3 28.— (con	cluded).		OIL-8	EEDS.	
Districts.	Coriander seed.	Ginger.	Chillier.	Other kinds.	Linseed.	Serson (Mustard).	Til (Sesamum orientale).	Táramira (Sinapis eruca).
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	549 112 43	 	5,712 445 1,279	629 671 526	2 9	3,738 2,608 7,930	463 2,309 2,280	2,965
Hissar Rohtak Sirsa	1,064 11 22	•••	1,160 25 42	527 269 80	•••	7,897 1,347 964	7,401 382 24,130	5 4 743
Umballa Ludhiána Simla	42 25 6	1 25	407 14 2	288 4,105	8,624 57	11,355 8,838 	2,278 270	6,275 153
Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	4 62 158	 1 63	1,135 116 24 6	182 145 70	69 1,921 7,150	2,078 12,742 3,675	8 82 2,4 08 9, 066	8 22 4, 881 842
Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot	25 178 108	•••	704 2,415 665	5,072 70	34 0 5,44 2 8,9 86	4,692 7,561 7,65 8	1,592 12,231 4,476	1,688 2,400 1,880
Lahore Gujránwála, Ferozepore	2 33 87	•••	1,528 50 1,165	 1,074	 278 	8,594 12,652 47, 936	6,216 1,943 9,280	1,238 1,362 3,727
Ráwalpindi, Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	87 15 276 7	•••	121 263 269 8	241 283 317 2	24 180 1,090 53	16,163 8,453 10,871 13,152	1,140 656 5,426 1,949	68,824 52,929 18,871 2,852
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery, Muzaffargarh,	171 2 1 1	•••	158 8 146 167	55 1,186 47	. 60 800 144	9,261 329 21,875 13,099	9,414 3,047 15,137 5,584	5,417 263 18 8,557
D. I. Khan D. G. Khan, Bannu	84 161 5	•••	54 112 87	17 20 285	 27	81,548 13,982 185	5,939 8,558 1,192	6,122 7,295 1,570
Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	.41 :::	 447 	283 20 35	7	•••	13,359 8,562 6	1,627 579 181	 844 810
GRAND TOTAL	8,2 82	589	18,876	16,068	24,279	8 12,610	147,482	202,807

[clxxxvii]
(actual or approximate) during 1881-82—(concluded).

Fibi	RES.	Ďя	28.					
Cotton.	Hemp.	Kussamba (Safflower).	Indigo.	Vegetables.	Tea.	Sugarcane.	Crops not otherwise specified.	Totale
26,819 67,899 22,068	488 817 988	191 42 8 102	869 1,651 1,298	8,028 8,097 2,889	•••	20,367 914 17,869	14,045 46,709 879	540,060 919,658 654,117
20,292 45,459 152	8 80 46 7 8 2	18 12 	3,3 11 2, 027	5,7 07 1,198 1 ,317	•••	214 10,281 24	5,554 80,264 	1,286,383 903,805 915,805
47,285 18,032 1	7,325 5, 223	18,1 2 6	1,0 3 5 514 	4,391 5,198 6	 35	8 5,893 11,678	8,169 59,225 •••	1,057,008 778,907 12,927
26,545 26,299 6,560	2, 727 5,594 6,36 2	130 8,430 411	191 729 ~••	1,372 4,656 4,546	 9,988	39,698 41,188 10,547	47,670 28,869 12,966	711,069 888,996 711,756
17,579 21,337 44,108	1,395 6,575 2,364	11 847 100	•••	15,891 8,795 12,075		28,335 46,784 48,439	435 14,772 8 9,622	757,001 818,290 877,410
47,745 32,551 16,436	1,110 197 4,128	1	12 4 0	12,311 33,588 6,944	•••	8,974 20,934 1,701	68,576 831 8,384	918,723 616,132 1,855,351
57,551 21,765 22,051 31,183	314 778 1,278 190	40 75 1,882	3 *** 113 6	1,339 3,384 14,340 1,610	•••	809 285 7,156 1,459	2,178 825 488	1,082,675 822,322 754,609 834,313
35,448 29,781 20,462 26,270	. 6 147 1	13 1 	49,571 83,984	18,264 17,322 2,041 1,250	•••	4,896 240 168 5,193	1,758 12,282 18,718 8,568	480,955 822,788 408,156 422,040
23,985 106,597 4,104	5	4]	14,668	1,280 1,981 1,840 7,728	***	16£ 106 3,500	8,600 216 956	554,614 609,244 454,699
9,801 12,080 2,822	13	•••	•••	14,214 918 278	1,006 	13,925 621 18	757 5,397 	514,129 477,464 145,845
890,087	48,253	25,849	109,472	212,953	11,029	877,320	481,615	22,101,850

[clxxxviii]

No. 45.—STATEMENT OF

Districts.	Cows and Bullocks,	Horses.	Ponies.	Donkeys.
Delhi	165,627	969	425	8,025
Gurgaon	157,740	729	1, 536	7,351
Karnál	193,653	2,775	993	15,801
Hissar Rohtak	94,500	853	715	5,439
	88,723	1,336	919	8,856
	78,794	813	401	2,587
Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla	340,270	8,600	8,035	11,767
	270,238	1,157	648	7,430
	9,145	116	112	120
Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	446,682	8,617	1,063	8,501
	334,099	4,336	8,534	6,256
	811,868	1,741	2, 343	857
Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot	174,056	1,443	1,475	6,098
	174,651	2,530	1,370	5,498
	885,985	4,676	1,137	3,999
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	178,409	1,732	1,591	13,128
	122,689	657	757	4,600
	294,254	2,4 69	2,24 6	9,076
Ráwalpindi	220,902	4,288	604	16,056
Jhelum	229,653	5,763	711	22,815
Gnjrát	192,270	3,941	991	8,896
Mooltan Jhang	231,936	920	1,009	9,071
	168,809	1,151	521	10,350
	124,250	1,752	236	3,297
Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan	260,686	472	866	6,951
	187,304	8,073	1,180	4,169
	182,257	8,228	496	11,146
Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar	81,901	2,918	450	4,722
	127,609	2,620	481	18,478
	178,611	3,363	1,274	7,548
Hazára	77,364	1,183	528	3,716
Kohát	91,532	1,022	176	3,464
Total	6,121,417	76,238	83,778	251,068

NOTE.—This table was prepared for the Report for 1878-79.

[clxxxix]

STOCE IN THE PUNIAB.

Sheep and Goats.	Pigs.	Camels.	Carts.	Ploughs.	Boats,
86,000	4.500	295	4 048	26,424	86
86,486	4,500 4,974	464	4,946 4,477	84,833	11
61,862	7,457	702	6,114	83,558	88
80,302	4.107	6,690	1,637	82,832	•
\$8,599	5,962	1,774	8,584	84,487	***
81,528		8,180	1,149	24,427	24
131,492	8,896	112	10,205	90,816	
67,505	221	1,811	11,956	65,214	61 62
1,610	861			8,049	***
44,987	86	563	16,421	87,074	185
108,953	100	530	2,555	112,835	71
143,840		95	17	82,950	27
47,214	50	811	1,875	56,129	164
78,495	8,975	77	4,475	57,722	59
84,661	108	93	1,826	94,746	85
80,500		712	4,922	67,874	80
41,562	60	2,681	652	69,563	88
79,101	57	8,741	10,014	75,141	20
144,985	109	28,854	105	55,653	85 51
275,845	•••	9,399		41,781	5
77,084 166,249	•••	1,737	70 28	40,792 47,626	44 90
	•••	1,918	1	1	
326,130	•••	28,854	105	55,658	8: 5:
221,560 360 766	•••	9,899	2	41,731	5
469,766 95,871	•••	1,787	70 28	40,792 47,626	9
,	***	1,918	1		-
485,808	•••	10,738	18	58,940	22
91,015	•••	6,980	21	12,125	7(
71,744	***	7,841		89,936	ß
65,268	66	2,913	189	43,488	10
99,915 83,576	•e•	208	6	2 9,519	2
50,070	•••	2,164	10	21,166	
8,864,018	41,161	125,584	92,855	1,803,278	2,51

It is revised quinquennially.

[CXC]

No. 46.—Statement showing Rates of Rents and Produce

												RE	NT	P	ER	A(RI	e F	OR.
				RI	CE.				1	ND	IGO				C	от	TON		
DISTRICTS.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.	
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	•••	Rs. 10 8 4	0 0 14	P. 0 0 8	Rs. 4 2 2	. A. 0 8 14	P. 0 0	7 5	. A. 0 7 10	P. 0 0 8	3 2	0 0 6	P. 0 0 8	Rs 8 9 7	. A. 0 2 0	P. 0 0	Rs 3 0 5	. A. 0 10	0
Hissar Rohtak Sirsa	•••	8 8 8	12 0 8	0	0 1 1	8 6 8	0	5 8	0 0 	0	2	0 8 	0	4 8 7	12 0 0	10 0 0	0 1 4	4 7 0	0
Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	6 10 1	12 0 8	0 0 0	3 6 1	7 0 2	0 0 0	5 9	0 0 	0	2 6	8 0 	0	6 8 1	12 0 8	0 0 0	3 5 1	12 0 2	0
Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	•••	12 24 20	12 0 0	0		8 15 7	0 9 8	16 30	10 0 	0	1 4	8 0 	0	18 25 5	0 0 5	0	10	0 0 8	0 0 11
Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot	•••	10 14 22	0 0 2	0	4 8 1	0 0 8	0 0 0		•••			•••		4 15	0 	0	3	0 	0
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	•••	9 5 2	0 0 13	9 0 4	5 3 1	0 0 5	9 0 4	18	 0	8	8	0 12	0	6 5 8	0 0 9	0	8 4 2	5 0 4	7 0 6
Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	•••	25 20 4 12	0 0 13 0	0 5 0		12 0 11 0	0 0 8 0	4	 0 0	0		 10	0	6 10 4 8	0 0 5 0	0 4 0	0 8 1 8	3 0 0 0	
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh	•••	30 11 9 8	0 8 8 4	0 5 6	77	0 8 5 8	0 0 0 2	24 11	0 8	6		0 7	0	37 18 8 9	0 5 2 0	0 4 9 0	14 14 6 2	0 5 5 15	0 4 10 10
Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	•••	6 9 10	14 8 5	0 8 4	4	14 9 2	0 0 0	6	15 	8	4	::: 14 	0	3 6 6	10 5 0	0 3 0	2 3 3	6 13 11	0 0 8
Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	••• •••	25 25 35	0	0 0 0	-	0 0 .5	0 0 8		•••			•••		24 18 10	0 0 0	0	8 2 5	0 0 0	0
Average	•••	18	1	3	4	14	6	13	9	8	8	14	6	10	0	5	8	11	0

[cxoi]
IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82.

T.	AN	ID	SII	TTE	D FC	١R

Sve	JAR.	Орг	UM.	Това	.000.
Maximum rent.	Minimum rent.	Maximum rent.	Minimum rent,	Maximum rent.	Ninimum reat.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
15 0 0 15 0 0 11 5 4	180	•••	•••	12 0 0 9 0 0 11 5 4	5 0 0 0 12 0 8 0 0
8 0 0 12 0 0 40 0 0	1 8 0	•••	••• •••	4 0 0 8 2 0 25 0 0	0 8 0 1 5 0 0 10 0
13 11 0 14 0 0		12 0 0 12 0 0 1 8 0	6.0 0 10 0 0 1 2 0	9 13 0 7 0 0 1 8 0	5 1 0 6 0 0 1 2 0
68 0 0 80 0 0 29 1 6	8 0 0	25 0 0 34 0 0 30 0 0	7 1 0 5 0 0 10 0 0	25 0 0 50 0 0 80 12 0	5 0 0 4 0 0 2 0 0
9 0 0	4 0 0	12 0 0	400	10 0 0	500
40 0 0	ï 10 6	•••	•••	26 0 0	400
16 10 4 12 0 0 89 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0 6 0 0 8 6 8	8 10 6 8 0 0 1 15 4	9 10 0 10 0 0 8 7 0	8 4 10 7 0 0 1 15 6
28 5 0 29 0 0 7 0 0 42 0 0	14 0 0 2 11 6	80 0 0 40 0 0 4 8 0 57 0 0	4 0 0 20 0 0 1 6 6 19 0 0	40 0 0 25 0 0 6 8 0 17 0 0	2 0 0 12 0 0 1 9 9 5 0 0
45 0 0 84 6 2 85 11 7	30 10 8 27 4 0 18 5 3	39 0 0 14 1 5 10 12 0	25 0 0 10 5 2 8 0 0	27 0 0 18 5 4 13 6 4 40 0 0	11 0 0 13 0 0 10 6 4 5 10 2
19 5 0 22 8 0 28 0 0		12 0 0 86 2 0 10 0 0	9 0 0 24 0 0 6 10 8	10 14 0 12 12 0 81 8 0	6 15 0 8 8 0 18 9 4
80 0 0 40 0 0 180 0 0	12 Ο υ	40 0 0 16 0 0	20 0 0 8 0 0	20 0 0 20 0 0 17 8 0	5 0 0 15 0 0
35 2 2	15 14 11	22 14 0	9 3 1	17 18 2	5 13 6

[excii]

No. 46.—Statement showing Rates of Rents and Produce in the

				==								RE	NT	P	ER	A(CRI	F	== OR
						1	WH	BAT	•			-					In	FER	101
Districora.		-	Ir	rig	ate	d.			Un	irr	iga	ted.		-	I	Τį	gate	d.	٦
ZiBi Alvie			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.	
		Rs.	Δ.	P.	Rs	Δ.	P.	Rs	. Д.	<u>Р</u> .	Rs	. A .	<u> </u>	Rs	. А.	P.	Re	. Д.	P.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	•••	7 9 6	0 2 10	0	2	0 6 5	0 0 4	5 9	0 2 8	0		0 8 2	0	9 2	0 2 13	0	2	0 6 1	004
Hissar Rohtak Sirm	•••	6 8 12	0	90		10 8 4	0	2 8 3	8 3 12	0 3 0		5 15 4	4 9 0	8	14 1 0	0	1	9 5 10	700
Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	9 12 1	0 0 8	0	5 9 1	1 0 2	0 0 0	4 6 1	6 0 8	0	4	2 0 2	0	9	11 0 8	0	6	9 0 2	0
Juliundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	•••	14 44 12	0 0 10	0	5 2 4	8 0 7	0 0 8	10 39 13	0 5 6	0 4 9	1 0 0	'8 10 11	0 6 6	20 33 7	0 8 0	0		4 8 13	004
Amritear Gurdáspur Biálkot	•••	9 7 21	0 0	0	4 5 3	0 0 5	0 0 0	4 4 14	0 0	0	2	0 5 15	0		0 0 12	0 0 6		0 13 6	0
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozspore	•••	5 5 8	0 0 13	9		4 0 2	6 0 0	4 3 2	2 0 12	0	2 2 1	7 0 9	8 0 6	2 2 3	10 0 1	4 0 6		9 0 14	0 9
Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát	•••	32 10 5	0 0 2	0 0 8 0	ì	0 0 10	0	24 5 5 9	0 0 5 0	0	1 2 1 2	0 0 4 0	0	20 5 8	0 0 10 0	0 0 8 0	0	0 0 11	0000
Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery	•••	12 14 9	0 0 6	0 0 10	5 11	0 5 6	0 4 10		 10 12	8 4	7 8	 6 11	0 4 9	7 6 4	0 5 6	0 4	8 3 8	0 0 5	008
Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan	•••	10 7 11	8 7 0	0	6	11 12	0	7 6 6	9 1 10	8	8	1 8 0	8	5 4 5	0 8 1	0	8 2	8 15 8	0
Bannu	***	8	8	0	4	18	6	5	12	0	8	13	0	5	0	1	8	9	0
Pesháwar Huzára Kohát	•••	16 24 18	0	0		0	000	12 21 8	0	0		0	0	10 2 10	0 8 0	0	1 10	0	000
EDIAGVA	•••	12	0	11	4	9	2	8	8	10	2	4	8	7	7	2	2	5	3

[cxciii]
Districts of the Punjas during the year 1881-82—(continued).

r s.	-		OIL-SE	EDS.	
Unirrigat	ed.	Irrigat	ed.	Unirrigo	sted.
Maximum rent.	Minimum rent.	Maximum rent.	Minimum rent.	Maximum rent.	Minimum rent.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. F
8 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 6
4 12 0	1 8 0	8 0 0	1 13 0	4 12 0	0 8 6
2 1 4	1 10 8	8 2 8	2 5 4	2 2 8	1 9
0 18 G	0 8 2	4 6 0	0 9 7	1 0 0	0 2 9
8 8 8	0 15 7	6 1 0	1 8 0	8 8 3	0 12 9
1 0 0	0 2 0	4 4 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	0 2 9
2 13 0	1 8 0	5 5 0	2 14 0	2 13 0	1 5 6
6 0 0	4 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	4 0 6
1 2 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	1 2 0	1 2 0	0 12 6
6 0 0	1 4 0	9 0 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	1 0
48 8 0	0 15 9	81 9 0	2 8 0	22 0 0	1 14
20 0 0	0 5 9	10 0 0	9 10 6	10 10 8	0 6
8 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	\$ 0 0	2 0
4 2 0	2 8 0	9 4 0	8 5 0	5 8 0	3 2
7 11 0	1 1 0	12 5 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	0 15
2 1 7	1 9 8	4 6 8	2 1 9	4 7 0	2 4 1
1 0 0	1 0 0	8 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	1 0
2 4 0	1 5 0	2 9 4	1 8 8	2 10 0	1 6
9 0 0 4 0 0 8 2 8 6 0 0	0 3 0 2 0 0 0 7 4 2 0 0	5 0 0 6 12 0 14 0 0	2 0 0 0 15 6 4 0 0	4 0 0 4 0 0 8 6 8 4 0 0	0 8 2 0 0 9 2 0
5 10 8 8 11 11 8 9 6	4 0 0 2 15 8 2 6 8	11 0 0 9 0 0 5 14 8 8 12 0	5 0 0 7 8 0 4 2 9 2 8 0	6 10 8 8 0 9 8 2 0	4 5 6 2 8 6 2 1 6
8 2 0	2 1 0	5 10 0	8 9 0	4 9 0	8 3 4
4 9 8	1 2 5	4 6 0	1 5 0	4 0 0	1 3 5
8 11 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	8 5 0	8 12 0	2 8 4
10 0 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	4 0 6
2 0 0	0 12 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	
2 0 0	2 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	1 14 0	
5 9 9	1 8 0	7 9 5	-8 0 9	4 15 2	1 10

[cxciv]
No. 46.—Statement showing Rates of Rents and Produce in the

	1	RE	NT		ER SUI					L	NI)			ΑV	BRAGN
					J	Fib	res									
Districts.	-	I	rig	ate	d.			Un	irr	iga	ted.					
		Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.			Maximum rent.			Minimum rent.		å	80.	on.	Refined sugar.
		Mes			Kin			Ka			Kin		Rice.	Indigo.	Cotton.	Refl
	Re	. A.	P.	Rs.	. Д.	P.	Rs	. А.	F.	Rs	. Δ.	P.				
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	6 9 2	2	0 0 4		0 8 14	0 0 8	9 2	0 2 0	0	2 1 1	0 4 6	0 0 8	968 189 782	130 46 159	158 112 173	680 1,188
Hissar Robtak Sirsa	8	-	0		9 5 	7 0	0 3 1	13 3 0	0 3 C	0	2 15 6	0 9	616 916 984	12 720 	51 588 1 6 0	 1,042
Umballa Ludbiána Simla	6 6	0	0	5	0 0 2	0		7 0 2	0	1 3 0	5 0 12	0	576 500 468	18 8 0 	218 400 85	180 600
Jullundur Hosbiárpur Kángra	18 22 8	2	0 0 6	2	8 0 0	0 0 10	10 22 6	0	0	1 2 1	4 0 4	0	591 840 672	61 47 	526 293 6 8	1,308 800 460
Amritear Gurdáspur Siálkot	4 2 12	5	0	2	0 1 0	0	1	0 12 0	0	2 1 1	8 4 0	0	960 668 1,000		64 50 82	 220 1,294
Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	5 4 2	0	8 0 4	3	4 0 8	4 0 4	5 2 2	1 0 10	6 0 0	2 1 1	11 0 6	4 0 3	1,187 537 763	 85	359 107 29 9	 993
Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	6 6 14	8	0	1	 0 11 0	0 6 0	3	0 0 2 	0 0 0	2	12 0 10	0 0 0	550 400 617 692	 60	120 30 123 70	•••
Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh	6	•••	0		0	0		•••			•••		920 265 958 640	 84	896 229 191 90	1,788
Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu		8	0	1	 	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	570 520 217	 25	102 98 51	•••
Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	10	0	0	8	0	0		•••			•••		960 1,420 2,240	•••	120 650 162	800
AVERAGE	7	4	6	2	5	6	4	14	0	1	5	8	754	104	193	1,600

[CXCV]
DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82—(concluded).

							İ				
Opium.	Tobacco.	Wheat.	Inferior grains.	Oil-seeds.	Fibres.	Gram.	Barley.	Bájra.	Jawkr.	Vegetables.	T Se
	833	790	347	100	100	-00		200			
	370	668	377	180 258	183	700	1,040	200	240	1,729	•••
	510	643	397	229	[00 194	205 393	325 261	140 219	136	1	•••
	020	0.1-			104	333	201	210	337		•••
	615	405	320	223	104					1,026	
	989	960	470	426	700	984	880	368	575		
•••	1,032	449	183	192	32						•••
14	581	646	453	225	120					- 1	
20	20	960	960	350					•••	•••	•••
2	23	260	285				261			1,025	•••
							-0-			1,020	•••
481	1,384	1,258	802	544	393				320	2,400	
18	1,361	800	400	220	307						
7	771	625	721	201	376	135	312			***	18
12	820	738	480	320	380	530					
	1,110	446	450	312	88			***	738		•••
	787	847	504	475	364	:::		:::			•••
											•••
6	676	76 9	487	389	261	820	615	451	490		•••
9	672	645	298	229	360					•••	•••
	940	768	733	445	275					1,250	•••
	3,200	419	372	454					1		
5	380	130	200	190	140						•••
80	450	456	578	547	284	::					•••
11	600	792	648	210	328			:::			***
	0.40										••••
	646	622	524	346	480						•••
9	449 860	735 987	470	332	***	472	594		357		•••
6	906	946	590 520	404 390	400						•••
		940	020	330	•••			***	***	***	***
	1,084	695	448	423	500						
16	590	625	630	350						•••	•••
10	687	503	503	222		400		100		:::	•••
	245										•••
3	640	520	360	525							
4	2,560	1,394	450	952			1,195	640			
		691	80	231		663	760	308			
	_										
		678	470			1		- 1	- 1		

[exevi]

No. 47.—Comparative Statement of the Price of During the years

1		2	_	8)	4		6	;		3	7	7	8	3	9	乛
		-		<u> </u>		U		!	'			<u>. </u>		11		Pri	CES
]	 1880	 0-81			1881	-82			1880)-81	١.		188	1-82	.
Distriors.		Number of sers per rupes	on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupse	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1882.	Number of sers per rupee	ne 1880.	Number of sers per .rupee	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	ne 1881.	Pe Pe	on 1st January 1882.
				Wh	eat,	l <i>st</i>	sort	!.			FU	wr	(At	2),]	l <i>st s</i>	ort.	
		s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	c	s.	C.	8.	С
Delbi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Julundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Panharr Bannu Panharr Hazára Kohát	001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001 001	20 19 18 16 18 13 19 17 18 19 17 18 11 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 17 11 16 18 11 19 17 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	8 0 0 0 0 4 8 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 8 0 0 0 0	17 15 18 15 17 10 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 11 12 12 12 12 12 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 10	8 0 0	19 18 17 18 19 20 22 20 19 17 17 18 15 16 15 16 16 11 15 16 11 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	0 8 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 4 0 0 8 0 0 0 0	22 23 17 21 22 20 28 24 20 19 20 16 16 17 20 18 18 18 18 18 19	8880880000880008480	16 15 12 14 18 16 17 17 13 14 12 13 11 12 18 8 16 17 17 18 18 11 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	0 0 8 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16 14 12 15 16 15 16 15 16 15 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	820800808804080000200840010000 10084001000	16 16 16 14 15 16 16 18 18 18 16 11 13 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 13 14 13 14 15 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	15 17 13 17 18 14 17 19 19 22 19 17 12 16 16 15 15 15 16 16	12 8 0 0 12 0 0 0 8 0 15 0 8 0 0 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
General Average	***	15	0	14	4	16	14	19	0	12	13	18	5	14	7	15	14

[exevii]

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB 1880-81 AND 1881-82.

	10	1	11		12		18	3		14		15	1 .	16	T	17
CUR	RBNI	:.											"			
	188	0-81.			188	31-8	2.			188	0-81.			188	31-82.	
Number of sers per rupee	on 1st June 1880.	Number of sars ner runse	on 1st January 1881,	Number of sers per rupes	on 1st June 1881.		Number of sers per rupee	or ten command 1005.	Number of sere nor monor	on 1st June 1880.	Vambo	on 1st January 1881.		Aumber of sers per rupes on 1st June 1881.		number of sers per rupes on 1st January 1882.
			Barl	ey (Ja	ເຮົ).						•	Gram,	lst so	rt.		
8,	C.	s.	c.	s.	C.	М	. s.	c.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.
29 28 29 28 27 31 14 27 28 28 22 21 24 29 20 17 16 19 21 15 10 14 10	8800880840000000000088808240604	22 24 29 26 27 15 24 22 24 22 24 22 26 17 17 19 18 20 16 18 9 18	0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 0 0 8 12 0 0 0 10 114 12 7 0 7	25 30 23 24 25 26 27 22 32 32 30 30 28 29 30 29 20 22 20 22 20 23 26 20 22 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	8 12 0 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 12 8 0 0 0 4 10 5 1 0 5	000001000000000000000000000000000000000	23 38	8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	23 28 21 18 25 29 23 28 13 20 21 16 21 20 17 23 11 16 17 14 10 10 11 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0 4 4 8 0 0 8 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 12 0 0 12 8 8 12 8 8 0 13 12 7 12 10	21 22 25 23 25 21 24 15 21 22 22 26 19 17 18 19 16 17 17 14 14 13 18 19 17	0 8 4 0 0 0 12 0 0 12 0 12 8 8 8 8 0 0 0 1 14 12 5 4 14	200 212 2423 23326 22225 1522 23322 20019 24415 1617 1717 1520 3115 1115	00008 12408 8800004 0008 004000 1015 4905	222 222 26 30 26 36 36 28 31 19 28 24 24 29 23 25 27 22 82 21 20 28 24 20 28 23 24 20 28 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	
22	2	21	1	25	8	0	3 0	4	17	7	17	9	20	1	24	5

[cxcviii]

No. 47.—Comparative Statement of the Prices of during the years

1	I	2		8	1	4	-	5	;]	-	3	7	,	8		9	_
		-			!				!	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		PBI	CES
		-	1880	-81		18	38	1-82	3.		1880	0-81			1881	-82	
		8		9		ee.	_	9		8	<u>. </u>	8		-		8	_ '
Distric is .		Number of sers per rupes	ne 1880.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	2	Number of sers per ru		Number of sers per rur	on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupes	Jan	Number of sers per rupse	June 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1882.
			Ind	ian	-cor	M (M (ık	ai).		Ja	roás	· (8	Iorgi	hum	Tu	lga	re).
		s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	c.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.
Delhi Gurgaon	•••	26		23	8	22		24	8	30		23	8	20		24	8
Karnál	•••	26 26	0	20 27	0	22 24		24 30	0	27 28	9	23 27	0	22 24		25 31	0
Hissar	•••	8			ŏ			20	o	24		25	8	24		36	0
Rohtak	•••		•••					٠.		27	0	24	8	23		29	0
Sirsa	•••		•••	13	0					35		28	o	24		42	0
Umballa Ludhiána	•••	30		23 27	0			31		28	0		0	25		31	0
Simla	•••	30 17	č	16	0			33 23	0	31 14		27 18	0	24		34 22	0
Jullundur	•••	18		25	ő			31	0		Č		0	20 22		36	ő
Hoshiárpur	•••	22		24	0	24		28	ŏ		-	22	0			28	0
Kángra	•••	20		19		24		27	0		•••		•		••		,
Amritear Gurdáspur	•••	2 6 2 0		22 21	0	11		30	0		C	22	0			31	" (
Siálkot	•••	20		19	0			27 27	0	18 21	0	21	0	18 19		27 27	ď
Lahore	•••	25	Ċ	22	ŏ	ه د ا	Ö		ŏ	24	0	20 22	0	23		30	Č
Gujránwála	***	22	C	19	ŏ	20		26	·ŏ		ŏ	19	ŏ	20		28	(
Ferozepore	•••	١.,	•••	24	0			31	0	١,	•••	23	ŏ		••	23	0
Ráwalpindi Jhelum	•••	14 19		14	8		0	21 22	0	16		16	0	17	0	26	0
Gujrát	•••	19		20	0	(1		22 26	0	19 19		19 20	0	17 18	0	22 28	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
Shahpur	•••	15		15	ŏ	15		19		15	Ö		0	14	4	21	Ö
Mooltan	•••	16	0		0	16		22	0	18	0	19	ŏ	13	0	22	0
Jhang Montana	•••	13 20		20 17		20	0	28	0	12	0	16	0	14	0		0
Montgomery Muzaffargarh	•••	20				***		20	0	15 15	0		0	13	•• ^	25 18	0
Dera Ismail Khan	•••		•••	16	. 4	16	4	20	. 0		12	18 18	0 12	15	0	32	8
Dera Gházi Khan	•••		•••		••			١.	••	11		16	9	13		22	8
Bannu	•••	14	6		6	21	4		10	12	8	20	0	15		27	8
Pesh áwar Hazára	•••	9 14	1 8	11 15	0	16 17	8	23 23	11	8	7	9	6	11	11	22	12
Kohát	•••	8		12	12	14		23 21	10	:	•••	:	:	:	••	:	••
General Average		19	8	18	15	20	6	 2 4	13	 20	1	20	10	18	5	27	14

[cxcix]

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB 1880-81 AND 1881-82—(continued.)

10	11	12	18	14	15	16	17
CURRENT.							
1880)-81.	186	31-82.	1880	0-81.	188	1-82.
Number of sers per rupes on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupes on let January 1881.	Number of sers per rupes on 1st June 1881.	Number of sers per rupee on let January 1882.	Number of sers per rupes on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupee on let January 1881.	Number of sers per rupes on 1st June 1881.	Number of sers per rupes on 1st January 1882.
Bá	jra (Pani	oum Spicat	um).		Rice,	l <i>st sort</i> .	
8. C.	8. C.	8. C.	8 C.	8. C.	8. C.	8. C.	8. C.
26 8 27 8 24 0 24 0 25 0 26 0 20 0 27 0 13 0 16 0 19 0 20 0 16 0 17 0 16 0 17 0 18 0 18 0 17 0 18 0 18 0 18 0 19 0 19 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10	20 0 0 21 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 8 21 0 24 0 18 0 18 0 18 0 17 8 16 0 14 0 20 0 18 0 11 1 1 1	18 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 17 0 21 8 19 0 17 0 16 0 16 0 16 0 15 0 16 0 16 0 16 0 17 0 18 0 19 0 10 8 28 0 14 0 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0 16 10 18 18 15 0	21 8 22 0 25 0 28 0 25 8 38 0 24 0 26 0 21 8 24 0 24 0 24 0 27 12 18 8 21 0 25 0 14 0 25 0 21 8 21 0 21 0 21 0 21 0 21 0 21 0 21 0 21 0	6 6 12 8 7 8 7 5 7 6 8 8 12 10 6 6 6 8 6 4 4 7 8 0 8 8 6 4 7 8 0 8 8 6 4 8 5 5 5 4 4 6 8 5 5 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	5 4 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 6 11 10 8 6 8 5 7 6 8 8 0 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
17 5	16 18	16 0	21 5	6 5	6 7	6 9	6 15

No. 47.—Comparative Statement of the Prices of during the years

1	2	-	8	1	.	5	;		6 6	7	7	8	3	1	,
		!		_!!		<u>'</u>				<u>. </u>		11		PE	ICES
•	1:	880)-81.		188	1-82	 l.		188	0-8	l.		188	1-8	2.
Districts,	Number of sers per rupes	on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupes on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per runes	81.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1882.	Number of sers per rupee	ne 1880.	Number of sers per runes		Number of sers per runse	June 1881.	Number of sers per runes	January
		Ur	d Dal Rad	(Pho liatu		lus					Pote	zt oe	8.		
	s.	c.	s. c	. s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	c.	s.	c.	s.	C.	s.	C.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Gházi Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Harára Kohát	16 16 17 10 15 12 16 15 15 18 14 14 12 12 12 11 14 10 9 10 6 8	0008808080000000080008000104400	16 0 19 8 14 0 17 0 16 0 16 0 16 0 16 0 18 8 17 0 18 8 15 0 18 8 15 0 11 8 12 0 13 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 3	20 18 10 17 16 12 17 17 14 15 13 17 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 12 8 12		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	13 16 14 12 84 14 10 16 10 12 11 11 12 8 16 91 12 8 7 11 8 8 5 8 8 2 7 9 3 8 6	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	27 20 16 12 14 8 16 12 24 11 16 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 11 16 8 10 8 11 16 8 10 8 10	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16 16 12 16 8 14 16 12 12 23 4 16 12 12 20 16 12 10 20 8 25 8 8 8 8 7 7 7 20 10	000 .0000000000000000000000000000000000	20 12 20 8 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 10 20 20 16 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
General Averagn'	12 1	0	14 8	13	10	14	7	9	12	13	4	11	13	14	10

[coi]

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB 1880-81 AND 1881-82—(continued).

10		1	1		12	11	13]	4	1	.5	1	16	1	17
RRES	T.														
18	880-	81.			188	1-82.			1880	-81.			1881	-82.	
Number of sers per rupee on 1st June 1880.		Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st June 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1882.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st June 1880.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st June 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1882,
		Co	tton	(Clea	ined).					S	ugar,	lst so	rt.		
s. (c.	s.	c.	s.	c.	s.	· c.	s.	C.	s.	c.	s.	C.	s.	C
2 1 3 3 2 3 3 3 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	14 20 80 00 22 46 20 84 84 22 22 42 68 88 80 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	232233232222222222222222222222222222222	12 8 0 0 12 0 0 12 0 4 4 4 8 8 8 0 8 8 8 0 4 8 8 8 1 0 8 8 8 1 0 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	2 2 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	12 12 0 8 0 4 4 8 0 8 0 12 8 8 4 6 8 8 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3	0 0 6 4 4 6 0 4 8 12 12 4 0 4 8 0 8 12 0 12 14 8 8 0 8 13 3 2 0 6	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0 10 4 8 0 4 8 0 4 6 4 8 4 4 6 0 4 4 8 4 12 15 0 11	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	0 12 8 8 8 4 6 4 0 4 4 8 4 0 4 8 4 0 4 4 6 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	222 22222222222222222222222222222222222	12 12 12 12 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	222 22222222222222222222222222222222222	12 8 12 18 12 18 12 48 40 88 12 44 44 44 44 44 44 42 3
2	7	2	6	2	8	2	13	2	3	2	4	2	5	2	7

[ecii]

No. 47 -- Comparative Statement of the Prices of During the years

1		2	Ī	8		4	Ī	5		6	-		7		8			9	1
			<u>. </u>														!	Pri	CES
•		189	0-8	1.		188	1.8	32.]	88()·81.				188.			
Distrions.	Number of sers per rupse	e 1890.	Number of sore ner succession			on let June 1881.		on let January 1882.		Number of sers per rupeo		ber of sers	on 1st January 1881.		Number of sers per rupee			Number of sers per rupes on 1st January 1882.	
			G	hi (C	ou	s).						Fire	vood	, 1s	t so	rt.	-		
	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	s.	C.	M.	s.	Ç.	M. S	. C.	M.	s.	C.	M.	. s.	C.
Delhi	1	61	1	8	1	7	1	8	2	0	0	2 10	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Gurgaon	1	12	1	14	1	12	1	12	3	0	0			3	0	0	2	20	0
Karnál	1	.8	1	8	1	10	1	10	4	0	0			4	0	0		0	0
Hissar Rohtak	1	11	1	13	1	13 12	1	14 14	2 2	20 20	0			2	20 20	0		0	0
Sirsa		12	1	12	1	13	1	12	2	20	0			2	20	0		20 20	0
Umballa	î	7	ī	9	î	9	i	12	3	10	ŏ			3	10	ŏ		20	0
Ludhiána	1	6	1	8	I	9	1	8	2	20	0	2 20	0	2	20	0	2	20	0
Simla	1	7	1	7	1	5	1	6	2	0	0			2	10		2	0	0
Jullundur Hoshiárpur	1	4	1	6	1	6	1	8	2	20	0			2	20	0	2	20	0
Kángra	1	7	1	8	1	9	1	10	24	20	0			2	30	0		28	0
Amritsar	ī	31	ī	41	i	6	i	6	2	10	0			2	15	0		10	o
Gurdáspur	1	4	1	6	1	8	ī	6	3	0	0		0	3	0	0		ő	0
Siálkot	1	4	1	7	1	8	1	9	3	0	0			3	20	0		0	0
Lahore Gujránwála	1	4	1	6	1	5	1	6	2	30 15	0			2 2	20	0		30	0
Ferozepore	i	6	1	6	i	9	1	9	2	10	0		0	1	15 30	0		15	0
Ráwalpindi	ī	2	i	5	-		^		1	: 0	0	1 0	0	ī	0	C		13	o
Jhelum	1	3	1	6	1	.7	1	9	2	10	0	2 10		2	10	0	2	10	0
Gujrát	1	8	1	8	1	10	1	12	8	20	0			2	20	0		0	0
Shahpur Mooltan	1	3	1	6	1	6	1	8	1	30	0	$\begin{array}{ccc} 8 & 0 \\ 2 & 10 \end{array}$		2	10	0		0 10	0
Jhang	i	41	1	7	i	9	1	10	4	20	0	4 20		5		0		10	0
Montgomery	1	4	1	6	1	7	î	9	5	Ö	0	5 0		5	0	0	-	o	0
Muzaffargarh	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6	2	20	0			2	20	0		20	0
Dera Ismail Khan,	1	2	1	4	1	5	1	5	3	7	8	2 32 3 5		3	20	0		20	0
Dera Gházi Khan, Bannu		4 15½	1	11	L	5	1	5	1	5 20	0	1 20		1	5 20	0		5 20	0
Pesháwar	-	15	1	5	i	5	i	6	i	18		1 25		i	31	8		11	0
Hazára	1	4	1	8	1	9	1	8	2	20	0	3 0		2	20	0	3	0	0
Kohát	0	14	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	23	12	1 23	12	0	38	4	1	4	0
General ävebage,	1	5	1	6	1	8	1	. 8	2	29	5	2 82	0	2	81	6	2	32	6

[cciii]

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB 1880-81 AND 1881-82—(concluded).

10		13	<u> </u>	1	2	1	8		14			15			16			17	
RBI	MT.																		
1	880-	81.			1881	1-82.				1880	-81.					1881	-82		
Number of sers per rupee	on 18t June 1860.	Number of sers per rupee	on 1st January 1881.	Number of sers per rupee	on 18t June 1891.	Number of sers per rupee	on let January 1882.		Number of sers per rupes on 1st June 1880.			Number of sers per rupee on 1st January 1881.			Number of sers.per rupee on 1st June 1881.			Number of sers per rupee on 1st January 1882.	
				Tobac	co.							Sai	lt (I	aho	ri.)				
s.	c,	s.	c.	s.	c.	s.	c.	м.	s.	c.	м.	s	c.	M.	s.	C.	M.	s.	C
88446735336453636	80000000000000000000000000000000000000	278866814128687884657654455525342	8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2788766444186681088556578533544533341	4 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2788766624486710884468712635546585	40000000000000000000000000000000000000	000 00000000000000000000000000000000000	9 7 9 8 10 111 11 8 12 10 111 112 113 112 113 111 111 111 111 111	0 8 12 0 0 0 8 8 4 4 4 4 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 12 8 0 0 0 4 8 0 8 14 4 4 14 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	8 7 10 8 9 11 12 7 11 11 1 12 12 11 11 12 12 12 11 11 12 11 16 5 9 11	088 0000484068000800800008844880	000 00000000000000000000000000000000000	8 7 10 8 8 11 11 71 110 12 11 12 11 12 12 12 12 12 11 16 3 9 0	088 004808804040001208008804444180	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	8 8 10 8 8 11 11 71 11 10 112 111 113 112 112 112 112 113 112 112	
	2	6	2	6	8	6	12	0	12	8	0	11	12	0	12	5	0	11	

No 48.-Price of Labor in the Punjab.

	DISTRICTS	WAGES PER DIEM.	ER DIEM.			Donkeys ner	
		Skilled.	Unskilled.	Carts per day.	Carts per day. Camels per day.	Score per day.	Boats per day.
		Rs. A.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Delhi	Lowest	000	000	0 14 0	0 8 0	3 12 0	8 0
Gurgaon	<u>-</u> ,	0	0 0	0 14 0	0 9 0	4 6 0	· α
	Towest	0 3 6	0 1 0	0 12 0	200	000	_
Karnál	Highest	000	0 8 0		_	3 12 0	0 2 0
Hissar	Highest		181		0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 20 0 20
	Lowest	4 00	90	0 8 0	0 60	1 8 0	: :
Fontak	\ Lowest		0 1 0		000	3 2 0	:
Sirsa	Highest	0 0 0	0 0		9	1 4 0	0 0 2
Umballa			0 0 0	0 12 0	000	1000	90
Talkita	Lowest	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	000	1.0	; t	,	
- Transaca	{ Lowest	0 4	01		# -	20 20	0 0 1
Simla	Highest	0 14	000	: 1	! :		•
Jullundur	Highest	00	00	112 0	:		;
::	Lowest	000	0000			9 9	0 14 0
rosmarbur	Lowest		0 1 0	0 12 0	0 0 0 0	4 8 0 8 0 0	8 6
Kéngra	Inighest	00000	00	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 2	
Amritsar	Highest		000	8 9	9	000	0 80
Gurdáspur	Highest		00		* 0 •	° 23 °	0 0
Siálkot	Highest	000	000	900	* .	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	00
Lahore	Highest	0 0 4	42	. 14	9 9		0 11 3

[cciv]

Gujránwála		000	000	000	000 040	000	000 880 009
Ferozepore	~~	a	20 CG	12	0 4	000	329
Ráwalpindi	Highest	27 4	ro 64	0 %	9		· •
Jhelum	Highest Lowest	9	4 03	00	ထ ထ	8 12 0	-0
Anjrát	Highest Lowest	c- 70	က္ကေ	00	မ လ	3 12 0	:
Shahpur	Highest	ထမ	o 01	ထမ	9	0 6	0
Mooltan	Highest	01 6	4 01	0 00 0	2 ~ 6	5 4 5	000
Jhang	Highest	တင	40	120	0 0 0 0 0 0	200	000
Montgomery	~~	ထယ	4 ∞	00	20 cs c	2 00	•
Muzaffargarh	Highest	0 8	က တ	40	တေ	"	. 0
Dera Ismail Khan	Highest	ဍ 🕶 ဌ	4 w	∞	4	12	000 000 # 610
Dera Gházi Khan	Highest	0 8	4 o	% 0	929	2 00	ာ တ
Bannu	Highest	9	ro 61	00	သော	22:	00 C
Pesháwar	Highest	1 4	40	<u>4</u> 8	- 9	40	∞
Hazára	Highest	တ တ	60 60	000	000 000	200	٩
Kohát	Highest	4 œ	တ က	-0	20 CD	120	90
GBAND АТВВАВВ	Highest	00 879 88	0 3 8	1 6 0 0 12 8	0 2 30	0 13 4 0 8 0	

* Average for boat hire is not given as some of the District Officers have not furnished the rates for their districts. Norr. - This is one of the quinquennial statements and was last revised in 1878-79.

[ccvi]
No. 49—Statement of Mines and Quarries

		 		<u> </u>	
Distric	TS.	Where situated.		Mineral produced.	
	(Kasúmpur and Arangpur	•••	Chalk	•••
Delhi	}	Pálam and 23 other villages	•••	Kankar	•••
	1	Banskauli and Raisina	•••	Bajri	•••
	- 1	Banskauli and eight others Arangpur	•••	Stone Crystal	***
	,	Páli, Bawanagujar, Majra and Ma	mati	Slate	
Gurgáon	{	Basai Meo		Do.	***
•	1	Mahoulí	•••	Stone	***
Karnál	•••	•••		•••	
	(Baranwa and six other villages	•••	Lime kankar	744
Hissar	}	Hissar and 30 other villages Mirzapur and 130 villages	•••	Kankar for road-making	100
	(musaput and 100 Amagos	•••	-	•••
		Labadpur and Silanah	•••	Khari salt Crude saltpetre	***
Rohtak	{	Singpura In almost every village of the c	dis-	Kankar of a soft description Kankar of a hard blue description	••• tion
	į	Mindra, Shadipur and Bariawas		Stone	•••
Sirsa	•••	•••		•••	
Jullundur		Daulatpur and eight other village	ges	Kankar	•••
Hoshiárpur		Garhshankar and Una		Limestone	
_	(Bír Banghal	•••	Iron	•••
Kangra	}	Dawee and six other villages Gomah, in the Mandi State		Slate Do.	***
Lahore		Niaz Beg and nine other villages		Kankar	•••
Ráwalpindi	•••	Fatahjang and Jaba	•••	Petroleum or rock oil	100
71 1		Khewra, Sardi, Mukra, Guarah a	- 1	G-14	
J helum	{	Jatana Pind, Dhundole and Kundul	•••	Salt Coal	•••
Gujrát		***			
Shahpur	•••	Wárcha		Salt	444
Dera Ismail	Khan,	***		400	
Dera Gházi	Khan,	•••		***	

[cevii]

IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB. .

Number of Mines.	Annual Produce.	Remarks.
	Maunds.	
2	•••	The mine at Kasúmpur belongs to zamindars, and is leased out annually by them for Rs. 300. The mine at Arangpur has not been worked for the last five years, and there has
24	938,000	been no income. The annual income is about Rs. 8,000; the kankar is
2 9 1	1,000 4, 948	chiefly used for metalling roads. There is an annual income of Rs. 250 from these mines. There is an annual income of Rs. 1,264 from these mines. Not worked for the last five years.
9 5 4	55,000 2,000 15(1	
•••	•••	
7 81 848 pans	334,861 248,410 88,412	
1,315 beds 313 pans	125,000 31,800	Sales to the amount of Rs. 84,055 effected. It is used for preserving skins; exported to Farrackabad and Calcutta after being refined.
2	600,000	Produces very good lime when calcined.
8	700,000 Not stated.	Chiefly used for metalling roads, but if properly calcined, makes good cement. Sales to the amount of Rs. 150 effected.
•		Sales to the amount of Its. 190 directed.
•••	1,421,000	
- 5	1,670	
8 27 2	90 No. 22 8,822 122,006	
10	Not stated.	
{2 wells and 7 borings	5,000 gallons.	
5 4	3,241, 508	The mines at Khewra and Sardi are the only ones worked. These pits are not worked.
	•••	
1	120,188	Yields a revenue to Government of Rs. 3,20,701 annually.
. •••	•••	
•••	•••	

[ceviii]

No. 49-Statement on Mines and Quarries

DISTRIC	ts.	Where situated.	Mineral produced.	
Bannu	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Abdula Khel, Pargana Lak Pahar Khel Laki and Isa Khel Pezu, Kalabagh, and other places Throughout the district Laki and Isa Khel Isa Khel and Mianwali Ditto ditto Ditto ditto Ditto ditto Kotka and Isa Khel Kalabagh Mari, Mianwali Isa Khel and Mianwali Isa Khel and Kolki Ditto ditto Control of the control	Flint Stone Pottery clay Limestone Stone for masonry work Sajji Gold Petroleum Red earth White clay Yellow clay Red salt Crystal Saltpetre Alum Clay lac for making alum Auriferous sand	
	[]	Kabul river, near Nowshera Daur Harru and Siran streams, and	Ditto	•
Hazára	{	Bandi Dadan Banda Phugwari, Chachian, Jub Srikot and Nartopa Bakot Mulia Sarban hill	Li nestone Slate Iron ore and coal Oxide of lead or antimony	•••
Kohát	,,,	Khotak	Salt	•••

NOTE.—This is one of the quinquennial

[ccix]

IN THE DISTRICTS OF THE PUNJAB—(concluded.)

Number of Mines,	Annual Produce.	Remarks.
5 3 48 10 Numerous 7 5 2 2 3 1 6 1 2 2	Maunds. Not stated. 2,098 40,800 3,600 80,000 1,930 None 75 1 14,700 1,000 3,000 12,000	V alue Rs. 4,750.
From sand in certain places.	The income from this land is about Rs. 1,000 per annum.	·
Ditto	•••	
404	Not worked during the year.	
 2 4	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto.	
5	416,616	

statements, and was last revised in 1878-79.

[ccx]

No. 50.-MANUFACTURES IN THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881-82.

				CLASS	CLASS OF MANUPACTURE.	OTURE.			
DESCRIPTION,	Silk.	Состоп.	J.00W	Other Fibres.	Paper.	,boo W	-fron-	Brass and Copper.	Baildivg.
Number of mills and large manufactories	36	4	es .	13	14	19	41	11	16
Number of private looms or small works	2,143	186,218	6,625	3,207	331	87,436	29,204	1,545	10,043
Number of workmen in large (Males	628	285	28	256	984	303	261	100	6,375
works Females	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	i
Number of workmen in small works, or independent artisans	4,461	310,529	36,556	5,846	1,985	63,248	52,708	4,130	22,843
Number of European Superintendents in large works	61	1	60	i	H	1		i	12
Value of block in large works-Rs	2,000	30,200	150	160	30,865	1,700	2,000	2,200	200
Estimated annual outturn of all works in Rs.		13,69,230 2,87,48,267 12,68,596	12,68,596	3,65,834	1,77,609	87,78,440	72,30,381	16,32,687	42,69,029

No. 50.—Manufactures in the Punjab during the yrar 1981-82—(concluded.)

			;	CLASS OF MANUFACTURE.	NUFACTURE.				
	Dyeing and Manufac- tures of Dyes.	Leather.	Pottery, common and glazed.	Oil-pressing and refin-	alwedS bas saimdes¶	Carpets.	Gold, Silver and Je-	Other Manufactures.	JATOÌ'
Number of mills and large manufactories	· 83	11	16	\$	30	es	15	08	362
or small works	13,727	60,229	8,892	22,168	1,923	452	18,498	81,691	4,59,432
	88	110	62	8	175	117	150	1,420	11,849
:	:	:	:	:	125	:	:	:	125
works, or	25,040	108,735	57,236	35,045	5,632	1,647	30,960	86,100	8,47,651
Superintendents in	•	:	:	į	:	;	:	13	89
i	1,500	008	1,000	10,000	000'9	2,650	325	6,57,048	7,49,298
Works	87,48,717	1,36,70,456	81,15,566	82,58,778	8,34,315	2,16,708	2,97,91,885	81,91,979	12,16,57,477

cexi]

[cexii]

l		-			69	60	*	۵	9	7
			•		IMPORTS.	ere.	Exp	Exports.	TOTAL	4
	COUNTRINS AND	ар Рвоугиова.	NOTES.		Maunds.	Value in Rupees.	Maunda	Value in Rupees.	Kaunds.	Value in Rupoos.
EB.	Kashmir		:	:	Logs No. 23,003	49,59,486	262,080	86,91,985	Logs No. 23,003	86,51,421
TNOR	Ladákh	:	:	:	14,616	3,72,480	4,980	3,58,605	19,546	7,91,08.5
HT	Chinese Tibet	:	:	i	6,620	2,20,118	200	11,268	7,120	2,81,886
HOM ,	- Bajsur	:	:	:	Logs No. 11,587	\$ 4,20,112	88,711	7,87,822	Logs No. 11,687	12,07,934
HELL	Kabul Kabul	ŧ	:	:	200,161	27,68,798	249,512	83,89,259	449,873	1,11,68,067
KOA'	Tírah	ŧ	:	ŧ	56,678	86,798	11,878	49,898	68,056	1,08,696
TSEW	Sewestán	:	:	i	126,542	3,26,373	81,857	8,01,171	168,399	11,27,644
`			Total	:	Logs No. 84,590 1,280,738	81,26,165	648,968	1,39,89,958	Logs No. 84,590	2,31,16,123

No. 51.—Statement showing the Amount and Value of the Foreign Trade of the Punjab for the year 1881-82.

[cexiii]

No. 52.—Statement showing Expenditure incurred on Public Works, Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the year 1881-82.

Details.	Details.			TOTAL.
Imperial.				
Military Works.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(Buildings for accommodation of European	Troops	4,520	1,799	6,319
1. Ditto ditto Native T		1,57,642	38,381	1,96,023
2. Ordnance Works		160	*5,709 1,401	*5,709 1,561
3. Commissariat Buildings		11	6,599	6,610
4. Staff and Miscellaneous 5. Stud Buildings	•••	. •••	103	102
6. Roads to Hill Stations or lines of Mil	litary	` •••	***	•••
communication		3,81,376	80,738	2,12,114
7. General Cantonment works 8. Fortifications	•••	1,285	\$ 6,787	88,072
	•••	11,384	24,289	85,673
TOTAL	}	3, 06,378	1,90,096 *5,709	4,96,474 *5,709
10. Barrack Department (exclusive of Establis	ıhment)	5,291	2,964	8,255
OTHER SERVICES.				
Civil Buildings.				
8. Salt Buildings			910	910
6. Post Offices		18,289	15,065	83,854
7. Telegraph Buildings	{	40,074 *878	5,311	45,385 •87 3
8. Viceregal Buildings		-0/0	***	400
Secretariat Buildings of the Government of	India,	•••	494	•••
9. Minor Departments	***	5,905		5,905
TOTAL	{	64,268 *873	21,286	85,55 4 •873
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.		<u> </u>		
5. Water-supply	•••	2,72,745	•••	2,72,745
Total	•••	2,72,745	***	2,72,745
TOTAL OTHER SERVICES	{	8,37,013 *878	21,286	8,58,299 *873
TOTAL IMPERIAL WORKS AND REPAIRS	{	6,48,682 *878	2,14,846 *5,709	8,63,028 *6,582

[ccxiv]

No. 52.—Statement showing Expenditure incurred on Public Works, Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the Year 1881-82—(continued).

		,		,
DETAILS.		Original Works.	Repairs.	TOTAL.
Provincial. Civil Buildings.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
12. Administration 13. Minor Departments 14. Law and Justice 16. Ecclesiastical 16. Jails 17. Police 18. Educational 19. Medical 20. Miscellaneous	{	1,17,013 15,220 44,174 11,834 74,240 74,207 8,010 *29,258 73,200 	69,804 8,997 8,504 7,599 55,702 51,959 -838 15,817 -199 8,123 -258 10,537	1,86,817 24,217 52,678 19,433 1,29,942 1,26,166 *38 23,827 *29,457 81,323 *258 26,844
Tota Communications.		4,34,205 *29,258	2,37,042 *495	6,71,247 *29,758
1. Metalled and Bridged Roads 2. Raised, Bridged and Unmetalled Roads 3. District Roads not raised 6. Boat-bridges and Verries (Accommodation for travellers (included camping grounds) River Improvements	•••	68,265 40,772 82,582 9,967	7,15,086 *3,110 1,06,660 1,82,443 19,532	7,83,351 *3,110 1,47,432 2,14,975 29,499
Тотаг	(1,51,536	10,23,721 *3,110	11,75,257 *3,110
Miscellaneous Public Improvements. 1. Town Buildings, &c. 2. Markets 8. Paving and Streets (Station Roads) 5. Water-supply 6. Sewage, including drainage	::: ::: :-: {	 1,325 684 1,360 •—68,124 1,692	1,536 34,114 15 1,670	1,536 1,325 34,798 1,375 *—68,124 3,362
TOTAL PROVINCIAL WORKS AND REPAIR		5,061 -68,124 5,90,802 -38,866	37,835 12,98,098 \$3,605	42,396 65,124 18,88,900 35,261

Note.—The figures marked thus * denote

[ccxy]

No. 52.—Statement showing Expenditure incurred on Public Works,
Punjab (exclusive of Canals and Railways), during the
tear 1881-82—(concluded).

DETAILS.	Original Works,	Repairs.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GBAND TOTAL IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL WORKS {	12,39,484 •—37,998	15,12,444 *9,314	27,51,928 *—28,679
Establishment.—Imperial, including Barrack Department	pt	1,47,823	•••
Provincial	,	5,03,366	6,51,189
Local Loans	•••	20,566	* 20,568
Tools and Plant.—Imperial	•9•	8,700	•••
Provincial	•••	7,563	16,263
Local Loans	•••	*17	•17
Profit and Loss.—Provincial	***	•••	250
Deduct — Net decrease in balances of suspense accounts to Budget Grant Provincial	chargeable	•••	— 37,389
TOTAL PROVINCIAL AND IMP	BRIAL IN IN	DIA {	83,82,291 *—8,096
From Imperial Funds		•••	10,19,551
From Provincial Funds		•••	28,62,740
	To	TAL	83,82,291
From Local Loans, viz.—			
Lahore Municipal Works			2,19,189
Simla Water-works			-2,66,731
From Contributions		100 - 1	89,446
מ	COTAL AS AB	O ∀12	- 8,096

expenditure from Local Loans and Contributions.

No. 53.—Statement showing the progress made in the working from 1st April

	ear.		Passengers during the year.					
Name of Railways.	Mileage opened during the year.	Total mileage open.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Intermediate Class.	Total.	
Punjab and Delhi		566	20,748	51,970 <u>1</u>	8,771,488	9,212 <u>}</u>	3,8 63,4 19 <u>1</u>	
Sind		110	2,297	.8,338	204,634		215,269	
Total		676	23,0451	60,808	8,976,122	9,212}	4,068,688}	
Indus Valley and Open Section Kandahar (State) Railways	•••	658	8,401	18,100	1,587,832	.	1,554,833	
Punjab Northern (State) Railway	83	36 8	6,467	19,814	1,789,951		1,81 6,23 2	

* Includes 1,740

[ccxvii]

CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS IN THE PUNJAB AND THE STATE OF THEIR 1881 TO 31ST MARCH 1882.

	, ,						
Receipts from Passengers.	Receipts from Merchandise and Miscella- neous.	Total Receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European and Eurasian Staff.	Number of Native Staff.	Total capital expenditure from commencement,
Rs.	Rs.	Rs,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.
33,21,867 2,51,287	48,54,118 12,85,000	81,75,970 15,36,237	54,58,237 12,52,231	27,17,783 2,84,016	547 125	19,150 2,394	} 11,15,82,597
35,73,094	61,39,113	97,12,207	67,10,458	80,01,749	672	14,544	11,15,82,597
10,99,578 18,31,965	40,96,056 18,42,224	51,96,634 31,74,189	40,05,883 28,74,946	11,89,751 2,99,243	205 239	4,689 8,161*	8,01,61,080 6,95,58,747

maintenance cooliese

[coxviii]

No. 54.—Statement showing the expenditure incurred on

		Protective Works			In
		(Capital).		Revenue an on and Nav	
		Original Works.	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.
		Rs.	Ra.	Rs,	Rs.
Western Jamna Canal	•••		24,465	1,21,762	1,46,227
Bári Doáb Canal	480	.,.	37,108	1,86,768	2,28,876
Sirhind Canal	401	• •••		***	,
Swát River Canal	•••	8,19,297	•••	•••	•••
Lower Sutlej and Chenab Inund Canals	ation	100	•••	11,741	11,741
Upper Do. Inuudation Canals	•••	•••	1,815	45,168	46,983
Indus Inundation Canals	•••		4,591	99,591	1,04,182
Shahpur Canals	•••	•••	•••	9,057	9,057
Mádhopur Workshops	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
Muzaffargarh Canals and Embankm	ents,	•••	188	6,783	6,916
Establishment	•••	64,764	•••	•••	6,82,085
Tools and Plant	•••	13,956	***	•••	11,006
Profit and Loss	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
Refund of Revenue	•••	•••	***	•••	8,721
Suspense Balances	•••	9,198	,,,	A60	8,428
Total	•••	4,07,215	•••	***	12,37,366
Deduct receipts on Capital Account	•••	542			29,756
Less expenditure in England	•••	•••	•••	***	1
Net expenditure of the year	•••	4,06,673	•••	•••	12,07,609

[ccxix]

Terigation Works in the Punjae during the Year 1881-82.

PERIAL.

Productive Public Works (Capital).		TOTAL.			
Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	Rø.	Re.
3,30,990	•••	8,30,990	8,55,455	1,21,762	4,77,217
6,939	•••	6,989	44,047	1,86,768	2,80,815
15,72,709	•••	15,72,709	15,72,709	•••	15,72,709
			8,19,297	•••	8,19,297
	***			11,741	11,741
	***	•••	1,815	45,168	46,983
	•••		4,59]	99,591	1,04,182
	•••		•••	9,057	9,057
	•••	•••		•••	
•••	•••	,	188	6,783	6,916
•••	•••	4,10,032		***	11,56,881
	•••	92,730		•••	1,17,692
•••	•••	•••		***	***
	•••			•••	3,721
	•••	-1,24,077	•••	•••	-1,23,307
•••	•••	22,89,328	•••	***	89,88,904
•••	***	10,921	•••	•••	41,219
•••	•••	***	•••	***	1
		22,78,402	***	911	\$8,92,684

[ccxx]
No. 55—Comparative Statement of Receipts and

		1880)-81.	
- REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Land Revenue II. Tributes III. Forcets	2,08,84,511 2,78,977 6 71,678	16,926	•••	2,09,01, 437 2,78,977 6.71,678
IV. Excise on Spirits and Drugs	6,71,678	11,07,212	•••	6,71,678 11,07,21 2
V. Assessed Taxes VI. Provincial Rates 1X. Opinm	1,98,387 4,72.531 2,37,536	2,90,000 22,821	20,54,310	4, 88,88 7 25,49,662 2,37,53 6
X. Stamps XI. Registration	***	32,65,261 2,36,408	•••	82,65,261 2, 36,408
XIII. Post Office XV. Minor Departments, XVI. Law and Justice	•••	35,984 53,733 8,23,033	***	35,984 53,733 8,23,033
XVII. Police XIX. Education	190	1,47,824 86,022	100 100 100	1,47,824 86,022
XX. Medical XXI. Stationery & Printing, XXII. Interest	142 1,26,233	16,970 1,08,818 27,730	***	16,970 1,08,960 1,53,963
XXIII. Superannuation XXIV. Miscellaneous	84,067 21,273	1,18,495	77,648	34,067 2,12,411
XXVI. Irrigation and Navi- gation XXVII. Other Public Works, XXX. Gain by Exchange	2,34,344 5,886	13,081 6,22,475	***	2,47,425 6,22,475 5,886
Total Revenue	2,31,65,565	60 0A 700	21,81,953	8,22,85,311
TOTAL REVENUE	2,31,00,000	69,87,793		0,22,00,311
Allotments Contributions Debt and Remittance Accounts,	3,00,060 21,56,26,014	65,26,326 2,92,813	0+8 ++0	65,26,826 5,92,313 21,56,26,014
Total Receipts	23,90,91,579	1,38,06,432	21,81,953	25,50,29,964
Opening Balance	•••	***	•••	1,18,70,978
GRAND TOTAL	,,,,	410	•••	26,64,00,942

[ccxxi]
Charges in the Punjab for 1880-81 and 1881-82.

	1881-	82.		
Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Difference.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
2,09,33,890	19,060	•••	2,09,52,950	+ 51,513
2,81,595		•••	2,81,595	+ 2,618
6,88,308		•••	6,88,308	+16,630
1	70.07.149		18,07,143	+1,99,931
1,70,889	13,07,143 2,90,000	***	4,60,889	-27,498
4,83,841	21,858	20,57,500	25,63,199	+ 13,537
100	22,000	•••	20,00,200	-2,87,59 6
•••	33,73,264	•••	88,73,264	+1,08,003
	2,37,780	•••	2,37,780	+ 1,872
•••	83,917	•••	33,917	—2,067
***	43,289	•••	43,289	-10,444
•••	8,78,047	•••	8,78,047	+ 55,014
•••	1,29,759	•••	1,29,759	-18,065
•••	81,617	•••	81,617 15,358	-4,405 $-1,612$
378	15,358 80,930	•••	81,308	-27,652
96,731	26,583		1,23,314	-30,649
4,51,120	20,000		4,51,120	+ 4,17,053
54,550	7,40,521	98,000	8,93,071	+ 6,80,660
2,61,331	90 440		2,90,580	+ 43,155
2,01,001	29,249 7,16,225	•••	7,16,225	+ 98,750
16,623	***	•••	16,628	+ 10,737
2,84,89,256	80,24,600	21,55,500	8,36,19,256	+ 13,34,045
 13,53,13,497	62,19,513 8,92,771 	000 000 000	62,19,518 8,92,771 13,53,13,407	110 400 000
15,87,52,663	1,51,36,884	21,55,500	17,60,45,047	410
•••	504		1,06,18,243	•••
•••	•••	***	18,66,63,290	•••

[ccxxii]

No. 55.— Comparative Statement of Receipts and

		1880-81,					
Exprediture.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.			
1. Interest on Funded as	Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Rs,			
unfunded debts 2. Interest on Service Fund			149				
&c.	49,178	27	•••	49,200			
8. Refunds and Drawbacks .		1,06,004	2,584	1,57,456			
4. Land Revenue .	6,71,938	15,80,678	61,152	23,18,768			
5. Forests 6. Excise on Spirits and Drug	4,98,167	 56,228	***	4,98,167 56,228			
P Access Offices	1)	2,075	•••	2,075			
	•••	42,419	1,27,080	1,69,449			
11. Opium	11	***	-,2-,	1,584			
		1,14,155	•••	1,14,155			
13. Registration .	•••	1,81,208	***	1,31,202			
15. Post Office		1,82,518	4,148	1,36,661			
17. Administration 18. Minor Departments		10,83,875	1,116	11,99,061 1.79,997			
19. Law and Justice	62,489	58,040 31,78,877	59,518	81,73,877			
20. Police	= 0.000	27,07,787	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28,28,877			
21. Marine			•••	548			
22. Education		6,18,822	4,27,658	10,46,480			
23. Ecclesiastical		2,826	•••	1,99,067			
24. Medical services		2,71,206	1,89,217	6,98,068			
25. Stationery and Printing 26. Political Agencies	22,127 6,86,688	8,80,318	1,554	4,03,999			
27. Allowances and Assignment		***	•••	6,86,688			
&c.	7,00,753		***	7,00,753			
28. Civil Furlough Absentee A	l-			.,,			
lowances	. 476		•••	476			
	1,75,906	4,41,075	***	6,16,981			
01 D! D. 11 . 4	63,978	99,829	48,186	2,11,993			
00 D.:1	•••	16,440	•••	16,440			
83. Irrigation and Navigation	. 11	11,408	•••	11,403			
34. Public Works, Ordinary		19,89,287	6,56,592	26,45,829			
Provincial and Local Surpl	as 8,55,897	•••	•••	8,55,897			
87. Loss by Exchange	. 937	•••	100	937			
Total .	45,54,015	1,29,69,537	15,78,705	1,91,02,257			
A 11 o 4 m o m 4	AF 22 25 2		-	' ' '			
Allotment	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	900 000	0.00.010	65,26,326			
Debt and Remittance	. 11	3,00,000	2,92,318	5,92,313			
Accounts	00.05.05.000	***	. ***	22,95,61,802			
Total	24,06,42,148	1,32,69,537	18,71,018	25,57,82,698			
Closing Balance		•••	•••	1,06,18,244			
GRAND TOTAL	•••	•••	•••	26,64,00,942			
Provincial and Local Surplus	.	5,94,964	2,60,938				

[ccxxiii]
Charges in the Punjab for 1880-81 and 1881-82—(concluded).

	1881	-8 2.		
Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Difference.
Rs.	Rs.	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.
	4,032	•••	4,032	+4,032
2,092			2,092	-47,108
2,09,578	1,06,874	10,364	3.26,816	+1,69,360
6,18,944	16,32,990	64,422	23,16,356	+ 2,583
5,15,941	20,02,000	•••	5,15,941	+ 22,774
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	55,899	•••	55,899	-329
	1,955	•••	1,955	-120
	39,771	1,19,291	1,39,062	-10,387
		***	-,,	-1,584
	1,30,365	•••	1,30,365	+16,210
1	1,33,608	•••	1,33,608	+ 2,405
	93,677	54,040	1,47,717	+11,056
1,76,456	10,61,958	1,121	12,39,535	+ 40,474
1,28,075	59,921	84,679	2,67,675	+87,678
·	\$1,89,863	100	31,89,863	+15,986
1,07,900	27,28,354	•••	28,36,254	+7,377
491	6,589	•••	7,080	+ 6,532
	6,40,553	4,48,553	10,89,106	+ 42,626
2,21,597	2,898	***	2,24,495	+ 25,428
2,29,996	2,98,655	2,17,344	7,45,995	+ 47,987
18,975	4,05,642	2,307	4,26,924	+ 22,925
7,29,525	1	•••	7,29,525	+ 42,837
6,81,648	•••	•••	6,81,643	-19,110
		***		-476
45,965	4,90,858	600	5,87,428	— 79,558
60,680	67,579	21,874	1,50,138	860, له—
	4,457	•••	4,457	+4,457
•••	21,207	***	21,207	+4,767
•••	17,268	•••	17,266	+ 5,863
***	24,71,695	6,67,079	81,88,774	+4,92,945
•••	•••	***		— 8,55,897
788		•••	788	-149
87,43,646	1,36,66,666	16,91,674	1,91,01,986	-271
62,19,518	1		62,19,513	
6,00,000	•••	2,92,771	8,92,771	•••
	•••	2,02,111		•••
15,04,77,755	•••	***	15,04,77,755	•••
16,10,40,914	1,86,66,666	19,84,445	17,66,92,025	•••
•••		•••	99,71,265	•••
***		•••	18,66,63,290	•••
	1 4,76,218	1,71,055		•••

		OUTLAY OF CONSTRUCTION TO END OF 1880-81.			
		On works in operation.	On works under construction.	Total outlay.	
		Rs.	Rs.	· Rs.	
Western Jumna Canal	•••	39,15,447	35,00,927	74,16,374	
Indirect outlay	•••		•••	4,18,941	
Bári Doáb Canal	•••	1,49,54,631	· •••	1,40,54,631	
Indirect outlay	•••		•••	6,11,854	
Lower Sutley and Chenab Inundation Canals	•••	1,07,708	***	1,07,708	
Indirect outlay	•••		•••	2,541	
Indus Inundation Canals	•••	6,91,617	•••	6,91,617	
Indirect outlay	•••		. •••	19,729	
Shahpur and Sáhiwál Canals	***	38,868	***	38,868	
Indirect outlay		•••	•••	1,871	
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canals		5,22,850	***	5,22,3 50	
Indirect outlay	•••	•••	4**	56,148	
Sirbind Canal	•••	***	2,30,42,787	2,30,42,787	
Indirect outlay	•••	•••	•••	12,52,500	
Swat River Canal			13,38,675	13,38,675	
Indirect outlay			•••	65,683	
Special Survey Deraját Circle®			8,07,544	3,07,544	
Indirect outlay		***	••1	47,625	
Ditto Lower Bári Doáb Canale			4,40,886	4,40,886	
Indirect outlay		•••	***	59,593	
Abdul Rahmán Khán's Canal		•••	85,095	85,095	
Indirect outlay		•••	***	•••	
Mádhopur Workshops		5,13,651	***	5,13,651	
Indirect outlay		•••	***	***	
Muzaffargarh Canals		•••	•••	***	
Indirect outlay	•	***	***	•••	
Total	.	2,07,44,273	2,86,65,914	4,94,10,188	
Total Indirect Outlay	•	•••		25 ,36 ,484	

[•] In the accounts for 1861-82, these have been treated as works for which neither Capital nor Revenu e 65-68A.L., dated

[CCXXV]

REPRODUCTIVE WORKS IN THE PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 1881-82.

Lucomi	REALIZED DU 1861-82,	RIFG	Diduct Ci	FOR 1881-82.	INCOME	
Direct.	Indirect.	Total,	Cost of maintenance, including establishment.	Interest on Capital of works in operation.	Total charges.	Not surplus or deficit.
Rs.	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.
12,01,250	38,098	12,39,338	4,31,163	1,56,618	5, 87,781	+6,51,557
11,38,696	2,95,227	14,23,913	5,10,565	5,98,185	11 <i>,</i> 08,750	+3,15,163
2,74,463	8,07,837	5,82,31 9	8,51,273	4,308	3, 55,581	+ 2,26,738
69,859	2,56,028	3,25, 881	1,96,022	27,665	2, 13, 6 67	+ 1,12,194
25,008	***	25,003	9,655	1,555	11 ,2 10	+ 13,798
25,090	1,24,004	1,49,084	90,903	20,894	1,11,697	+87,387
•••	***	***	•••	•••	•••	•••
•••	***	•••	***	•••	•••	***
008	•••	***	890	boo	•••	•••
•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••
	***	•••	•••		•••	***
	•••	***	***	20,548	20,546	+20,546
1,08,248	4,67,520	5,75,777	1,67,764	***	1,67,764	+4,08,013
28,33,607	14,88,708	43,21,315	17,47,245	8,29,771	25,77,016	+ 17,44,299

Accounts are kept under orders of the Government of India, Public Works Department Resolution No. 5th April 1882.

[ccxxvi]

No. 57.—Comparative Statement of Bieths and Deaths begistered

N				TO CEN 1875-7		NUMBER OF BIRTHS BEGISTERED.		
Name Distri		Names of Towns.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males,	Females.	Total.
Delhi		Delhi Do. Suburbs Sonepat	62,040 24,531 7,040		115,992 44,561 13,637	8,275 1,402 282	3,038 1,272 232	6,313 2,674 514
Gurgaon	•••	Farakhnagar Riwári Firozpur	5,309 12,687 5,497	5,285 12,503 5,088	10,594 25,190 10,530	260 638 221 286	238 572 222 289	498 1,210 443 575
Karnál	•••	Karnál Kaithal	8,048	11,820 7,751 12,031	18,553 24,015 15,799 24,500	447 185 581	871 151 522	818 836 1,103
Hissar	•••	Hissar Hánsi Bhiwáni	7,521 6,359 17,563	6,641 5,851 15,657	14,162 12,210 88,220	243 203 736	198 207 666	441 41 ₀ 1,402
Rohtak Sirsa	•••	Rohtak Jhajjar Sirsa	7,694 6,152 7,211	6,304	14,994 12,456 12,807	275 308 161	247 248 136	522 556 297
Umballa	•••	Umballa Jagádhri Shahabad Sadhaura	14,483 6,817 6,344	11,775 5,705 5,316		602 282 214 179	534 206 157 200	1,136 488 371 879
Ludhiána	•••	Rúpar Ludhiána Jagraon	8,500	4,878 18,063 7,821	10,261 40,385 16,821	177 942 416	167 865 887	844 1,807 803
Jullundur	•••	Juliundur Do. Suburbs Kartárpur Rahon	19,226 8,238 5,883 6,846	5,170	35,222 15,702 11,053 12,914	742 291 182 251	695 277 141 241	1,427 568 828 492
Hoshiárpur	***	Hoshiárpur Do. Suburbs Urmar Tanda	7,055 4,452 7,447	6,083 8,726 6,524	18,138 8,178 13,971	285 190 252	270 170 2 5 6	555 860 508
Amritsar	•••	Amritsar		58,133	136,166	2,962 464	2,853 443	5,815 907
Gurdáspur Siálkot	•••	Siálkot	17,853	12,821 15,136	26,929 82,989	707	585	1,292
Lahore.	•••	Lahore Do. Suburbs Kasúr	51, 258	40,777 12,785	92,035 86,406 16,793	1,808 404 822	1,549 845 290	3,357 749 612
Gujránwála		Gujránwála	11,141 8,764	9,221 6,582	20,362 15,346	473 828	433 260	906 588
Ferozepore Ráwalpindi	•••	Ferozepore Ráwalpindi	8,705 12,787	6,463 8,015	15,168 20,802	873 468	845 424	718 892
Jhelum	•••	Pind Dádan Khan	8,215	7,182	15,397	847	331	678
Gujrát	•••	Gujrát	9,246	8,155	17,401	449 831	401 802	8 5 0 63 3
Shahpur	•••) Jalálpur Bhera	7,581 7,601	6,488 7,109	14,014 14,710	423	432	855
Mooltan	•••	Mooltan Do. Suburbs	15,694 12,086	9,394	29,448 21,430 13,618	793 548 253	725 462 289	1,518 1,010 492
Jhang	•••	Maghiána Jhang Chiniot	7,719 4,634 6,259	5,899 3,975 5,740	8,609 11,999	169 231	177 219	846 450
Dera Ismail		Dera Ismail Khan	10,705	9,249	19,954	35=	262	614
Dera 3házi Peshawar	- 1	Dera Gházi Khan Pesháwar	10,858 32,553	8,275 25,877	19,183 58,430	82 0 1,148	269 918	589 2, 066
Kohat	•••	Kohát	6,013	5,080	11,043	176	116	291

[CCXXVII]
IN THE UNDERMENTIONED TOWNS OF THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1831.

		THE PER		ER OF EGISTES	DEATHS RED.	RATIO OF DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.			Births the per Popu-	Deaths the per Popu-
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Excess of Births over Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Excess of Deaths over Births per 1,000 of Population.
28 811 24 25 21 21 21 22 21 21 22 23 22 23 23 24 24 22 24 24 22 24 25 26 27 25 28 21 21 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	26 28 17 22 23 21 15 9 21 14 17 20 16 20 16 18 18 19 20 21 18 19 20 21 18 17 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	540 88 47 44 42 42 43 44 85 85 45 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	2,923 895 184 222 370 232 293 566 183 504 280 192 556 211 187 143 124 155 757 836 294 164 268 8,468 8,468 8,468 686 2,579 1,129 309 436 257 430 678 220 678 472 168 8,468 8,468 8,468 1,129 1,12	2,617 763 166 227 848 218 218 219 166 447 240 178 556 175 165 165 147 249 216 148 101 787 290 286 181 802 194 271 8,516 703 2,614 520 284 467 231 858 891 217 196 219 145 219 227 1,161 219 227 1,162	5,540 1,668 850 449 718 445 580 1,076 848 961 520 870 1,112 886 822 272 1,349 450 266 1,494 599 1,683 590 361 1,365 1,389 16,984 1,385 1,089 16,984	47 46 46 42 42 44 43 44 43 44 43 44 43 44 44	#88 252 433 451 360 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 854 850 855 855 855 855 855 855 855 855 855	487 487 422 443 445 45 87 87 87 87 87 88 86 88 86 88 81 81 81 82 82 82 83 83 84 84 85 86 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	8 23 220 6 8 8 9 10 8 2 11 6 12 14 17 13 7	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

[ccxxviii]
No. 58.—Deaths registered from different

	DISTRICTS.	CRMBU	TION ACCOR S OF 1868 (EGISTRATIO	UNDER	C	HOLERA.	
Serial Number.	-	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females,	Total.
1 2 8	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	826,306 870,251 830,763	282,544 326,395 280,164	608,850 696,646 610,927	103 4 74	64 1 51	167 5 125
4 5 6	Hissar Robtak Sirsa	266,847 292,389 117,052	217,834 244,570 93,748	484,681 536,959 210,795	1 1	•••	 1 1
7 8 9	Umballa Ludhiána Simla	550,577 819,342 22,119	458,293 263,903 11,475	1,008,860 583,245 83,594	119 8 	98 18 	212 21 •••
10 11 12	Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	429,187 504,398 893,460	853,833 434,497 350,298	782,020 938,890 743,758	484 161 24	881 170 18	865 331 87
18 14 15	Amritsar Jurdáspur Siálkot	465,074 501,247 538,705	867,676 404,879 455,753	830,750 906,126 994,456	433 164 156	274 168 157	707 882 813
16 17 18	Lahore Cujránwála Ferozepore	428,286 305,296 293,595	347,265 244,280 2 3 9,821	775,551 550,576 583,416	1,034 135 15	609 126 8	1,643 261 28
19 20 21 22	Ráwalpiadi Jhelum Gujrát Shabpur	876,665 264,690 331,919 195,823	822,982 286,298 284,428 172,973	699,647 500,088 616,347 868,796	73 14 19 1	17 6 16	90 20 85
28 24 25	Mooltan Jhang Montgomery	252,734 193,624 200,016 162,122	207,031 154,403 159,421	459,765 848,027 859,487 295,547	8	₂	5
26 27 28 29	Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan, Dera Gházi Khan, Bannu	212,784 171,273 154,061	183,425 182,130 188,705 183,486	894,864 309,978 287,547	•••	**** ****	•••
80 81 82	Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	267,606 191,423 79,823	232,837 175,795 66,096	500,443 367,218 145,419	2 8 5	1	8 8 6
	Total	9,509,902	7,977,223	17,487,125	3,036	2,171	5,207

[COUNTY] CAUSES IN THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881.

s	Small-po:	E.		Fevers.		Bowel-complaints.		
Males.	Femaler	Total.	Males.	Females,	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
36	36	72	8,302	7,432	15,7 84	858	253	611
48	33	81	7,991	6,858	14,849	441	875	816
185	153	838	7,928	6,771	1 4, 699	874	286	660
10	5	15	5,080	4,220	9,300	220	157	377
29	22	51	6,782	5,408	12,190	167	129	296
46	30	76	2,295	2,074	4,36 9	131	95	226
832 38	245 28 	577 61 	13,271 6,238 180	11,499 5,501 102	24,770 11,739 282	758 807 5 9	463 212 36	1,2 21 519 95
24	26	50	7,879	7,604	15,483	261	224	485
21	19	40	9,620	9,303	18,923	551	445	996
1		1	7,265	6,723	13,988	709	54 9	1,258
23	22	45	14,798	14,164	28,962	834	523	1,35 7
. 16	18	84	8,997	8,738	17,735	475	864	839
. 8	8	16	10,114	9,201	19,315	499	332	831
84	54	88	10,939	10,119	21,058	480	209	683
17	13	30	5,094	4,557	9,651	268	154	417
82	38	70	5,860	5,84 7	11,207	266	152	418
8	13	21	7,023	5,940	12,963	790	493	1,288
9	2	11	8,904	8,591	7,495	561	398	959
8	2	5	4,222	8,917	8,139	282	138	420
16	9	25	2,294	2,144	4,4 38	265	182	447
124	126	250	5,770	4,917	10,687	233	152	385
35	25	60	2,033	1,763	8,796	138	94	227
72	76	148	3,779	3,291	7, 070	118	66	184
130	114	244	3,678	8,049	6,7 27	84	36	120
670	580	1,250	3,055	2,466	5,521	150	88	23 \$
274	236	510	2,321	1,826	4,147	43	32	75
316	256	572	2,830	1,817	4,147	157	116	27 8
901	724	1,625	4,502	3,803	8,305	216	90	806
10	13	23	8,127	2,678	5,805	113	49	162
203	157	360	988	797	1,785	71	26	97
3,671	3,078	6,749	187,659	167,620	855,279	10,869	6,912	17,281

[CCXXX]
No. 58.—Deaths begistered from different

-								lust	
	Districts.			Suiside.		Wounding.			
Serial Number.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1 2 8	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	•••	4 13 1	5 80 2	9 43 8	4 10 2	5 2 5	9 12 1	
4 5 6	Hisaar Robtak Sirsa	•••	2 8 	4 2	2 7 2	1 11	1 1 8	2 12 3	
7 8 9	Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	7 10 1	4 8 1	11 13 2	9 8	1 1	10 4 	
10 11 12	Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra	•••	4 10 11	6 14 16	10 24 27	8 8 8	2 2 2	5 10 5	
18 14 15	Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot	•••	7 8 8	12 5 9	19 8 12	7 6	8 5 •••	10 11 •••	
16 17 18	Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore	•••	7 7 7	8 8 6	10 10 13	5 7 2	8 5 4	8 12 6	
19 20 21 22	Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur	•••	 8 2 2	2 	2 8 2 2	17 9 5 6	8 6 2 1	25 15 7 7	
23 24 25 26	Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh	•••	1 2 2 2	4 8.	5 2 5 8	1 2 2 1	•••	1 2 2 1	
27 28 29	Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu	•••	5 1 1	1 1 8	6 2 4	6 2 5	*** 8 1	6 5 6	
8 0 8 1 8 2	Pesh áwar Hazára Kohat	•••	2 	•••	···· 2	27 9 21	10 3 8	97 - 12 24	
	Total	***	128	140	263	194	82	276	

[CCXXXI]
CAUSES IN THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881—(continued).

I 2 S.								
•	Accident.			s-bites a wild be	r killed easts.	ALL OTHER CAVERS.		
Malor.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
66	62	128	14	4	18	8,545	2,709	6,274
69	121	190	7	10	17	2,185	1,747	8,932
87	61	148	24	6	80	3,528	2,458	5,981
42	30	72	27	14	41	1,742	1,345	8,087
65	64	129	17	9	26	2,324	1,678	4,002
25	15	40	7	9	16	695	554	1,249
99	62	161	19	17	36	3,954	3,316	7,270
71	87	108	10	2	12	2,786	2,452	5,288
13	8	16	4	2	6	204	122	826
89	52	141	6	2	8	8,868	3,033	6,396
153	83	236	80	17	47	4,558	8,661	8,219
171	82	253	37	28	60	8,309	2,730	6,039
134	93	227	24	7	8.1	5,402	5,336	10,738
108	79	182	24	14	38	4,001	3,286	7,285
99	56	1 <i>5</i> 5	44	7	51	4,258	3,433	7, 686
122	54	176	99	28	127	4,255	3,553	7,878
79	56	135	80	28	108	1,907	1,643	8,556
65	47	102	29	5	84	2,263	2,182	4,44 6
128	80	208	86	18	54	1,728	1,859	8.087
77	45	122	80	17	47	1,702	1,451	8,151
69	46	115	26	5	31	2,274	1,840	4,114
57	50	107	85	15	50	1,851	1,344	8,198
107	60	167	39	13	52	1,821	1,476	8,29
58	83	89	83	18	46	1,176	1,072	2,24
51	82	83	41	17	58	1,301	1,092	2,39
60 19 21	29 32	85 89 51	26 20 11	11 18 6	49 89 26	957 835 391	877 642 286	1,884 1,477 677
66 67 14	13 28 24 7	94 91 21	10 6 8	3 4 2 4	14 14 8 7	1,046 629 298	455 801 485 165	1,145 1,847 1,11- 468
2,376	1,579	3,955	856	345	1,201	70,990	58,578	129,568

[ccxxxii]
No. 58.—Deaths registered from different

			TOTAL DEAT	HS FROM ALL	CAUSES.
Serial Number.	Distrace	TES.	Maler,	Females.	Total.
1 2 3	Delhi Gurgaon Karnál	••• •••	12,452 10,768 12,203	10,570 9,177 9,788	28,022 19,945 21,991
4 5	Hissar Rohtak	•••	7,124 9,399	5,772 7,815	12,896 16,714
6	Sirsa	•••	3,200	2,782	5,982
. 7 8 9	Umballa Ludhiána Simla	•••	18,568 9,471 461	15,700 8,244 266	34,268 17,715 727
:10 11	Jullundu r Hoshiárpur	•••	12,113 15,112	11,830 13,714	23,443 28,826
12	Kángra	901	11,530	10,138	21,668
18 14	Amritsar Gnrdáspur	•••	21,662 13,789	20,434 12,677	42, ∩96 2 6,466
15	Siálkot	•••	15,176	13,203	28,379
. 16	Lahore		16,975	14,626	31,601
17 18	Gujránwála Ferozepore	•••	7,589 8,529	6,585 7,789	14,174 16,318
. 19	Ráwalpindi	904	9,803	7,930	17,738
20	Jhelum.	•••	6,309	5,516	11,825
21	Gajrát	•••	6,902	5,966	12,868
22	Shahpur	•••	4,527	8,745	8,272
23	Mooltan	•••	8,096	6,748	14,844
24	Jhang		8,470	8,000	6,470
25	Montgomery	•••	5,369	4,579	9,949
26	Muzaffargarh	•••	4,932	4,131	9,063
27	Dera Ismail Khan	•••	4,807	3,819	8,626
28	Dera Gházi Khan	•••	8,071	2,422	5,493
29	Bannu	•••	3,528	2,664	6,192
80	Pesháwar	•••	6,772	5,461	12,233
81	Hazára	•••	8,964	8,254	7,218
.82	Kohát	•••	1,603	1,160	2,768
		Total	279,274	240,505	5 19,7 7 9

[CCXXXIII]
CAUSES IN THE PUNJAB DUBING THE YEAR 1881—(concluded.)

			nte.	-	From	From all Causes.		
Cholera.	Small-poz.	Fevers.	Bowel-complaints.	Injuries.	Males.	Remales.	F 77 E	
0.27	0-12	25.84	1.01	0.27	38	37		
0·01 0·20	0·12 0·55	21·81 24·06	1·17 1·08	0·38 0·31	29 87	28 36		
0.001	0.03 0.03	19·19 22·70	0·78 0·55	0·24 0·32	27 82	26 30		
0.001	0.36	20.73	1.07	0.32	27	80		
0.21	0.57	24.55	1.21	0.22	84	84		
0.04	0.10	20·13 8 39	0·89 2·83	0·23 0·71	80 21	81 23		
1.10	0.06	19-64	0-62	0.21	28	82		
0.82	0.04	20.15	1.06	0.34	80	81		
0.05	•••	18 81	1.69	0.46	29	29		
0-85	0.05	84.78	1.68	0.84	46	55		
0·37 0·31	0·04 0·02	19·57 19·42	0.92 0.83	0·26 0·22	27 28	81 29		
2.12	0.11	27.15	0.88	0.41	40	42		
0·47 0·04	0·05 0·18	17·53 21·01	0·76 0·78	0·48 0·29	25 2 9	27 . 82		
0-13	0-03	18-53	1.83	0.41	26	24		
0·04 0·06	0·02 0·01	14 96 13·20	1·91 0·68	0 37 0 25	24 21	. 28		
0.002	0.07	12:03	1.21	0.45	23	21 22		
	0.54	28.24	0.84	0.49	32	32		
ö01	0.17	10·91 19·67	0.65 0.51	0·40 0·41	18 27	19		
	0·41 0·82	22.76	0.41	047	80	29 81		
	8-16	13.98	0.60	0.32	22	21		
	1 64 1 99	13·38 14·42	0°24 0°95	0·27 0·20	18 28	17 20		
0.002	8.25	16.29	0.61	0.29	25	28		
0.008 0.04	0.06	15.81	0.44	0.80	21	18		
UVS	2.47	12-27	0-67	0.86	20	17		
0.30								

[ocxxxiv]

No. 59.—Statement showing the working of Hospitals and

			11
Distrators.		Number of Hospitals and Dispenseries,	in hand on 1st January 1881.
Delhi Gurgáon Karual Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritaar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpit di Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Ghzi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát		96644253277678115611565545428	Rs. A. P. 39 15 5. 976 11 4 816 6 4 16 5 6 696 5 2 2,380 4 0 684 12 8 1,344 12 10 4,589 4 9 1,188 13 10 8,225 10 9 1,016 12 9 1,016 12 9 1,064 15 6 3,248 4 4 4,117 5 11 384 4 3 156 10 11 2,872 7 10 1,14 3 5 49 11 7 459 8 7 579 14 5 7,198 15 5 13 0 0 417 7 6 1,632 2 5 568 11 9 986 12 3 2,371 1 3 1,262 4 0 28 2 10
. Totas	L	. 185	44,997 3 6

[ccxxxv]

DISPENSABLES IN THE PUNJAB DUBING THE TEAR 1881.

1	Received during the year	er.			
From Government.	From Local Funda.	From private subscriptions and interest on money deposited.	Total		
Rs. A. P	. Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Ra. A. P.		
2,474 10	9,545 4 9 4,117 4 11 11,106 3 1 7,162 15 1 6,802 6 3 17,412 3 8 12,088 0 9 9,375 5 9 9,128 8 10 7,144 1 2 8,828 18 4	782 12 4 889 2 8 185 14 6 751 7 0 1,520 5 8 802 8 0 5,216 10 8 964 5 0 167 8 0 989 8 8 1,195 1 10 561 6 9 67 8 0 8,513 0 4 212 14 8 181 8 8	12,003		
2,527 0 7 763 6 8 1,136 6 4 1,391 10 6 8,700 5 4 170 0 0 1,490 10 8 4,841 12 1 4,684 6 8 1,638 5 1 4,734 5 2,348 4 8 5,091 4 11	7,204 1 6 7,961 11 1 8,669 8 4 5,163 11 10 8,664 4 8 5,816 9 11 5,265 4 2 5,552 14 8 5,670 10 8 6,616 18 4 10,020 15 7 2,564 11 8	497 6 0 619 14 8 153 0 0 724 4 10 212 9 4 238 8 0 1,334 4 7 461 7 9 434 5 6 122 4 9 327 6 6 472 0 0 334 7 8	20,975 1 11 11,465 4 2 8,774 18 4 10,418 2 8 10,859 9 7 16,776 2 9 6,237 12 11 8,507 10 6 12,488 4 11 11,358 2 2 9,364 3 5 17,453 12 4 6,647 8 10 6,318 13 1		
74,945 9 2	2,54,496 10 6	23,275 8 7	8,97,714 15 9		

[CCXXXVI]

No. 59.—Statement Showing the Working of Hospitals and

•		Number of	D DURING	
Districts.		In-patients.	Out-patients.	Total.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissár Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdáspur Siálkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Shahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesbáwar Hazára Köhát		- 1,186 1,479 1,925 880 912 495 1,849 1,008 530 881 1,027 341 1,744 1,077 806 2,491 876 579 2,373 1,077 795 1,639 1,359 840 650 1,164 1,381 1,732 2,891 419 816	52,004 80,641 85,400 25,083 16,776 11,268 77,739 42,828 11,610 80,196 50,327 30,638 124,803 114,187 73,265 52,678 34,846 9,883 73,761 84,491 58,978 71,878 86,655 66,476 21,632 80,937 44,708 51,400 38,514 53,058 22,267 29,870	53,140 32,120 37,323 25,963 17,688 11,768 79,588 43,836 12,141 81,076 61,354 30,979 126,546 74,071 65,169 35,262 10,462 1
Total	•••	87,011	1,608,797	1,545,808

[cexxxvii]

DISPENSABLES IN THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881.—(continued).

Sexes of the	IN AND OUT-DOOR PAT	IENTS TREATED DURING	THE YEAR.
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
33,931 19,629 24,018 16,958 12,758 6,943 55,930 24,940 10,207 49,290 38,270 22,665 74,214 72,364 46,101 38,340 19,786 7,835 46,404 20,794 37,178 40,626 23,557 39,827 14,897 20,389 26,376 27,958 25,105 42,810 13,359 23,799	9,887 6,171 7,922 4,373 2,546 8,017 12,671 11,924 1,339 18,394 11,156 5,530 28,233 28,692 15,311 10,775 8,335 1,467 15,093 5,303 12,257 15,675 8,447 15,768 3,366 5,698 9,734 11,629 6,557 8,233 3,129 8,021	9,322 6,320 5,385 4,632 2,384 1,803 10,987 6,972 595 13.392 6,928 2,784 24,100 12,659 11,054 7,101 1,160 14,637 9,471 9,850 16,373 6,290 12,240 4,209 5,500 9,762 18,194 8,584 4,906 6,228 3,866	53,140 32,120 37,325 25,963 17,688 11,763 79,534 43,836 12,141 81,076 61,354 30,979 126,547 115,266 74,071 65,169 35,223 10,462 76,134 35,568 59,285 72,673 38,294 67,835 22,472 81,587 45,872 52,781 40,246 65,949 22,716 80,686
967.258	306,653	271,897	1,545,808

[ccxxxviii]

No. 59-—Statement showing the working of Hospitals and

							******			Ex
									Expen	ded
Districts.			On Ketablisament.	On Medicines, Diet and Con- tingencies.			•	On Buildings.		
		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs,	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Delhi Gurgaon Karnál Hissar Rohtak Sirsa Umballa Ludhiána Simla Jullundur Hoshiárpur Kángra Amritsar Gurdáspur Sialkot Lahore Gujránwála Ferozepore Ráwalpindi Jhelum Gujrát Rhahpur Mooltan Jhang Montgomery Muzaffargarh Dera Ismail Khan Dera Gházi Khan Bannu Pesháwar Hazára Kohát	600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600	6,940 4,684 4,168 5,750 3,351 3,004 7,104 4,386 2,004 6,146 5,136 4,133 9,047 12,449 6,481 10,105 4,456 1,982 10,178 6,585 4,483 6,923 6,120 6,826 3,370 5,074 7,627 6,500 6,083 7,486 3,286 3,195	11 5 2 5 4 6 4 0 9 12 0 0 13 14 10 0 8 9 12 12 12 12 13 14 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	4514010001297787056108029971053	4,793 8,887 2,368 2,075 2,457 8,031 4,627 5,169 2,286 5,603 3,015 8,589 7,363 2,663 16,356 2,558 1,516 8,235 3,093 3,596 2,556 4,005 1,985 2,269 2,760 8,007 8,761 2,883 5,877 1,818 2,451	10 11 2 8 8 14 7 7 11 11 10 5 13 11 12 7 7 2 8 8 12 7 2 8 8 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	10 8 11 4 8 5 2 4 8 4 4 4 7 6 5 5 1 1 2 5 1 1 8 3 3 5 5 1 9	525 6,947 644 904 100 1,077 599 986 1,084 1,333 112 956 2,686 473 171 484 500 638 404 204 551 614 450 508	6 1 8 2 0 10 7 3 7 11 15 15 16 10 12 5 0 6 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	360907660800459662004 50900 690
Total	•••	1,85,067	7	7	1,29,238	8	9	27,552	12	2

[ccxxxix]

DISPENSABIES IN THE PUNJAB DURING THE YEAR 1881—(concluded).

ering the year.		ember
Invested from surplus income.	Total.	Remaining in hand on 31st December 1881.
Rs, As. P	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
2,650 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11,784	269 0 2 1,136 4 5 621 1 0 77 10 9 792 6 4 8,449 2 476 8 7 6,811 14 8 4,275 14 5 1,158 2 1 3,649 8 5 1,147 1 0 756 11 3 3,025 11 5 4,435 9 8 251 15 5 2,076 2 5 2,076 2 5 2,076 2 5 1,286 4 8 588 15 17 734 2 7 7,60 10 46 12 0 58 5 1,402 0 11 587 15 946 15 7 946 15 7 8,087 18 1,177 12 219 4
3,550 11	2 8,45,409 7 8	5,2305 8

No. 60.—Statement showing the Total of all Vaccine Operations in the Profince of the Puntas

DURING THE YEAR 1881-82.

	Total deaths from small. pox.	·	67.	.'9 	6,749
stal case.	secons dass to tsoo	-(oldaliav	not a	1
osv anostog -ni) rotanica -netnirequë	Average number of cinated by each Ve cluding Mative dents).	1,684.45	443:17	1,788.83	1,61895
S OF SUG- S, EXCLUD- UMENOWN F TOTAL.	Secondary Vacci- nations.	62-95	82.34	18.28	60-89
Total NUMBER OF PER- CESSFUL CASES, EXCUD. ROAS VACCINATED. ING THOSE UNENOWN (in Percentage of Per	Primary Vacci-	94.79	86.63	94.98	94.87
	Secondary Vacci- nations.	37,390	640	82 88 89	38,413
FOTAL NUME BONB VAC	Prinsary Vacci-	584,172	9,553	41,349	685,074
ntendents.	Ruidor of Vaccina	369	23	73	416
				10'401	
dainn To	Population and area		\$ 9	18,842,2	
		Provincial and District Establishments	Dispensary Establishments and others	Special Staffs of Deputy Sanitary Commis- sioners	TOTAL

• This includes the Vaccir fon staff of both Provincial and District Establishments, viz., 14 Nutive Supervisors and 103 Vaccinators belonging to Provincial staff from 1st April 1: I to 80th September 1881, and 29 Native Supervisors and 270 Vaccinators belonging to District Establishment from 1st October to 81st March 1882.

[ccxli]

PERCENTAGE OF SCHOOLS AND SCHO-9000 .0616 **•**0081 **0017** 4984 .5501 LARS TO POPULA-Primary Schools. .0288 .00 0276 .001 16 Middle Schools. : : .000 •0026 -0026 000 15 ፧ : High Schools. OF CULTIVATED AREA 24 115 ಷ OF SQUARE MILES AVERAGE NUMBER TO KACH SCHOOL. 14 Primary Schools. : : : 180 36,658 18,328 178 13 : : Middle Schools. : 1,527 1,466 12 : High Schools, : : 128 101 SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL EDUCATION. 10 11a 11b 11c 11d 11e Industrial Schools. 362 220 80 142 Normal Schools. 138 138 : : Medical Schools, 43 43 : : Schools of Art. 28 28 : ; Training College. PRIM-1,526 93,919 9,739 317 1,843 103,658 CATION 2 Primary Schools. 6,418 5,431 ရွ 205 EDUCATION. SECONDARY Middle Schools. 6 202 900 7 25 High Schools. œ 103 103 TION. TY EDUCA-Collegen ፥ : QUILEREI-Institut Por Males ... : : : ÷ For Females, Colleges, Schools and Scholars. | Females TOTAL TOTAL Males 9 Scholars AREA AND POPULATION OF THE PRO-VINCE. Total Population. 18,842,264 b Cultivated Area selim eraupa ede. 686,68 4 .eelim enaupe 010,701 Total Area. တ snoisivid to redmuN ot a Number of District. 88

No. 61.--RETURN OF COLLEGES, SOHOOLS AND SCHOLARS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82.

[ccxlii]

No. 62.—Return of Colleges, Schools and

	1			2	3	4	5
						Gov	BENMEN T
CIASS C	DE INSTITU	UTIOFS.		Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attend- ance.
Unive	ersity Edu	cation,					
Arts Colleges-							
English				1	103	96	77
Colleges or Department training—	nts of Coll	eges for Profess	ional				
Teachers			•••	1	58	54	47
Secon	dary Educ	cation.					
High and Middle Sch	ools—						
(High	Schools	§ English	•••	10	335	347	288
High	SCHOOLS	{ Vernacular	•••	1	82	29	23
For Boys		(English	•••	53	1,903	2,060	1,784
(Midd	le Schools	Vernacular	•••	125	2,704	2,845	2,381
					,,	•	•
For Girls {	Schools-		•••		•••	•••	•••
(Middl	le Schools-	-English	•••	***	***	•••	•••
Prim	ary Educa	ttion.					
Engli	sh		•••	115	14,757	14,209	11,345
For Boys { Verns	cular		•••	1,289	69,637	66,197	53,239
/ 171:	ah.			1	13	12	11
For Girls { Engli			•••	145	3,857	3,827	2,952
(verns	cular		•••	1.39	0,007	0,021	Z, SUZ

[ccxliii] Scholars for the official year 1881-82.

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
ons.				AIDED IN	STITUTIO	ns.			
f Scholar ch learni	e on 31st	tions.	rs on farch.	on the	tend-	Number 31st M	r of Sch larch le	holars on learning.	
A Classical languages.	A Vernucular language.	Number of Institu	Number of Schole the rolls on 31st A	Average number rolls during the	Average daily at ance.	English.	A Classical lan- guage.	A Vernacular lan- guage.	
99	•••		•••	***	•••	***	 .	***	
81	81	•••	•••		•••		•••		
835 82	143 82	13	135	16 0	124	135	132	100	
1,903	1,891	25	811	835	681	810	789	811	
2,704	2,704	•••			•••	•••			
•••	•••	1	4	4	4	4	4	•••	
•••	•••	2	18	14	14	13	13	7	
5,310	14,757	89	8,521	8,367	6,622	4' 503	3,475	8,521:	
19,628	69,637	83	1,004	832	534	•••	44	1,004	
•••	6	12	660	661	603	598	55	163,	
594	8,857	159	5,209	5,051	3, 589		329	5,209	
	99 31 335 32 1,903 2,704 5,810 19,628	99 81 81 835 143 82 82 1,903 1,891 2,704 2,704 5,810 14,757 19,628 69,637 6	99 81 81 835 143 13 82 32 1,903 1,891 25 2,704 2,704 1 2 5,810 14,757 89 19,628 69,637 83 6 12	99 81 81 835 143 13 135 82 32 1,903 1,891 25 811 2,704 2,704 1 4 2 13 5,310 14,757 89 8,521 19,628 69,637 83 1,004 6 12 660	99 25 811 835 143 13 135 160 32 32	### AIDED INSTITUTIO ### Scholars on 31st ch learning. ### Clession #### Clession #### Clession #### Clession #### Clession #### Clession #### Clession #### Clession ##### Clession ##### Clession ##### Clession ###### Clession ###################################	Solidare on 31st	Secondars on 31st Che learning. Che lear	

[ccxliv]

No. 62.—Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars

1		16	17	18	19	20	
		tions.	on 31st	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March learning.			
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on March.	English.	60 Parch lear of larch learning larch lear of larch lear o	A Vernacular language.	
University Education.							
Arts Colleges—					1		
English	•••	1	103	103	99		
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professi training—	onal						
Teachers Secondary Education.	•••	1	58	27	31	31	
High and Middle Schools-							
(English	•••	23	470	447	467	243	
High Schools Vernacular	·	1	32		32	32	
For Boys { Middle Schools	•••	78	2,714	2,707	2,692	2,702	
Vernacular	•••	125	2,704	•••	2,704	2,704	
High Schools - English	•••	1	4	4	4		
For Girls Middle Schools - English	•••	2	18	13	13	7	
Primary Education.							
For Boys { English	•••	204	23,278	7,956	8,785	23,278	
Vernacular	•••	1,322	70,641		19,672	70,641	
For Girls {	•••	13	678	611.	55	169	
Vernacular	•••	304	9,066		923	9,066	

[ccxlv]

FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(continued).

21 <i>a</i>	218	210	21 <i>d</i>	210	21 <i>f</i>
Classij	fication accord	ing to Race or (Creed of the Scho	lars on 31st A	larch.
Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus,	M ahammadans.	Sikbe.	Others.
•••	8	84	13	3	•••
•••	1	36	16	5	***
22· ···	11	2 96	91 12	50 7	***
	2 5	1,740 1,469	708 9 3 5	199 2 98	. 1
4 6	7	***	•••	***	***
253	154 140	14,2 87 3 5,111	7,176 28,3 78	1,877 6,185	81 827
495	178 117	3,105	4,235	 1,490	3 119
)	1		1	<u> </u>	

[CCX Vi]

No. 62.—Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars

1		2	8	4	5
	-			GOVERNA	CRNT
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.	r Technical training— 1 48 48 1 188 140 1 188 140 8 189 185 8 8	Average daily attend- ance.			
Schools for Special or Technical training—					
School of Art	•••	1	43	48	84
Medical School	•••	1	188	140	126
Normal Schools for Masters	•••	8	189	185	168
Normal Schools for Mistresses	•••	•••	•••	***	
Industrial Schools	•••	2	87	88	76
Total	•••	1,748	98,856	90,132	72,501

[cexlvii]

FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(continued).

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STITUTI	ors.				Aided Is	STITUTIO	re.		
Number 31st	r of Scho March led	lars on arning.	ations.	ars on March.	on the year.	dance.	Number on 1	er of Sc 31st Ma earning	holars rch
English.	A Classial lan- guage.	A Vernacular lan- guage.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance	English.	A Classical lan- guage.	A Vernacular language.
									7-
		28	•••						
68		70							
	123	189	1	31	31	26	19	31	81
			4	142	151	123	19	37	126
-	10	18	2	41	41	34			
5,873	30,769	93,363	341	16,571	16,147	12,354	6,101	4,909	15,972
- 1			12						

[coxlviii]

No. 62.—Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars

1		16	17	18	19	20
		18.	n 31st	Sch	nd Foto olars on rch lear	31st
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on March.	English.	A Classical language.	A Vernacular language.
Schools for Special or Technical training—						
School of Art	.	1	43			28
Medical School		1	138	68		70
Normal Schools for Masters		4	220	19	154	22 0
Normal School for Mistresses		4	142	19	37	126
Industrial Schools		4	128		10	18
Total	•••	2,089	110,427	11,974	35,678	109,33

[coxlix]

FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(concluded).

21 <i>a</i>	216	21c	21 <i>d</i>	210	21 <i>f</i>
Class	fication accord	ling to Race or	Creed of the Scho	lars on 31st 1	larch.
Europeens and Eurasians.	Native Christians,	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Sikhs.	Others.
•••	2	8	17	16	•••
	6	81	3 8	13	000
***	7	98	101	14	•••
4	4	42	59	88	•••
		1	124	···	8
827	651	56,372	· 41,900	9,690	987
		•			

[ccl]

No. 63.—Return of Expenditure on Educational

1		2a .	28	2 <i>c</i>
				Expend
				Governmen
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.		Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.
University Education.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges—				
English		45,803	•••	440
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for cial training—	Spe-			
Teachers	•••	12,108	8,657	•••
Secondary Education.				
High and Middle Schools—		,		
For Boys { English		1,29,930	5,23 0	2,807
Vernacular		3,641	88,576	•••
For Girls— English			•••	•••
Primary Education.				
Primary Schools—				
For Boys { English		82,075	6,755	2,371
Vernacular	•••	778	2,82,801	***
For Girls English		480	•••	•••
Vernacular		2,182	8,346	•••
Schools for Special or Technical training-	-			
School of Art		12,315	•••	•••
Medical School	•••	55,500		***

[ccli]
ESTABLISHMENTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82.

2d	2e	2 <i>f</i>	2	34	88	8 <i>c</i>	3 <i>d</i>
TURE.							
Institutions.					Aided Insti	utions.	
Fees.	Municipal grants.	Other sources.	Total	Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
2,099		•••	47,902		•••	•••	
•••	***	•••	15,765	•••	***	•••	190
18,831 4,141 •••	10,818 15,848 	1,240 82 	1,68,356 57,238 	86,065 1,840	14 	2,387	12,700 2,062
31,007 15,202 2	36,420 24,058 240 6,991	2,986 930 · 240 521	1,11,614 2,73,764 960 18,042	89,207 960 28,926 15,213	 1,260	2,582 860 665	19,035 15,856 21
	•••	•••	12,815	•••	***	•••	004
	2,175	1,878	59,053		•••	***	, ***

[oclii]

No. 63.—RETURN OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL ESTAB

	1	8e	8 <i>f</i>	3
				EXPEND
	,	Ai	ded Institutio	ns.
CLASS	OF INSTITUTIONS.	Municipal grants.	Other sources.	Total.
Univ	ersity Education.	Ra.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges-				
English	•••		•••	***
Colleges or Depar training—	tments of Colleges for Special			
Teachers	•••		•••	•••
Secon	ndary Education.			
High and Middle	Schools-			
For Boys	English	8,430	30,244	84,840
For Boys	Vernacular		•••	•••
For Girls—	English	•••	2,459	5,861
Pri	mary Education,			
Primary Schools-	_			
.	(English	2,570	23,684	87,03 9
For Boys	Vernacular	600	8,149	5,069
	(English	•••	1 9,6 92	58,974
For Girls	Vernacular	8,588	31,225	51,922
Schools for Specia	al or Technical training—			
School of Art			***	•••
Medical Scho	ool		***	***

[ccliii]
LISHMENTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(continued).

Ī	4	5	6	7	8		9		10)	11	l
T	URB.			•	AVER	AGE	ANNUAL	L C	OST OF	£DU	CATIN	G
Ī	ent	ure ces.	Ex-	otal	Govern	mei tio	nt Institu		Aided	Ins	titutio	ns.
	Total Government Expenditure.	Total Expenditure from other sources.	Grand Total of Ex- penditure.	Percentage on Total Expenditure.	Total Cost.		Cost to Govern- ment.		Total Cost.		Cost to Bovern-	ment.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A	.s.	Rs. A	B.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
	45, 80 3	2,099	47,902	3.02	498]	15	477.	2	•••		***	
	12,108	3,657	15,765	1.0	291 1	15	224	8	•••		•••	
	1,65,995 8,641 1,340	87,201 53,597 4,521	2,53,196 57,238 5,861	15·98 8·61 0·37		.5 .5		0	85 325	10	36 74	7
	71,282	1,27,271	1,98,553	12:53	7 1	18	2	4	10	6	4	10
	1,733	2,77,100	2,78,833	17:60	4	2	•••		6	1	1	2
	24,406	85,528	59,934	3.78	80	0	40	0	89	8	36	8
	17,395	52, 5 6 9	69,964	4.42	4	11	0	9	10	4	8	0
	12,315		12,315	0.78	286	6	286	6	•••		•••	•
	55,500	3,553	59,053	3.73	421	12	896	6	***			•

[ccliv]

No. 63.—Return of Expenditure on Educational Estab

1	ľ	2 <i>a</i>	28	2 c
				Expendi
			•	Government
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.		Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.
Schools for Special or Technical training (con	 td).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Normal Schools for Masters	 .	8,471	8,833	•••
Normal Schools for Mistresses	•••	•••	•••	•••
Industrial Schools	•••	•••	884	***
University	•••	•••	•••	•••
Direction	•••	42,452		***
Inspection	•••	70,668	56,087	•••
(Colleges		10,860	4,427	835
Schools Schools		24,046	40,621	1,966
Buildings	•••	2 1,827	46,408	•••
Miscellaneous	•••	2, 118	80	***
TOTAL	٠.	4,70,249	4,47,155	7,879

[cclv]
LISH MENTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(continued).

2d	2e	2 <i>f</i>	2	34	38	3 <i>c</i>	84
TURE.							
Institutions				Aided Institutions.			
Fees.	Municipal grants.	Other sources.	TOTAE.	Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
•••		•••	12,304	2,700	000	•••	74
•••		•••		12,546	•••	•••	190
	660	1,504	2,548	300	***	•••	100
	•••	•••	 .	21,000	***	44	•••
•••	•••	•••	42,452	•••	•••		
•••	89	34 2	1,27,186	•••	•••		
•••	 7,447	5,004	21,126		111		•••
•••	7,247	2, 262	76,342	3,076	1,206	***	891
***	27, 02 0	21,287	1,16,542	2,000	199		•••
•••	89	61,868	64,105	1,616	•••	•••	***
70,782	1,31,855	99,594	12,27,514	1,59,949	2,491	5,994	4 9,82 9

[cclvi]

No. 63.—Return of Expenditure on Educational Estab

1		. 8e	85	8
				EXPENDI
		2	lided Institut	ions.
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.		Municipal grants.	Other sources.	Torate
Schools for Special or Technical train (conclud	ning— ed).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Normal Schools for Masters	•••		6,656	9,430
Normal Schools for Mistresses	•••	150	2,515	15,401
Industrial Schools	•••	•••	6 6 8	9 6ở
University .		•••	•••	21,000
Direction	***	•••	***	•••
Inspection	***		•••	•••
Scholarships Colleges Schools	•••	 2,688	5,288	12,619
Buildings	•••		•••	2,000
Miscellaneous	•••		•••	1,616
Total		12,976	1,25,528	3,56,767

[cclvii]
LISHMENTS FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1881-82—(concluded).

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TURB.			·	AVERAG	BACH]	OST OF EDU	CATING
nent	ture rces.	E.	otal	Governmentic		Aided Ins	titutions.
Total Government Expenditure.	Total Expenditure from other sources.	Grand Total of Ex- penditure.	Percentage on Total Expenditure.	Total Cost.	Cost to Govern- ment.	Total Cost.	Cost to Govern- ment.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs, As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
6,171	15,563	21,734	1.37	66 8	18 12	304 3	87 1
12,546	2,855	15,401	0.97	•••		102 0	83 1
300	3,214	3,514	0.22	28 15	•••	23 9	7 5
21,000	•••	21,000	1-33	,		•••	***
42,452	•••	42,452	2.68	•••	•••	•••	
70,668	56,518	1,27,186	8.03	•••		•••	***
10,860	10,266	21,126	1.33	•••	404	,	
27,122	61,869	88,991	5.62	•••	.40	•••	
23,827	94,715	1,18,542	7:48	•••	•••		•••
8,734	61,987	65,721	4 ·15	•••		•••	•••
6,30,198	9,54,083	15,84,281		•••	949	•••	•••

]

No. 64.—Beturn showing the result of prescribed Examinations during the oppicial trae 1881-82.

1		8	8	•	۰	9	-	20	8	01	=	13	13	2
		NOWER	TUKBB OF INSTITUTION SENDING EXAMINESS.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BENDING EXAMINEES.	No	KBB 09	NUKBB OF EXAMISES.	ä		Nexasi	NUKERE PASSED.	٠	PRECRNTAGE PURBER O BEGINNING	PRECENTAGE OFFASSED RUHOLARS ON TOTAL NUMBER ON EOLUS AT BEGINNING OF THE TRAB.
NATORS OF EXAMPLATION.	 	-al tas.	-priiten!		-al tase	-ntiten	stadents.		ent In-	-niiteaI	Studente.		nent In-	-viitaal
		Governm Stitutio	Ofber tious.	TOTAL	Governm Stitutio	Other tions.	otavh¶	Torer	Covernm stituti	Other tions.	otavird	.Torat.	Governa Bilintle	Other tions,
Ants Colleges-														
Master of Arts and Honors in Arts	:	-	:	_	ø	:	:	9	•	:	:	•	28	:
Bachelors of Arts and High Proficiency Arts	iency in	-	:	-	*	:	:	•	~	;	:	~	4.04	:
First Arts and Proficiency in Arts	i	-	:	-	ន	:	:	9	60	:	:	6 0	13-8	:
- BCE 001.8														
Matriculation	:	=	12	R	166	8	-84	313	8	83	13	318	8	16.6
_	Boys	3	8	191	1,111	234	006.	1,636	817	133	123	1,073	16.4	16-3
Middle School Examination (G)	Girls t	:	-	-	:	•	:	•	:	•	:	•	:	\$
Upper Primary School Examin- (Boys	sto	1,347	7	1,388	5,967	119	:	6,878	3,806	878	:	418.4	31.9	9,76
ation {G	(Girlst	•	•	6	•	33	:	28	89	*	:	2	1.6	16.4
Lower Primary School Examin- (B	(Boys	1,994	129	1,528	9,292	048	:	10,262	6,913	ğ	:	7,007	11.3	e
:	Girls †	124	119	24	306	146	:	255	8	5	:	107		2

* Including students from Government and Aided Institutions, such as Normal Schools, which do not specially prepare candidates for these examinations, and Schools not regular inspection and situated mostly in Native States.

7. The four girls who passed the Middle School Examination from Aided Schools, 25 out of the 26 who passed the Upper Primary, and 63 out of 81 who passed the Lower Primary Examination are Europeans.

[celix]

No. 65.—Statement of Printing Presses in the Punjab for the year 1881-82.

Degree	Nasena on Passass	Naves on Pronuence		CATIONS.
DISTRICTS.	NAMES OF PRESSES.	NAMES OF PROPRIETORS.	News- papers.	Periodi- cals.
ſ	Muhammadi ,	Muhammad Mirza Khán	1	Nil.
1	Akmal-ul-Matábia	Hakim Raza Khán	1	•••
1	Chasmai Faiz	Mahánarain	2	***
D====	Muir Press	Boláki Dás Mír Hassan	2	***
DETHI *** {	Raziwi Press Morári Lál t'ress	W	1 2	•••
1	Named at Maddle	N 4 A 2 2	3	•••
	D:44 ! III . 1	41.3.1 (11. #6	1	•••
-	IImitad Comition Dance		i	***
1	1	D (1)	l i	***
LUDHIÁNA	American Mission Press	Revd. E. M. Wherry	i	***
	Courier Press	Messrs. Cotton and Morris,	i	•••
i	C4-4! D	Messrs. Craddock, McEwan		100
BIMLA {	Station Press	& Co.	1 1	
}	Benmore Advertiser Press.	Her Felix Von Goldstein	l i l	***
i	Simla Bulletin Press	Mr. E. M. Hearn	ī	***
į	Simla Argus	Mrs. C. J. Pyle	ī	•••
ULLUNDUR	Aftáb-i-Hind	Barkat Ali	1	***
(Vakil-i-Hind	lshan Chandar Singhi	1 1	4
MRITSAR	Chashma-i-Núr	Rallá Ram	l l	2
	Riaz-i-Hind	Núr Ahmad	l l	30
(Akal Jantrí	Jhanda Singh		3 {
SIÁLKOT	Rafa i-Ám	Díwán Chand	l l	***
ſ	Civil and Military Gazette	Messrs. W. H. Rattigan,	1 1	
1	Press	G. W. Allen, J. Walker,	<u> </u>	
1		D. P. Masson, and Colonel	li I	_
!		A. Cory	8	1
Į	Punjab Printing Company			1
ļ	Egerton Press	Narain Das	l ••• l	1
Į	Albert Press	Poblo Mal	1	1
<u> </u>	Tribune Press	Sardar Dyal Singh, Majithia	1 1	4
!	Punjabi Press	Muhammad Azim	1	1
Į.	Saifi Press	Nadir Ali Aujuman-i- Kasúr	11 - 1	î
	March C : D	36 50 771		2
LAHOBE {	1	17 - 3! D 1 1	•••	i
ı	Kadári Lahore Aftab-i-Punjab	IN / D / C' I	ï	i
	34% - C D'14.	Pandit Mokand Ram	2	i
!	A	Anjuman-i- Punjab	8	4
i	Victoria Press	Chiragh Din		
i	Delhi Punch	Alla Din	ï	•••
i	Kanún-i-Hind	Budha Mal	l l	2
i	Koh-i-Núr Press	Harsukh Rai	1	2
j	Punjab Punch or Kiblat-			
i	ul-Matabiá	Feroz Din	1	***
djránwála `	Gyán Press	Brij Lál	1	1
RAWALPINDI	Punjab Frontier Press	Messrs. Dhanjibhoy and		
		Canadore	1	•••
LOOLTAN	Albion Press	Messrs. Mancherjee,	[_ [
34-		Maneckjee & Co	1	•••
PESHÁWAB	Sherifi	Mir Lal Shah	1	•••
	i			